

OGBURN

A COLLECTION OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE
OGBURN FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

compiled by
Fielding Ogburn
Patricia Daly Ogburn

Rockville, Md.
1980

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	1
I Origin of the Name, Ogburn	2
II The Earliest Ogburns (Ogbornes) in America.	3
III A Lineage Beginning with Symon Ogborne	5
IV A Lineage Beginning with John Ogbourne of Burlington County, N J	11
V John Ogborne and His Descendants	13
VI Henry Ogburn and His Descendants	109
VII Little Berry Ogburn and His Descendants	112
VIII John and James Ogburn and Their Descendants	136
IX John William Ogburn and His Descendants	168
X George Thomas Ogburn and His Descendants	170
XI Thomas J. and Mary J. Ogburn and Their Descendants	171
XII Miscellaneous References to Ogburn in Publications and Public Records	173
XIII A List of Ogburns Enumerated in Census Records.	198
Index	268

PREFACE

These notes are of a genealogical nature and, as such, should be helpful to others seeking genealogical information about Ogburns. The reader, however, should bear in mind that much of the information presented herein has not been verified and cannot be considered authoritative. Though its validity is sometimes questionable, it should serve to provide clues and suggestions for further genealogical research.

In order that the reader may make some judgment as to the validity of each bit of information or may verify it, the source of each is given. These sources may be books and official records consulted by the compilers or mentioned in correspondence by others. In addition much of the lineage information was obtained through correspondence with Ogburns and Ogburn descendants. Such information sometimes comes from aged memories and from repetition of family traditions. Where the compilers have interjected their own deduction, such is indicated.

The intent has been to include references to Ogburn and to early variations of the name such as Ogbourne, Ogbourn, Ogborne, and Ogburne. Other variations such as Osborn, Ogborn, and Ozborn generally have been ignored.

This compilation would not have been gathered if it were not for the generous cooperation of many Ogburn descendants. Their contributions to this compilation are acknowledged in notes to the text. Special mention needs to be made of the correspondence received by William Fielding Ogburn (1885-1959), between 1928 and 1958. His correspondence was the inspiration for and formed the nucleus of this compilation.

It took several "Ogburnphiles" to compile the descendants of John and Tabitha Ogborne. Donald Ogburn was kind enough to furnish an extensive compilation of their descendants, especially of their grandsons, Charles Harrison Ogburn and Edward Ogburn. Jerri Fredin filled in much of the line beginning with their grandson, John Ogburn, and Beulah. Much of the line beginning with their son, James Ogburn, and Winney came from Kaye Rosenbaum. A line beginning with their son, Matthew Ogburn, and Sarah was contributed by Joy Weller.

Jack L. Jones and his brother-in-law, Paul S. Ogburn, were helpful in compiling the Kentucky line of Henry Ogburn. John Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C. left many descendants in North Carolina who were identified by Mabel Surles. Rebecca Gill, George Palmer, John Tittle, and Curtis Ogburn, Jr. must also be mentioned for their helpful contributions.

All these people were exceptionally generous. They willingly shared not only their time and interest but their own research. We are indebted to them. To the extent that this compilation is of help to Ogburns and Ogburn descendants, thanks go to them.

The correspondence, and other reference material, used for this compilation is available for research on microfilm in the Archives Reading Room of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. There are no restrictions on research use or photocopying.

Any reader able to add to or correct entries in this compilation, is urged to forward the information so that a complete and authoritative compilation can be maintained. If sufficient material is submitted, a revised compilation to include the additional information will be printed.

Fielding Ogburn
Patricia Daly Ogburn
Rockville, MD 20850

ORIGIN OF THE NAME, OGBURN

The name, Ogburn, appears in the records of Baltimore County, Maryland for 1672. One William Ogburn was assigned 100 acres according to Patents liber 17 folio 321. The colonial records of the sixteen and seventeen hundreds also record Ogbourne, Ogburne, and Ogborne. Because the spelling of names in these old records is known to be somewhat variable, it is generally assumed that these are but variations of the same name. Ogbourne appears as early as 1652 in Virginia and 1663 in Maryland. Ogborne appears in 1694 in New Jersey. Similar names appear in England. In Wiltshire, England there are the towns of Ogbourne St. George and Ogbourne St. Andrew. It is not known when these towns were established, but there is a charter of about 1130 containing the grant of Little Ockeburn, the forerunner of the two towns of Ogbourne. [1]

It is thought by some that the name is derived from Old English or Saxon words meaning oak brook. A brief history of the Church of Ogbourne St. Andrew suggests that Ogbourne is "a corruption of Oca's burne, i.e. Oca's stream" and mentions the name, Ocheburne, that appears in Domesday Book (1086). [1]

In a letter to William F. Ogburn, dated 13 May 1928, C.H. Ogborn of Kingman, Kansas wrote "There is a tradition in the family that the Ogborns for many generations lived in Wales before their residence in England, and it seems that there is a probability that the name originated there and that Ogborn is simply the Welsh form of the English name Osborn,...." Since C.H. Ogborn wrote that he was a descendant of the early Ogbournes of New Jersey, he was referring to the origin of that name.

1 The Church of Ogbourne St. Andrew and the Chapel of All Saints, Rockley
by H.W. Dunn, M.A., Vicar (1966).

Chapter II
THE EARLIEST OGBURNS (OGBOURNES) IN AMERICA

I

At this writing there does not appear to be any direct record of an Ogburn, by any spelling, migrating to America. There are, however, records of an Ogburne and two Ogbornes coming to American colonies, but no statement is made of where they came from. According to family tradition, as expressed in letters written to William F. Ogburn by some 15 different Ogburn descendants, most of whom were unknown to each other, their Ogburn ancestors came from Scotland, Ireland, Scotland via Ireland, or England. Scotland is referred to most frequently. The tradition appeared among the descendants of John and Tabitha Ogborne who were in Virginia in 1746. It also appears among the descendants of brothers John and James Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C. Their father is said to have come to America sometime before 1800. None of these traditions have been verified or documented in any way.

Apparently Virginia and Maryland had grant programs to encourage settlement of the two colonies. It was under such a grant program that in 1652 a Thomas Steevens was given 1400 acres of land in Lancaster County, Va. for bringing 28 individuals to Virginia. Among the names of the 28, is that of Symon Ogbourne [1]. Similarly, William Ogborne was transported to Maryland in 1663 along with 19 other servants [2]. Also under the same grant program, 50 acres were due to John Ogborne of Cecil County, Maryland; but he sold his right to them. The sale was made or recorded on 24 Sept 1677 [3].

Somewhat later the name appears in New Jersey records which record the will of Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, N.J., proved 8 Dec 1694 [4]. The New Jersey probate records for the period 1694 to 1721 mention a number of Ogbornes and Ogborns. It has been suggested that descendants of these Quaker Ogborns migrated to Virginia and then to North Carolina where there were Ogburns in a Quaker community in Guilford Co. Though Ogburns are known to have been in Virginia and North Carolina, it is not at all clear that those Ogburns were Quakers.

C.H. Ogborn, a descendant of the New Jersey Ogbournes, wrote in 1900: "There is a tradition in the family that the Ogborns were formerly very wealthy potters in Wales and drifted from there into England from whence they were driven, being Quakers, by the persecutions of these good people and that they settled in New Jersey in 1684." and "there is one branch of the family spelling their name 'Ogburn' which settled in the southern states long, long ago, coming from England." (Ltr dated 26 July 1900 from C.H. Ogborn, Kingman, Kansas to Rev. W.N. Ogborn, Hammonton, N.J.)

Records of Ogburns in Maryland before 1800 are sparse. In addition to the two references just cited, there is one dated 29 June 1672 of the assignment of 100 acres on Chesapeake Bay to William Ogburn of Baltimore County [5].

Symon Ogbourne is probably the Ogbourne that is incidentally mentioned in a deposition dated 19 April 1652 and appearing in the Surry County, Va. records for 1652-1684. In any case, his will, dated 24 March 1668, was recorded 9 Feb 1669 in Will Book II of Isle of Wight County, Va. That will mentions his wife, Lucy; his children, Nicholas and Mary; and his children by Lucy; Symond, Elinor, Elizabeth, and Katherine. These are the first of many references to Ogburns in Virginia records. They do not permit positive identification of Symon Ogbourne's descendants, but by making reasonable assumptions and deductions, it is possible to establish, or at least hypothesize, a direct line of descent from Symon Ogbourne to present day Ogburns. William Fielding Ogburn did this and his line is set forth by Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn in As I Was Told (1958).

Sources

- 1 Pioneers and: Zavaliers ty Nei: Nugent, p.1:: gives reference to Virginia records, Patent Book No.3, p.262.
- 2 Maryland, Patents liber 19, folio 258.
- 3 Maryland, Patents liber 15, folio 440.
- 4 New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills, p.344 by William Nelson.
- 5 Maryland, Patents liber 17, folio 321.

Chapter III

A LINEAGE BEGINNING WITH SYMON OGBORNE (OGBOURNE)

This lineage was proposed by William Fielding Ogburn (WFO) and appears in a book about his antecedents, As I Was Told, written by his wife, Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn [1]. It is based entirely on the early records of Virginia and North Carolina that he knew: It was intended only to indicate a possible lineage. In his notes, WFO specifically states various assumptions. For example, because Symond's (s/o Symon) name does not appear in any records other than Symon's will, he (WFO) assumes that Symond did not have any children and other Ogburns were descendants of Symon's only recorded brother, Nicholas. He also assumes that Symon Ogborne was the only Ogburn to come from outside Virginia.

As presented here, this lineage is accompanied by pertinent comments and references to public records. The Ogburn name is spelt as it appears in the original document or in whatever secondary reference was used.

The name Symon Ogbourne first appears in 1652 in a list of 28 individuals brought to Virginia by a Thomas Steevens [2]. Sept 1652 is the date Steevens was awarded land for bringing the 28 persons to Virginia. The actual date of arrival of Symon Ogbourne is unknown, but he is probably the same Ogbourne incidentally mentioned in a deposition dated 19 April 1652 [3].

1st and 2nd Generations

Symon Ogbourne

Children by first wife:

1. Nicholas
2. Mary

Children by Lucie:

3. Elinor (Eleanor)
4. Symond
5. Elizabeth
6. Katherine

The will of Symon Ogborne is dated 24 March 1668 and proved 9 Feb. 1669. It mentions son, Nicholas; daughter, Mary under 14 years of age; and four of his children by his wife, Lucie: Symond, Elinor, Elizabeth, and Katherine Ogborne [4].

2nd and 3rd Generations

1. Nicholas Ogbourne, b.c1653, d.1688, m.Ann Higgins

Children:

- 1.1 Nicholas, b.c1675, m.Ann (Sarah) Smith
- .2 John, b.c1680

Because Symon apparently arrived in Virginia unmarried and Nicholas was the oldest of six children born before March of 1668, his birthdate is given as c1653.

The will of Roger Higgins, dated 16 April 1672, recorded 10 August 1672 [5] leaves property to Ann, wife of Nicholas Ogburne. The assumption is therefore that Nicholas married Ann, d/o Roger Higgins, before April 1672

A deed of 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 20 April 1684 from Edward Pettway to Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. was recorded in Surry Co., Va. on 3 Jan 1686 [6]. On 3 Sept 1688 another deed was recorded for what seems to be the same land. William Edwards deeded 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 23 April 1688 to Ann Ogburn, widow of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. for John and Nicholas, orphans of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. [7]. Thus, Nicholas, s/o Symon, appears to have died no later than 1688, and left a widgwn, Ann, with two young boys.

In a deed dated March 1694/5, Jane Hancock mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn, wife of John Ogburn [8]. Thus John was assumed to have been married by 1695 but it is doubtful that he was born as late as 1680 as assumed by WFO. An inventory of John Ogbourne's estate was filed by Elizabeth Ogbourne on 17 Feb 1719 [9]. The will of John Hancock dated 24 Nov 1731 and probated 17 May 1732 mentions wife, Jane, and daughter, Elizabeth that was wife of John Ogburn [10]. The will of Jane Hancock dated 1734 mentions daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn [11].

3rd and 4th Generations

1.1 Nicholas Ogbourne, b.c1675, d.1713, m.Ann Smith d/o William and Mary Smith.

Children:

- 1.1.1 Nicholas
- .2 Simon
- .3 Elizabeth
- .4 Mary
- .5 John

That Nicholas (1.1) is recorded as being a witness in Feb 1694 [12] suggests that he probably was born no later than 1675.

His date of death is established by an appraisal of the estate of Nicholas Ogbourn, recorded 22 Feb 1715 in accordance with an order dated 22 Feb 1713 [12].

That Nicholas (1.1) married Ann Smith is based on two statements in a compilation by Blanche Adams Chapman [14]: 1) Nicholas Ogburn married to Ann Smith, d/o Mrs. Mary Smith and 2) Thos Richards married Ann, relict of Nicholas Ogburne. As authority, Chapman cites the wills of Mary Smith and Thomas Richards for the first. For the second she cites the will of Thomas Richards and the appraisal of Nicholas Ogbourn's estate in the home of Thomas Richards [13]. Neither citation appears conclusive. The will of Mary Smith, dated 12 Aug 1719 and recorded 25 July 1720, mentions grandchildren: Nicholas Ogburne, Simon, Elizabeth, and Mary Ogburne [15]. The will of Thomas Richards, dated 9 March 1740 and probated 28 July 1740, mentions brothers: Simon Ogburn and John Ogburn, and sisters: Mary Ogburn, Elizabeth Ogburn, Prudence Richards, and Ann Richards [16].

The children of Nicholas (1.1) are taken to be those mentioned in the wills of Mary Smith and Thomas Richards. The grandchildren of Mary Smith could not have been the children of John (1.2) because John's wife was a Hancock and the 1731 Hancock will mentioned above refers to Elizabeth that was the wife of John Ogburn. Hence they are assumed to be the children of Nicholas (1.1). Now because of the similarity of names, the Ogburns mentioned in the will of Thomas Richards are also assumed to be the children of Nicholas (1.1). Richards would have referred to them as brothers and sisters if his father had married the relict of Nicholas (1.1).

If the grandchildren of Mary Smith are the children of Nicholas (1.1), then she is his mother-in-law. His father-in-law is thought to be William Smith because William's will, dated 1704 and recorded 1705, mentions wife, Mary Smith [17].

4th and 5th Generations

1.1.5 John Ogbourne, b.c1710, d.1789, m.1) , m.2)widow Phoebe Mason

Children by first wife:

1.1.5.1 John

.2 Nicholas.

3 Sarah, m.Aaron Vinson

Because his father died in 1713, John (1.1.5) would have been born before 1713, and 1710 is a reasonable estimate, but the date might be anytime between 1690 and 1713.

There were two John Ogbournes in Virginia that could have been John (1.1.5): John of Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. and Sussex Co. and John of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co..

1) John of Albemarle Parish and Phebe, his wife, sold land in Brunswick Co. in 1751. The deed was dated 15 June 1751 [18]. This land had been purchased by John in 1740 and 1745 [19,20]. Phoebe Mason, widow of Joseph Mason, was granted letter of administration of the estate of her husband 20 March 1749 [21] and John Ogburn posted bonds as guardian to the Mason children, Seth, Ann, John, and Williard, 24 Sept 1749 [22]. Hence John and Phoebe were married between 20 March 1749 and 15 June 1751. As will be shown later, John is thought to have had three children by a previous marriage. The will of John of Albemarle Parish, dated 29 Sept 1789, was proved in Sussex Co. on 4 Feb 1790 [23]. That will mentions children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, Charles Ogburn s/o Nicholas and Anne, his wife, and Augustine; and grandchild, Sar'ah Pleasant.

2) John Ogburn of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co. and Tabitha Ogburn were witnesses to the will of Richard Wood in 1746 [24]. Thus John and Tabitha were married before then. The will of this John, dated 17 Jan 1774 and probated 23 May 1774, mentions wife, Tabitha, and sons: William, John, Charles, Mathew, James, Henry, and Benjamin [25]. This John is progenitor for the line set forth in Chapter V.

WFO reasoned that the parents of these two Johns were Nicholas (1.1) and his brother, John (1.2). For reasons not stated, WFO felt that the more likely pairing of fathers and sons was John (1.2) with John of St. Andrew's Parish, and Nicholas (1.1) with John of Albemarle Parish. Thus John of Albemarle Parish was assumed to be John (1.1.5).

This assumption, however, can be questioned on at least two grounds. First, either or both of the two Johns could have been grandchildren of Nicholas (1.1), that is, sons of Nicholas (1.1.1) or Simon (1.1.2) or John (1.1.5). Second, the residences of the two Johns suggests the reverse assignment of parents. John (1.2) and Elizabeth lived in Surry Co., that is, his estate was inventoried in Surry Co. [9]. John (1.1.5) and Phoebe were apparently living in Surry Co. when they were married [26] and his will was proved in Sussex Co. (23), which was formed from Surry Co. in 1753/4. Nicholas' (1.1) estate was appraised in Isle of Wight Co. [13]. Brunswick Co. was formed in part from Isle of Wight Co. in 1720, and John and Tabitha lived in Brunswick Co.

With respect to John's (1.1.5) children, his will, referred to earlier, mentions children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, and Augustine. Sarah married Aaron Vinson 17 Nov 1767 [27] and hence is thought to have been born before 1750 when John and Phoebe were married. At the time of the will, Nicholas had a son, Charles, and therefore was probably also born before 1750. Augustine was born to John and Phoebe on 28 Dec 1751 [28]. Though not mentioned in As I Was Told, Clorine and Seth Mason were also born to John and Phoebe on 19 Apr 1761 and 5 Apr 1758 respectively [29,30]. The other child, John (1.1.5,1), is referred

to by the father in a note to the county clerk [1,31], and as will be shown later, had a daughter born in 1764. Thus he too would have been born before 1750, that is by a wife other than Phoebe.

5th and 6th Generations

1.1.5.1 John Ogbourne, b.c1740, m.1) , m.2) Selah Tomlinson

Children:

- 1.1.5.1.1 Sarah
- .2 James
- .3 Littleberry

For the 5th and 6th generations, WFO's notes and As I Was Told do not indicate how the names and dates were deduced and put together. What follows is information relative to John Ogbourne (1.1.5.1). WFO noted three entries in the records of Albemarle Parish. 1) Mary Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Mary, his wife, on 12 Feb 1764 [32]. 2) John Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Selah, his wife, on 16 Nov 1766 [33], and Sarah Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Selah, his wife, on 27 May 1768 [34]. There being no other John Ogburn recorded as being in the area at that time, WFO assumed that it was John (1.1.5.1) who married Mary, and that Mary died shortly after the birth of their daughter, Mary. Then John remarried and Selah bore him two children. The first of these recorded children of John (1.1.5.1) was born in 1764, hence, it seems likely that John (1.1.5.1) was born sometime around 1740.

Sarah (Ogburn) Vinson and her husband, Aaron, are known to have lived in Johnston Co., N.C. [35]. WFO assumed that her brother, John (1.1.5.1), also went to Johnston Co. for the name, John Ogburn, appears often in the Johnston Co. records beginning in 1772 [36]. Subsequently the names of another John Ogburn and a James Ogburn appear in the Johnston Co. records. This John would be the son of John (1.1.5.1) and Selah. James was assumed to be his brother because by family tradition, John and James were brothers. They are the brothers that are the progenitors of the lineages set forth in Chapter VIII.

As to why Selah was thought to be a Tomlinson and as to why James is thought to have had a brother, Littleberry, is not at all clear. Perhaps it is in part because the will of Thomas Tomlinson [37] of Johnston Co., dated 28 Nov 1780, mentions Littleberry Ogburn, Mary Ogburn, Thomas Ogburn, and Clarissah Ogburn. Nothing is said in the will about who these Ogburns were. We do know that this Littleberry is the progenitor of the line given in Chapter VII.

Sources

Most of these references are given more fully in Chapter XI.

- 1 As I Was Told by Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn (1958).
- 2 Pioneers and Cavaliers by Nell Nugent, p.120, cites Virginia Patent Book No.3; p.262.
- 3 Surry County Records 1652-1684 Book I and II abstracted by Elizabeth T. Davis.
- 4 Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800 Book I abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938), p.14 cites Will and Deed Book II 1661-1719, p.83.
- 5 Ibid., p.16; cites Book A, p.113.
- 6 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book No.2, p.78.
- 7 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book No.3, p.77.
- 8 Surry Co., Va..records, Book 5, p.36.
- 9 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1715-1730, p.254.
- 10 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1730-1738, p.191.
- 11 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1730-1738, p.443.
- 12 Isle of Wight History by J. Bennett Boddie, p.629; cites Deed Book I, 1688-1704.
- 13 Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800 abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938); cites Will and Deed Book 2, p.629.
- 14 Isle of Wight County Marriages 1628-1800 compiled and edited by Blanche Adams Chapman (1933).
- 15 Wills and Administration of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800 Book I abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938), p.31.
- 16 Ibid., Book II, p.99; cites County Will Book 4, p.286.
- 17 Wills and Administration of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800 Book I abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938), p.63; cites Book A, p. 470.
- 18 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 6, p.690.
- 19 Brunswick Co., Va., Order Book I, p.238.
- 20 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 3, p.59.
- 21 Surry Co., Va., Order Book 1749-50, p.68.

22. Surry Co Va.,Guardian's Accounts 1743-
- 23 Sussex Co.,Va., Will Book E.
- 24 Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va. by Katherine B. Elliott;
cites Brunswick Co.,Va. Book 2, p.122.
- 25 Brunswick Co.,Va., Will Book 4, p.205.
- 26 Surry Co.,Va., Order Book 1751-53, p.19.
- 27 Sussex Co.,Va., marriage register 1754-1853, p.11.
- 28 Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish
Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia by John Bennett Boddie
(1958) p.101.
- 29 Ibid., p.50.
- 30 Ibid., p.136.
- 31 Photocopy of note dated 17 Nov 1767 in possession of county clerk of
Sussex Co.,Va.
- 32 Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish
Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia by John Bennett Boddie
(1958), p.154.
- 33 Ibid., p.78.
- 34 Ibid., p.156.
- 35 Land grant of 300 acres in Johnston Co.,N.C. entered 22 June 1778 for
Aaron Vinson; Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N.C.
- 36 Johnston Co.,N.C., Court Minutes for 1772, 1780, 1781, 1782.
- 37 Johnston Co.,N.C., Will Book 1; also Johnston County, N.C. Wills
1746-1825 by Elizabeth E. Ross (1975). Wills 1746-1825 by Elizabeth
E. Ross (1975).

Chapter IV

A LINEAGE BEGINNING WITH JOHN OGBOURNE OF BURLINGTON CO., N.J.

This lineage was proposed by Jerri Fredin in her book, William Fenimore 1834-1917, His Ancestors and Descendants, privately published, Seattle, (1978). She makes no assertions about this lineage but suggests it as a reasonable possibility.

As presented here, this lineage is accompanied by pertinent references to public records. These references do not appear in Fredin's book. The name, Ogburn, is spelt as it appears in the Fredin book or as in the reference cited.

1st and 2nd Generations

John Ogbourne, was located in Burlington Co., N.J. by 1684 when he purchased 150 acres in Burlington Co.

Children:

1. William
2. John, 1672-1713, m.c1697 to Ann Kendall d/o Thomas and Mary (Elton), children: 1) Sarah, d.1771, m.1)1720 to John Carman, m.2)c1725 to Michael Woolson; 2) Hannah, m.Benjamin Butterworth; 3) Anna, m.Job Lippincott.

Administration of the will of John Ogborn of Burlington was granted to his widow, Anne, on 22 Feb 1713-4 [1]. The will of William Ogborn of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9, mentions father, John Ogborne [2].

2nd and 3rd Generations

- , 'e 1. William Ogbourne, 1670-1713, buried in Burlington, N.J., m.17 Nov 1698 to Mary Cole.

Children:

- "1-1.1 John
- .2 Elizabeth, m.1724 to John Pancoast, s/o Joseph and Thomasin Scattergood.
 - .3 Mary, m.1731 to Joseph Pancoast, s/o William and Hannah Scattergood.
 - .4 Hannah, m.1722 to Jonathan Sleeper, s/o Aaron and Elizabeth Shaw.

The will of William Ogborn of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9 and proved 24 Apr 1714, mentions wife, Mary; son, John under age; daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Mary; and father, John Ogborne [2].

3rd Generation

- 1.1 John Ogbourne, d.1774; m.1)19 Jan 1723/4 in N.J. to Sarah Shreve, d/o Caleb and Sarah (Areson); m.2)before 1746 to Tabitha Sims, d/o Ambrose Jackson.

Jerri Fredin postulates that this John Ogbourne and Tabitha Sims are the John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn who were witnesses to the will of Richard Wood, dated 1746, recorded in Burnswick Co., Va. [3] and who are the progenitors of the line set forth in Chapter V.

Sources

- 1 New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol.:. 23, Calendar of Wills by = by William Nelson p.343-4, cites Lib 1, p.438.
- 2 Ibid., cites Lib 1, p.443.
- 3 Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va. by Katherine B. Elliott, cites Will Book 2, p.122, Brunswick County, Va.

Chapter V

JOHN OGBORNE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

John Ogborne, d.1774, m.Tabitha Neblett. The earliest record of John and Tabitha is in 1746 when John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn witnessed the will of Richard Woods [1]. John's will, dated and probated in Brunswick Co.,Va. in 1774 mentions wife, Tabitha, and sons: William, John, James, Henry, Benjamin, Charles, and Matthew Ogborne [2]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) identifies Charles' mother as Miss Neblet [3,4]. Tabitha's great-granddaughter, Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn (6.7.5) "held to it" that Tabitha was a Neblett [5]. She may have been the Tabitha Niblet who witnessed the will of Elizabeth Allen of Surry Co.,Va., dated 2 Feb 1735/36 [6].

Children:

- 1 William, d.c1828, m.1)Hannah Warren, m.2) _____ Wilkins
 - 2 John, d.c1821, m.Sarah
 - 3 James, 1750-1804, m.WinrieTriaver
 - 4 Henry
 - 5 Benjamin, d.1825, m.1)Martha Davis, m.2)Sally Cook
 - 6 Charles, 1760-1839, m.Mrs. Angelina Peete nee Clark
 - 7 Matthew, d.1839 or 1840, m.Sarah Daly
- [2]

- 1 William Ogburn, d.c1828 [7]; m.1)25 Feb 1771 to Hannah Warren [8] d/o Benjamin Warren d.1778 [9]; m.2) _____ Wilkins [10]. Slave and land conveyed to William in 1778, 1780, and 1784 [11]. In 1800 and 1801 William Ogburn and Hannah, his wife, conveyed land to others [12] and in 1808 William Ogburn of Guilford Co., N.C. conveyed 306 acres to Edwin H. Peete of Mecklenburg Co.,Va. [13]. T.E. Whitaker (1.5.3.6) writes that William was married to a Miss Wilkins; moved from Brunswick Co. to Guilford Co. with family in 1802; was still alive in Guilford Co. in 1828; was known as Dr. Billy; had sons: William, Nicholas, John, James, Wilkins, and Edmund; and had daughters: Jane, Hannah, Patsy, Nancy, and Elizabeth [10]. Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) mentions move from Va. to Guilford Co. and, excepting James and Jane, mentions same children as Whitaker [14]. Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8.2) mentions wife, Hannah Warren, and same children as Mattie but adding Benjamin and Rebecca [15]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) also mentions move of family from Brunswick Co. to Guilford Co. but names only sons: Sterling, Edwin and Ned [3,4]. Will of William Ogburn, dated 1824 lists children: Wilkins, Nancy Watkins, Nicholas, John, and Edmond; and grandchildren: Pricelly Donnel, Charles P. Ogburn, and Edmond Ogburn [7].
- [16]

Children:

- 1.1 Wilkins, went west according to Whitaker [10]. Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) wrote that son, William J., had a son who was living in Summerfield, N.C. in 1896. [10,14,15,17,18]
- .2 William [10,14,15]
- .3 Nicholas, m.Polly Barnett [10,14,15]
 - .4 John, b.1779, m.Beulah Hunt [10,14,15]
- .5 Edmund Warren, b.1798, m.Jane Lanier [10,14,15,17,19] --:"6" Nancy, m.Claybourn Watson or Watkins on 17 Jan 1824 [20] (Whitaker [10] says Nancy married Richard Tatum) [14,15]
- .7 Hannah, m.14 July 1818 in Guilford Co.,N.C. to James W. Doak [10,14,15,20]
 - .8 Martha Patsy, m.Sihon Tatum [10,14,15,19]
 - .9 Elizabeth, M.Clairborn Watson [10]. (Note: C. Watson married Nancy) [14,15]
- .10 James, unmarried [10]
 - .11 Jane (Rebecca), m J. Bittingsley [10,15,21]
- .12 Benjamin [15]
- .13 Edwin [3,4]
- .14 Sterling [3,4]
- .15 Ned [3,4]

1.2 William Ogburn, school teacher in Guilford Co., N.C. before 1824 [10,14,15,22]

Children:

1.2.1 Priscilla, m.23 May 1823 in Guilford Co. to Samuel Donnell,
son: W.O. [20]

.2 Charles P., d.1829 in Henry Co., Va.

.3 Edmund, lived at Oak Ridge, N.C. until 1850 and then in Greensboro, children:
1) Charles, 2) Fannie M., m. in Guilford Co. to Lewis W. Andrews, marriage bond
dated 21 June 1866 [20] [10,15]

1.3 Nicholas Ogburn, m.4 Dec 1818 in Stokes Co., N.C. to Polly Barnett [10,14,15,23]

Children:

1.3.1 William Jones, 1820-1860, m. Mary Elizabeth Ogburn [10,24]

.2 Martha

[14]

1.3.1 William Jones Ogburn, 1820-1860; m.7 Feb 1853 (Guilford Co., N.C. marriage bond
dated 2 Feb 1853) to Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Ogburn (1.5.1) [20]; minister in
Methodist Episcopal Church, was
tubercular [10,14,24,25]

Child:

1.3.1.1 Noah Webster, b. June 1858 in N.C.; m. Elmira Hoskins b. Sept 1871 in N.C.;
residents of Guilford Co. in 1900, children: 1) Webster Hoskins, b.27
Sept 1908, d.20 Aug 1911 of typhoid fever, buried in Methodist Church
Cemetery, Summerfield, Guilford Co., 2) Elizabeth Pauline, b.c.1909,
living in Summerfield in 1980, unmarried
[25,26,27]

1.4 John Ogburn, b.1779, m.c.1805 [28] to Beulah (Elizabeth) Hunt [29]. Quaker records
[30] record the birth of Bulah Hunt on 28 Apr 1787 d/o Jacob and Hannah Hunt. They
also record for 31 Aug 1805 "dis mou (disowned for - married out of unity), Buly
Ogburn (form. Hunt)". Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1) names John's brothers: William,
Nicholas, Edmund, and Charles saying that one was killed by a falling tree [31].
Hattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) says that William (1.2), son of William (1), was killed by a
falling tree [14]. John and Beulah took all their children except Mrs. Tatum to
Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. c.1830 and moved with son, Hartwell Gregory, to Madison
Co., Iowa in 1854. Calvin Ogburn names children listed below [31]. 1840 census shows
family living in Madison Co.
[10,14,15,32,33,34,35,36]

Children:

1.4.1 Hartwell Gregory, 1809-1884, m. Frances Fox [32 33,361]

.2 John, m. in Ind., moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in 1854 and to Mo. at close of
Civil War, son: Ivan [36]

.3 b. Feb 1812 in N.C., m. _____ [37]. Marriage of
William Ogburn and Rebecca Boswell on 6 Feb 1834 is recorded in Wayne
Co., Ind. [36,38]

.4 Wilkins, d.c.1880

.5 Lovena (Lurana); m. Sol Barnard (or Tom Barnett); lived in Ind., children:
1) Thomas Morton, 2) Obedia

.6 Hannah; m. _____ Hunt; lived in Ind. [34]. Marriage of Hannah Ogburn
to Simri Stratton on 7 Nov 1833 recorded in Wayne Co., Ind. [38]

.7 daughter; m. _____ Tatum; lived in Guilford Co., N.C.

[31,34]

- 1.4 1 Hartwell Gregory Ogburn, b.6 June 1809, d.1884; m.30 Dec 1830 [29] (m.3 Dec 1829 according to county records [38] in Wayne Co., Ind.) to Frances (Fannie) Fox b.16 Jan 1812 in Ind., d.c.1898, d/o William Fox b.1780 in N.C. and Elizabeth (Porter) Fox b.in Pa. Hartwell and Frances buried in King Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. Hartwell and sister Mrs. Tatum of Quaker Church because she married a non Quaker and he was present. Move to Thd. c.1836, settled 1854 in Malson C6.7fowa. All children born in Ind., moved to Iowa in 1854, all died before 1928 except Milton and all died in Iowa except Julia Ann and Beulah. Doris Schlatter (1.4.1.2.1.1.1) names children listed below. Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1) Elizabeth. Residents of Madison Co., Ind. in 1850. [28,31,32,34,35,36,39]

Children:

- 1.4.1 1 John, b.1832, m.Martha Ann Fenimore [39,40]
2 William, b.1834, m.1) Annice (Annie) Ray, m.2) Nancy Jane Osborne Simmons [28,39]
.3 Martha, 1838-1875, m.William Fenimore [39]
.4 Julia Ann, b.c.1840, m.Morgan James
.5 Milton, b.c.1842, m.Malissa Hamner [39',40]
.6 Merrit, b.c.1844; m.Nancy or Ellen Eldridge, b.c.1849 in Ind.; residents of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880. Census gives children: 1) Rebecca A., b.c.1877 in Iowa and 2) Elva A., b.c.1878 in Iowa. Mrs. Schlatter (1.4.1.2.1.1.1) gives children: 1) Elva, 2) Nettie, m.Howard, Tiving in Winterset, Iowa in 1943 [34,39,40]
.7 Margaret Ellen, b.c.1846; m.Sullivan Stevens in Iowa [34] or m.Bill Foster [29]; had several children including Francis and Louella [39]
.8 Jane, b.May 1848, d.1912; m.in Iowa to Sullivan Stevens s/o Amelia and Thomas Stevens [39,41]
.9 Elizabeth, d.c.1860, m.Benjamin James
.10 Beulah, d.infant in Ind.
[29,32,34,36,42]

- 1.4 1.1 John Ogburn, b.5 May 1832 in Wayne Co., Ind., d.13 Aug 1887 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.1854 in Ind. to Martha Ann Fenimore b.1832 or 24 Jan 1836 in Wayne Co., d.1887 or 1919 in Peru, Iowa, d/o Jane McAllister and Stephen Fenimore; residents of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880, both buried in King Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. After John's death, Martha married Henry Utter who died before Martha and was buried in Des Moines.[40,41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.1.1 Mary E., b.1855 or 56 in Madison Co., Iowa; m. Shutte; living in McVey, Ill. in 1897 [41]
.2 Frances A., b.1858 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Bill Parker; lived on farm near Corning, Iowa [40,41].
.3 Merit, b.Apr 1859 in Madison Co.; d.26 Feb 1932 in Madison Co.; m.Mary M. Odell b.Oct 1864 or 65, d.1925, d/o Solomon and Frances (Caskey) Odell of Peru; children: 1) Maude M., b.Sept 1884 in Iowa, 2) Mable A., b.Aug 1886 in Iowa, 3) Martin, b.July 1888 in Iowa, 4) Melvin, b.July 1890 in Iowa, 5) Marion, b.Sept 1892 in Iowa, 6) Merit W., b.Sept 1896 in Iowa, 7) Milton A., b.29 May 1898 in Iowa, 8) McKinley Cecil, b.6 Oct 1900, 9) Myrtle Etta, b.2 May 1904, 10) Millard, b.1907. [34,35,37,40,41]
.4 Harlan, b.Nov 1860 in Iowa, d.4 Apr 1935, lived and buried in Corning, Iowa; m.1) Lizzie b.Mar 1866 in Iowa, d.9 Oct 1911; m.2) Elizabeth Dogget; Harlan and Lizzie residents of Madison Co. in 1900 [37,40,41]
.5 Harriet J., b.c.1863 in Madison Co.; m. Reed; living in Omaha, Neb. in 1897 [40,41]

1.4.1.1 cont.

- .6 Sarah A., b.1866 in Madison Co.; m.J.H. Reed; living in Omaha in 1897, in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Cal. in 1939 [40,41]
- .7 Rosetta (Etta), b.1869 in Madison Co.; m. Johnson or Johnston; living near Casper, WYT)7during World War II, no issue [40,41]
- .8 William, 1875-1958, m.Lena Belle Sawhill [40] [34,35,43]

- 1.4.1.1.8 William Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1875 in Warren Co., Iowa, d.8 Feb 1958 in Corning, Iowa; m.14 Feb 1900 to Lena Belle Sawhill b.7 Sept 1882 in Chambersburg, Ill., d.15 Sept 1949 in Corning [40,41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.1.8.1 H. Gail, b.1902 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.Frances Chappell, child: Dorrell; m.Eleanor resident of Mt. Etna, Iowa in 1978 [41]
- .2 Etha Pauline, b.1905 in East Peru, Iowa; m.1) "Glen Sheerburn, m.2)after 1933 to James Robert; living in Corning in 1933, had 2 daughters and 1 son [41,43]
 - .3 Martha Leola, b.1 Dec 1909, m.Hugh Law [41]
 - .4 Wayne, b.23 Aug 1913 in Corning, d.28 Feb 1968 in Ogalalla, Ore., m.Doris (Barker) Whitehouse. Wayne adopted Doris' son, Harold, no other children.[41]
 - .5 Byron, b.12 Sept 1919 in Corning, d.4 Dec 1967 in Corning, m.Bernieta Brown, no children [41]

- 1.4.1.2 William Ogburn, b.June 1834 in Wayne Co.,Ind., moved to Jasper Co.,Iowa in 1854; m.1)1856 in Iowa to Annice "Annie" Ray, residents of Madison Co.,Iowa in 1880; m.2)Nancy Jane "Jennie" Osborne Simmons b.Nov 1847 in Ohio, residents of Madison Co. in 1900 [28,31,37,40]

Children by Annie Ray:

- 1.4.1.2.1 Calvin 1857-1945, m.Hannah Charlotte Wheeler [31]
- .2 Willi(e)s Morton, b.2g Mar 1862. d.1864
 - .3 Walter, 1865-c1940, m.Minnie King
 - .4 Mary Louella (Luella), b.24 Feb 1870 in Iowa; m. Harry Farber; living in Decatur, Neb. in 1928 [40]
 - .5 Arthur Ray, b.Aug 1874 in Iowa; m. Stranger; d.before 1928, no issue [40]
 - .6 Jennie Marie, b.29 Aug 1878 in Iowa, m.D.A. Valdez, both died before 1928, no issue [40]

Children by Jennie Simmons:

- .7 Alvin R., b.18 Sept 1887 in Iowa [37], lived in Los Angeles, Cal.
- .8 Harlan b.2 Oct 1889 in Iowa [37], living in Madison Co.,Iowa in 1928. [32]

- 1.4.1.2.1 Calvin Ogburn, b.12 Aug 1857, d.13 Oct 1945; m.10 Apr 1879 to Hannah Charlotte Wheeler b.c1855 in Winterset, Iowa. He lived and died in Los Angeles, but was resident of Madison Co.,Iowa in 1880.[31,32,40,44]

Child:

- 1.4.1.2.1.1 Burt, 1880-1950, m.Nellie Isaacson [32,34]

1.4.1.2.1.1 Burt Ogburn, b.1950 in Iowa, d.1950, Issacs in Winterset, Iowa. Lived and died in Phoenix, Ariz. (32,40,45]

Children:

1.4.1.2.1.1.1 Doris Ruth, b.1913 in Aurora, Ill., n.1938 to Emerson Schlatter, one son

.2 Donald Robert, b.1917 in Phoenix, a.Irene Grindeland, children: 1) Donna, b.1941, 2) Calvin, b.1945, 3) Rebecca, b.1950

[34]

1.4.1.2.3 Walter Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1865 in Iowa, d.c1940; m.Minnie King; living in Winterset, Iowa in 1928 (see 1900 Census, Iowa) [32,34,40]

Children:

1.4.1.2.3.1 Rosa [34]

.2 Oscar, living in Des Moines in 1943 with 2 daughters [34]

1.4.1.3 Martha Ogburn, b.1838 in Wayne Co., Ind., d.23 Sept 1875; m.1854 William Fenimore 1834-1917 b.Wayne Co., s/o Jane McAllister 1808-1878 and Stephen Fenimore 1806-1887. Moved to Madison Co., Iowa. Martha and 2 older daughters died of typhoid fever in 1875 and are buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co. William remarried and had 6 more children. [32,34,35,41,42]

Children:

1.4.1.3.1 Newton, 1855-1931, m.Elizabeth Johnson

.2 Fannie Jane, b.7 Feb 1857 in Madison Co., d.7 Oct 1875 of typhoid fever, buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co.

.3 Annon, 1859-1930, m.Florence James

.4 Minerva Ellen, b.20 Jan 1861 in Madison Co., d.23 Sept 1875 of typhoid fever, buried in King Cemetery

.5 Anderson, 1863-1938, m.Martha Adelaide Sawhill

.6 Rhoda Ann, 1865-1950, m.1) Joseph Nelson Hiatt, m.2) Anthony Schoenenberger

.7 Willard, 1867-1929, m.Iva Moore

.8 Joseph, 1870-1941, m.Amanda Floretta Young

.9 Elmer, 1871-1957, m.1) Mary Idella Oiler, m.2) Luella Oiler Holmes

.10 Lillie Evelyn, 1874-1956, m.Ulrich Zwingly Waechter

1.4.1.3.1 Newton (Newt) Fenimore, b.16 Nov 1855 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.25 May 1931 in Ellis Co., Okla., buried in Fargo, Ellis Co., m.c1876 to Elizabeth Johnson b.Oct 1853 in Iowa [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.1.1 Albert E., b.Jan 1877 in Madison Co.; m.Lillie Simmons b.Aug 1880 in Madison Co.; lived in Winterset, Iowa and later in Fargo, Okla., several daughters and no sons

.2 Leroy (Roy), 1879-1940, m.Sylvia Gilbert

.3 Jennie, b.1880 in Madison Co., buried in Redfield Iowa; m.Vernas Eppard; lived in Redfield, four children

.4 Clyde, b.Dec 1894 in Madison Co.; m.Jane lived in Fargo

[41]

1.4.1.3.1.2 Leroy (Roy) Fenimore, b.May 1879 in Madison Co.,Iowa, d.1950 in Woodward, Okla.; m.20 Dec 1899 in Winterset, Iowa to Sylvia Gilbert b.18 Fe7. 1882 in Macksburg, Madison Co., d.1974; living in Woodward in 1975 [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.1.2.1 Orris Dale, 1902-1971, m.Maude Halderman
.2 Eulva, b.1906/7 in Fargo, Oklahoma Territory;
m.Roy French; lived in Woodward
[41]

1.4.1.3.1.2.1 Orris Dale Fenimore, b.2. May 1902 near Fargo, Oklahoma Territory, d.5 Aug 1971 in Woodward, Okla., m.Maude Halderman [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.1.2.1.1 Harry, living in Woodward in 1978 ---7T
Shirleeine; m.J.R. Brower; living in Woodward
in 1978
.3 Robert Dale; m.Veta Jo ; living in
Stillwater, Okla in 1978, children: 1)Beth,
2)Jo Nell
[41]

1.4.1.3.3 Annon Fenimore, b.6 Mar 1859 in Madison Co.,Iowa, d.23 Sept 1930 in Carthage, Mo., buried in Fullerton Cemetery south of Carthage; m.4 July 1880 in Madison Co. to Florence James b.4 June 1862 in Madison Co., d.12 Jan 1946 in Carthage, buried in Fullerton Cemetery, d/o Annon James and Phoebe Reel; lived in Harlan, Iowa; Holly, Colo.; Winfield, Kan.; and near Diamond, Mo. [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.3.1 Ethel M., 1885-1964, m.1)Warren Lafayette Stevens,
m.2)Dennis Davis, m.3)John Fosher
.2 Pearl, 1888-1952, m.1)William Schaeffer, m.2)Roy
Hole
.3 Loren Burl, 1891-1918, m.Georgia Jeans
.1- Floyd Dale, b.1895, m.Alta Fern Goad
Estel, 1899-1943, m.Cleve Smith
.6 Lela Fern, b.1904, m.Ivan Cupp
[41]

1.4.1.3.3.1 Ethel M. Fenimore, b.22 Aug 1885 in Harlan, Iowa, d.28 Dec 1964 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co.,Iowa; m.1)18 Sept 1902 in Des Moines, Iowa to Warren Lafayette Stevens b.11 Apr 1876 in Madison Co., d.19 June 1953 in Winterset, buried in King Cemetery, s/o Eli Stevens and Emma Emaline Beem; m.2)Dennis Davis, m.3) John Fosher [41]

Children by Warren L. Stevens:

1.4.1.3.3.1.1 Emil E.,.1905-1977, m.1)Velma Darlene Breese,
m.2)Elizabeth Crowley
.2 Gailen, b.8 Sept 1907 in Madison Co., d.22 Oct 1907, buried in King Cemetery
.3 Ivan Darwin, b.22 Nov 1908 in Madison Co., d.12 Nov 1942 in Indianola, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery, Winterset, m.c1937 to Mamie Laizure in Mo.
.4 Mildred Florence, b.1910, m.1)James Merle Greenwood, m.2)Dick Garret Mapes
[41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.1.1 Emil E. Stevens, b.13 Aug 1905 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.1 Aug 1977 in Winona, Miss., buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa; m.1)27 Aug 1927 in Creston, Iowa to Velma Darlene Breese, m.2)Elizabeth Crowley in Miss.; retired from military service to Tupelo, Miss. [41]

Children by Velma Darlene Breese:

- 1.4.1.3.3.1.1.1 Harry E., b.9 Aug 1928 in Creston; m.19 Aug 1948 in Winterset, Iowa to Thelma Marie Secrest b.13 Feb 1929 in Madison Co.; living in Winterset in 1978, children: 1)Sheryl A., b.19 Dec 1950 in Winterset, 2)Karen R., b.7 Jan 1958 in Winterset
- .2 Eldon L., b.28 June 1930 in Creston; m.8 May 1954 in Winterset to Frances E. Callison b.6 Aug 1935 in Winterset; working for Sperry Rand in 1978, children: 1)Michael S., b.28 June 1955 in Winter-set, 2)Teresa A., b.28 Oct 1957 in Winter-set, 3)Shannon J., b.21 Aug 1959 in St. Paul, Minn., 4)Wendy K., b.12 Aug 1960 in Boonton, N.J., 5)Kelly L., b.7 Dec 1961 in Denver, Colo., 6)Clayton K., b.10 Jan 1963 in Hatboro, Pa., 7)Thomas A., b.4 Apr 1964 in Hatboro
- .3 Marilyn Jean, b.1 June 1934 in Winterset; m.18 Aug 1952 in Winterset to Wayne Gentry b.10 June 1929 in Winterset; children: 1)Bruce, b.10 May 1954 in Sioux City, Iowa, 2)Lynn, b.9 July 1955 in Winterset, 3)Brian, b.1 July 1956 in Creston, 4)Jo Ellen, b.7 Nov 1959 in Greenfield, Iowa
- .4 Jack E., b.4 May 1936 in Winterset; m.5 Dec 1954 in Winterset to Phyllis Porter b.7 Aug 1935 in Peru, Iowa; children: 1)Jeffrey A., b.7 Dec 1955 in Des Moines, Iowa, 2)Timmy Jay, b.8 July 1958 in Des Moines, 3)Tracy A., b.20 Jan 1963 in Atlantic, Iowa
- .5 Larry W., b.14 Aug 1937 in Winterset; m.19 Oct 1958 in Winterset to Marjorie Tyer b.20 Dec 1937; children: 1)Shelly Lynn, b.22 Jan 1961, 2)Mark Wayne, b.1 Dec 1962, 3)Scott Warren, b.18 Apr 1966

Child by Elizabeth Crowley:

- .6 Edna Carol, b.29 Dec 1950 in Memphis, Tenn., m.18 June 1971 in Winona, Miss. to Carl Rau [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.1.4 Mildred Florence Stevens, b.24 July 1910 in Hanley, Madison Co., Iowa; m.1)in Des Moines, Iowa to James Merle Greenwood b.24 Feb 1901 in Madison Co., d.10 July 1973 in Des Moines, buried in McDonald Cemetery, Madison Co., s/o Ira Greenwood and Amanda Cox; m.2)1 Feb 1947 in Council Bluffs, Iowa to Dick Garret Mapes b.20 Sept 1903 in Fort Supply, Oklahoma Territory, s/o Fred O. Mapes and Martha Frances Garrett; living in Winterset, Iowa in 1978 [41].

1.4.1.3.3.1.4 cont.

Children by James Merle Greenwood:

- 1.4.1.3.3.1.4.1 James Merle, b.15 June 1926 in Lorimor, Iowa; m.20 Dec 1949 in Winterset to Elizabeth Gertrude Kellogg b.23 Feb 1929 in Winterset, d/o Sylvester Frank Kellogg and Marjorie Lillian Keller; living in Des Moines in 1978, children: 1)James Keller, b.25 Sept 1951, 2)Kris Wayne, b.28 Oct 1953, 3)Kurtis Merle, b.27 Feb 1955, 4)Kerry Dan, b.3 Mar 1956; each child born in Winterset
- .2 Shirley Ann, b.6 Jan 1929 in Scranton, Iowa; m.27 Dec 1948 in Omaha, Neb. to Burton Dale Parkins b.11 June 1924 in Winterset, s/o Allig Parkins and Edith Clare Beerbower; children: 1)Thomas Melvin, b.3 Apr 1950 in Des Moines, m.1973 to Patricia Neal, 2)Susan Diane, b.9 Jan 1961 in Winterset
- .3 Richard Eli, b.15 Dec 1933 in Lorimor; m.3 Sept 1955 in Winterset to Jean Ann Lull b.13 Oct 1935 in Madison Co., d/o Orloff Lull and Hazel Marie Atkins; living in Washington, D.C. in 1978, children: 1)Kevin James, b.10 Nov 1956 in Iowa City, Iowa, 2)Patricia Ann, b.23 Dec 1957 in Iowa City, 3)Patrick Charles, b.5 Mar 1959 in Winterset, 4)Thomas, b.25 Sept 1960 in Des Moines, 5)Angela, b.21 Oct 1961 in Des Moines, 6)Jean Kennedy, b.15 Dec 1963 in Scottsdale, Ariz., 7) Daniel Dante, b.2 Apr 1966 in Washington, D.C.
- .4 Charles Stevens, b.5 June 1935 in Winterset; m.24 June 1956 to Norma Jean Wight b.22 Feb 1936 in Madison Co., d/o Harry Wight and Gladys Simpson; associate professor at Drake University in 1978, children: 1)Steven Charles, b.28 Oct 1957, 2)Dana, b.10 Mar 1960, 3)Brenda Jean, b.7 Dec 1961; each child born in Council Bluffs

Child by Dick Mapes:

- .5 Nancy Diane, b.14 Aug 1949 in Des Moines, living in Grandview, Mo. in 1978
[41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.2 Pearl Fenimore, b.15 May 1888 in Shelby Co., Iowa, d.30 Mar 1952 in Carthage, Mo.; m.1)William Schaeffer of Kansas; m.2)12 Dec 1911 in Winterset, Iowa to Roy Hole d.25 July 1966 in Carthage, s/o Grant C. Hole of Peru, Iowa [41]

Children by Roy Hole:

- 1.4.1.3.3.2.1 George James, b.1 July 1914 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.3 July 1914
- .2 Everett, 1915-1972, m.Imogene Evelyn Johnson
- .3 Mary Maxine, b.1917, m.1)Berton Spence, m.2) Earl Stevens
- .4 Ruth, b.4 Feb 1918 in Grinnell, Iowa; m.1) Gus Miller d.before Nov 1974, children: 1) Marcia Ann, m.Richard Neff, 2)Glenda, m.Rick Harrington; m.2)Robert New

1.4.1.3.3.2 cont.

- .5 Esther
- .6 Susie, b.1924, m.1) Chester Fred Carey, m.2) Herb Loyd
- .7 Helen Marie, b.30 Aug 1931 in Osceola, Iowa d.21 May 1933 [41]

1.4.1.3.3.2.2 Everett Hole, b.8 Dec 1915, d.16 May 1972; m.Imogene Evelyn Johnson; lived in Joplin, Mo. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.2.2.1 Donald David, m.Betty Etter, children:
 - 1) Joel David, 2) Johnny, 3) Donald
- .2 Bernardean, m.Anita Ingram, children:
 - 1) Chris, 2) Shannon, 3) Kathleen
- .3 James Eugene, m. , children: Won,
 - 2) David
- .4 Royce Raymond, m.Lynne , children:
 - 1) Royce, Jr., 2) Randy [41]

1.4.1.3.3.2.3 Mary Maxine Hole, b.Aug 1917, m.1) Berton Spence, m.2) Earl Stevens [41]

Child by Berton Spence:

- 1.4.1.3.3.2.3.1 Larry, m.1) Floricia Belcher, m.2) Carol Arlene Wilson, 2 children by each: 1) Sandra Louise, 2) Larry, 3) Canny, 4) Pamela Beatrice

Children by Earl Stevens:

- .2 Earl Wayne, m.Madeline Lynn O'Donnel, children: 1) Shelly Jean, 2) Earl Wayne
- .3 Mary Kathleen [41]

1.4.1.3.3.2.6 Susie Hole, b.7 Jan 1924 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.1) Chester Fred Carey, m.2) Herb Loyd [41]

Children by Chester Fred Carey:

- 1.4.1.3.3.2.6.1 Jerry Dale, b.25 Apr 1941, d.10 June 1941 Philip Leroy, b.1943, m.1) Cassie Anne , m.2)
- .3 Deborah June, b.June 1947, m.Claude Ralston, children: 1) Tami Jo, 2) Douglas Max, 3) Sharon Kevin, 4) Anise Schrae [41]

1.4.1.3.3.3 Loren Burl Fenimore, b.7 June 1891 in Shelby Co., Iowa, d.1918 in Colo.; m.Oct 1912 to Georgia Jeans d.before Nov 1974 [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.3.1 Florence Burl; m.1), m.2) Joe Rosenthal d.1961; no children
- .2 Lucille Burl, d.1952, m.Herschel Shull [41]

1.4.1.3.3.3.2 Lucille Burl Fenimore, d.13 Apr 1952, m.Herschel Shull

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.3.2.1 Herschel, b.2 June 1934, m.Norma Jean Frerer, children: 1) Stephen, 2) David, 3) Matthew
- .2 Richard Joe, b.Apr 1936, m.Marie Roxie - Bradley, children: 1) Robert, 2) Debra

- 1.4.1.3.3.2 cont.
- .3 Beverly Ann, b.14 Jan 1939; m.Jerry Brown, divorced before 1978; children: 1)David, b.15 Aug 1955, 2)Cynthia, b.18 Feb 1957, 3)Tommy, b.20 Oct 1959, 4)Sarah, b.14 Apr 1971
 - .4 Sharon Kay, b.21 Jan 1947, m.Francis Jerome Burnett, child: Mistie, b.19 Dec 1967 [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.4 Floyd Dale Fenimore, b.10 Dec 1895 in Shelby Co., Iowa; m.26 Sept 1917 to Alta Fern Goad; lived in Mo. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.1 Harold Dale, b.1921, m.Ruth Newman
- .2 Floyd Lavern, b.1923, m.Jewell Plummer Jennings
- .3 Twyla Jean, b.1927, m.1)Onis Dickey, m 2) George Richard Brown
- .4 Loren Ray, b.9 May 1931, d.1970, m.Margaret Maxwell, children: 1)Tracy, m. Kissel, 2)Chris, 3)Denise

[41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.1 Harold Dale Fenimore, b.23 May 1921, m.4 July 1941 to Ruth Newman [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.1.1 Stephen Dale, b.13 Oct 1946
- Cheryl Lynn, b.27 July 1948, m.Paul Cameron, children: 1)Stacy Gordon, b.29 July 1970, 2)Melissa Denae, b.7 Sept 1974 [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.2 Floyd Lavern Fenimore, b.S Aug 1923; m.Jewell Plummer Jennings; resident of Baytown, Texas [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.2.1 Gary Dean, b.5 Aug 1947, m.1)Willine children: 1)Charles, 2)April; m.2)Dianne
- .2 Jerry Dale, b.5 Aug 1947, m.Sarah _____ children: 1)Russel, 2)Philip
- .3 Donna Jean, b.8 May 1949, m.Calvin Hill, children: 1)Patricia, 2)Cynthia, 3)Angela
- .4 Jackie Ray, m.Cindy _____, child: Jackie [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.3 Twyla Jean Fenimore, b.2 Oct 1927, m.1)Onis Dickey, divorced, m.2)George Richard Brown [41]

Child by Onis Dickey:

- 1.4.1.3.3.4.3.1 Linda, m.Jerry Marrs, children: 1) Jeffrey, 2)Curtis, 3)Chad

Children by George Richard Brown:

- .2 Stanley, m.Cindy Thompson, children: 1)Chris, 2)Shannon, 3)Travis
- .3 Robert, m.Christie Hickam [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.5 Estel Fenimore, b.25 Apr 1899 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.1943 in Diamond, Mo., m.30 June 1915 to Cleve Smith [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.3.5.1 Virginia Maxine, b.1924, m.Noel Whitson .Z Cleve Martella, b.1926, m.Ray Watts [41]

- 1.4.1.3.3.5.1 Virginia Maxine Smith, b.11 June 1924; m.Noel Whitson; living in Tempe, Ariz. c1968 [41]
- Children:
 1.4.1.3.3.5.1.1 William Douglas, b.10 Sept 1944, m.26 Mar 1964 to Leyla Jari Knort, children: 1) Kelly Diane, b.1 Oct 1967, 2)Freddie Biett, b.20 Jan 1973
 .2 Donna Faye [41]
- 1.4.1.3.3.5.2 Cleva Martella Smith, b.4 Sept 1926; m.Ray Watts; lived in Hesperia, Cal. [41]
- Child:
 1.4.1.3.3.5.2.1 Charles, m.Tammie , children: 1) Katie, 2)Debbie, 3)Rayella [41]
- 1.4.1.3.3.6 Lela Fern Fenimore, b.21 Sept 1904 near Grenada, Colo.; m.20 June 1925 to Ivan Cupp; lived in Carthage, Mo. [41]
- Children:
 1.4.1.3.3.6.1 James Roland, b.1928, m.Eva Wolff
 77 Gary Wayne, b.16 Oct 1936 in Carthage, m.1973 to Elizabeth
 .3 Howard Lynn, b.3 Oct 1939 in Carthage, m.4 Dec 1960 to Linda Jo Pace, children: 1)Lori Lynn, b.30 July 1961, 2)Lacy Ann, b.2 Feb 1966
 .4 Kenneth Earl, b.25 Oct 1943 in Carthage, m.5 June 1962 to Linda Sue Bolyard, child: Julia Ann, b.15 May 1963
 .5 Karen Joy, b.3 Jan 1949 in Carthage; m.19 Dec 1974 in Canyon, Texas to Larry Raymond Holman, s/o Larry Holman; living in Dallas, Texas in 1978; Karen is a commercial artist [41]
- 1.4.1.3.3.6.1 James Roland Cupp, b.10 Feb 1928 in Carthage, Mo., m.5 Aug 1949 to Eva Wolff [41]
- Children:
 1.4.1.3.3.6.1.1 Clifford Ray, b.31 July 1950, m.Linda Sue Bowen, child: Sherrill Renee, b.30 Sept 1970
 .2 Janet Kay, b.5 May 1952, m.5 July 1972 to Walter Kern, child: Amanda Diana, b.28 Feb 1974
 .3 Bryan Lee, b.25 June 1961 [41]
- 1.4.1.3.5 Anderson Fenimore, b.22 June 1863 in Madison Co.,Iowa, d.30 Dec 1938 in Madison Co., buried in Peru Cemetery, Peru, Iowa; m.in Madison Co. to Martha Adelaide Sawhill b.17 May 1865 in Madison Co., d.8 Sept 1954, buried in Peru Cemetery, d/o Alexander and Jeanette Sawhill. Children born and raised in Madison Co. [41]
- Children:
 1.4.1.3.5.1 Floy Mae, b.1889, m.Clyde Williams Youmans
 .T Flossie Edna, b.1892, m.Frederick Albert Herwehe
 .3 Grover Anderson, 1893-1971, m.Rae Josephine Hoover
 .4 Verdie Ruby, b.28 Nov 1895 in Peru, d.1977 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery; m.18 Dec 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa to Charles Edward Adams b.20 Sept 1901 in Des Moines, d.24 Nov 1963 in Winterset, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o Charles Adams

- 1.4.1.3.5 cont.
- .5 Velcie Celia, b.2 Sept 1898 in Peru; m.19 Feb 1920 in Winterset to James O. Street b.15 Jan 1898 in Savannah, Mo., s/o William W. Street b.1852 and Anna Christina Jorgensen, nee Ovesen; child: Helen Marie, b.19 Feb 1926, stillborn, buried in Peru Cemetery
 - .6 Mary Geneva, b.1900, m.Glennon Mesnier
 - .7 William Bryan, b.1903, m.Leona Elizabeth O'Brian .\$. Emory Nelson, 1906-1955, m.Mary Gertrude Fulton 3 Clair E., b.1908, m.Ruth M. Abbott
- [41]
- 1.4.1.3.5.1 Floy Mae Fenimore, b.6 May 1889 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.in Peru, Iowa to Clyde Williams. Youmans b.14 Mar 1892 in Oklahoma Territory, d.22 Nov 1975 in Madison Co.; school teacher [41]
- Children:
- 1.4.1.3.5.1.1 Nola Lenore, b.11 Aug 1911 in Truro, Iowa; m.12 Mar 1940 in Des Moines, Iowa to James C. May b.4 May 1913 in Boston, Mass.; children: 1)Michael James, b.27 Aug 1954 in St. Louis, Mo., 2)Patricia Lenore, b.27 Jan 1957 in St. Louis
 - .2 Evelyn Lavere, b.1913, m.Lloyd Myron Cumings .1 Phillip Wayne, b.1918, m.Maxine Elizabeth Hill
- [41]
- 1.4.1.3.5.1.2 Evelyn Lavere Youmans, b.25 Apr 1913 in Peru, Iowa; m.9 Dec 1933 in Des Moines, Iowa to Lloyd Myron Cumings b.13 Jan 1908 in Patterson, Iowa. Lloyd had daughter, Hazel Margaret, by previous marriage [41]
- Children:
- 1.4.1.3.5.1.2.1 Karl Nelson, b.27 May 1934 in Winterset, Iowa, m.1954 to Arleta: Simpson of Council Bluffs, Iowa, children 1)William Lee, b.4 May 1955, 2)Robert Charles, b.21 Oct 1957, 3)Trudy Renee, b.17 Nov 1962; each born in Des Moines
 - .2 Robert Michael, b.30 Sept 1936 in Winter-set, m.1967 in Oskaloosa, Iowa to Rosamond June Chandler, child: Rhonda Lynn, b.27 Dec 1970 in Marion, Iowa
 - .3 Pamela Jane, b.2 Apr 1946 in Peru, m.1964 in Peru to Ronald L. Rustan, children: 1)Scott Anthony, b.13 Nov 1964, 2)Aaron Emmanuel, b.18 July 1970; each born in Des Moines
- [41]
- 1.4.1.3.5.1.3 Phillip Wayne Youmans, b.11 Feb 1918 in Peru, Iowa, m.2 Feb 1940 in Des Moines, Iowa to Maxine Elizabeth Hill b.25 Dec 1915 in Des Moines [41]
- Child:
- 1.4.1.3.5.1.3.1 Elizabeth M., b.18 Oct 1941, m.Jerry Voss of Des Moines, children: 1)David, b.31 Aug 1964, 2)Danny, b.24 Nov 1966, 3)Anne, b.29 Dec 1970
- [41]

- 1.4.1.3.5.2 Flossie Edna Fenimore, b. 9 Mar 1892 in Madison Co. Iowa
M 7 Aug 1912 in Peru, Iowa to Frederick Albert Herwehe
b.: Siv :SF: in Monroe, Iowa, d.: Nov 1968 in Des Moines,
Iowa, buried in Monroe [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.5.2.1 Edna Lois, b.1913, m.H.C. Bernard Alberts
.2 Phyllis Glennette, b.7 Apr 1916, d.31 Oct
1916 in Coon Rapids, Iowa, buried in Monroe
[41]

- 1 4.1.3.5.2.1 Edna Lois Herwehe, b.29 Dec 1913 in Peru, Iowa, m.1938 in
Davenport, Iowa to H.C. Bernard Alberts [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.5.2.1.1 Rodney Luke, b.15 Nov 1941 in Moline, Ill. -
77 Mark Douglas, b.31 Dec 1946 in Des Moines,
Iowa; m.8 Mar 1968 in Omaha, Neb. to Barbara
Ann Irvin b.4 Oct 1943 in Bedford, Iowa;
children: 1)Frederick Charles, b.22 Oct 1968 in
Clarinda, Iowa, 2)Nancy Jean, b.21 July 1970 in
Des Moines
[41]

- 1.4.1.3.5.3 Grover Anderson Fenimore, b.22 Sept 1893 in Madison Co., Iowa,
d.21 Aug 1971 in Peru, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery; m.7 Nov
1914 in Winterset, Iowa to Rae Josephine Hoover, d/o Henry
Hoover and Sarah Jane Ray [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.1 Jean, b.1915, m.Fon Porter
.2 Roger Glen, b.20 Nov 1917 in Fort Morgan,
Colo.; m.Artis; living in Mitchellville,
Iowa in 1977; children: 1)Danny Kay, 2) Caroline
Lynn, 3)Chris Edwin, 4)Karen Dianne, 5)David
Brian, d.age 4
.3 Paul Jennings, b.1919, m.Ellen Williams
.4 Susan Doris, b.1922, m.1)Lloyd S. Young, Jr.,
m.2)Leroy Hagen
.5 Jerry Kay, b.30 June 1924 in Madison Co.,
m.1)Virginia Flowers, children: 1)Dorene Kay,
2)Bradley Allen; living in Cal. in 1978
.6 Sidney Grover, b.1927, m.Carolyn
.7 Billy Norris, b.6 Jan 1929 in Madison Co.,
unmarried and living in Chicago in 1977
.8 Jay Doyle, b.1931, m.Beverly [41]

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.1 Jean (Eleanor) Fenimore, b.24 Oct 1915 in Madison Co., Iowa;
m.2 Aug 1934 in Osceola, Iowa to (Walter) Fon Porter b.19
Feb 1912 in Peru, Iowa [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.1.1 Harold Lowell, b.21 Mar 1935 in Winterset,
Iowa; m.10 Feb 1956 in Port Huron, Mich. to
Doris Jean Stimmel b.11 July 1935 in
Woodstock, Ohio; children: 1)Charles
Montgomery, b.1 Aug 1957 in Winterset,
2)Christina Lynn, b.24 Apr 1959 in Perry,
Iowa, 3)Douglas Edward, b.25 Jan 1962 in Fort
Dodge, Iowa, 4)Nathan Edwin, b.24 Nov 1966 in
Des Moines, Iowa
.2 Myron Lavernne, b.20 Sept 1937 in Winter-set;
m.21 Sept 1958 in Newark, N.J. to Marilyn
Ellen Hagerman b.10 Jan 1938 in Boulder,
Colo.; children: 1)Richard Lavernne, b.29 Jan
1960 in Denver, Colo., 2)Michael Fon, b.15 Mar
1961 in Denver, 3)Teresa Lynn, b.17 June 1962
in Denver, 4)Philip Lee, b.16 Feb 1967 in
Omaha, Neb.

1.4.1.3.5.3.1 cont.

- .3 Walter Leroy, b.20 Sept 1938 near Truro, Iowa; m.9 July 1960 in Ogalalla, Neb. to Deanna Lea Johnson b.22 July 1940; children: 1)Fauna Lynn, b.20 Sept 1966 in Greenville, S.C., 2)Charis Michelle, b.11 Oct 1969 in Whitesburg, Ky., 3) Carmen Renee, b.7 Dec 1971 in Meadville, Pa.
- .4 Jean Delaine, b.8 Mar 1940 near Truro; m.10 June 1961 in Winterset to Carl C. Epp b.21 July 1940 in Hutchinson, Kan.; child: Adam Carl, b.15 June 1972 in Minneapolis, Minn.
- .5 Caroline Joy, b.15 Feb 1941 near Truro; m.25 Aug 1962 in Winterset to Gary Duane Isaac b.11 Apr 1943 in Meade, Kan.; children born in Omaha, Neb.: 1)Jeffery David, b.21 Feb 1964, 2)Greggory Shawn, b.27 Feb 1966, 3)Christopher Scott, b.13 July 1969
- .6 Linda Sue, b.22 July 1944 in Winterset; m.19 Oct 1963 in Winterset to Timothy Jerome Wall b.23 Sept 1942 in Glasgow, Mont.; children born in Glendive, Mont.: 1)Jerome Charles, b.23 July 1964, 2) Anthony, b.25 Dec 1967, 3)Rodney Eric, b.12 Feb 1970
- .7 Constance Ilene, b.8 Sept 1948 in Osceola, Iowa; m.11 July 1970 in Winterset to Larry Johnston b.17 Apr 1949 in Mont.; child: Jeremy Shane, b.30 June 1972 in Glendive
- .8 Stephen Edward, b.10 Nov 1950 in Osceola; m.10 Oct 1970 in Jamestown, N.D. to Elaine Caroline Trim b.9 Apr 1950 in Greenville, S.C.

[41]

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.3 Paul Jennings Fenimore, b.6 Oct 1919 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.1942 in Spokane, Wash, to Ellen Williams b.1921 in Bickelton, Wash., d/o Thomas Williams and Jessie Hosfelt; lived in Ephrata, Wash. [41]

Child:

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.3.1 Paula Ann, b.1944 in Spokane, Wash.; m.22 Nov 1964 to John J. Crippen; lived in Winnfield, La., child: Jesse Jennings Lon, b.1974

[41]

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.4 Susan Doris Fenimore, b.5 Aug 1922 in Peru, Iowa; m.1) 13 Dec 1941 in Mo. to Lloyd S. Young, Jr. b.27 May 1922 in Creston, Iowa; m.2)Leroy Hagen [41]

Child by ? :

- 1.4.1.3.5.3.4.1 Jan Rae, b.1 Dec 1945 in Des Moines, Iowa; m.25 Nov 1964 in San Antonio, Texas to Mark L. Roberts b.30 Jan 1942 in Sugar City, Idaho; children born in San Antonio: 1)Christine Jene, b.7 June 1965, 2)Victor John, b.15 May 1966, 3)Vincent Boyd, b.4 Apr 1968 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.6 Sidney Grover Fenimore, b.8 Jan 1927 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Carolyn ; d.1975 in Tucumcari, N.M., lived in Fountain Valley, Cal. [41]

Child:

1.4.1.3.5.3.6.1 Scott, had 3 sons and 1 daughter [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.8 Jay Doyle Fenimore, b.18 Aug 1931 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Beverly ; living in Des Moines, Iowa in 1975 [41]

Child:

1.4.1.3.5.3.8.1 Terry, had twin daughters, one deceased before 1979 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.6 Mary Geneva Fenimore, b.18 Nov 1900 in Peru, Iowa; m.10 Sept 1928 in Shenandoah, Iowa to Glennon Mesnier b.27 Oct 1913 in St. Louis, Mo., s/o Theophile Mesnier and Nellie Grey; lived in Cal. [41]

Child:

1.4.1.3.5.6.1 Glenna Gay, b.2 Feb 1942 in St. Louis, Mo.; m.28 May 1965 in Washington, D.C. to Richard Shearer; living in San Diego, Cal. in 1978, children born in Cal.: 1)Alison Lynn, b.4 Aug 1972, 2)Alex, b.1976 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.7 William Bryan Fenimore, b.2 Feb 1903 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.1923 to Leona Elizabeth O'Brian; lived in Peru, Iowa [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.5.7.1 Richard, b.12 July 1924 in Madison Co., daughters: 1)Tana, 2)Michelle
.2 Dorthea, b.4 July 1926, m.Gene Mack, daughters: 1)Vicki, 2)Terri [41]

1.4.1.3.5.8 Emory Nelson (Ted) Fenimore, b.12 Jan 1906 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.20 June 1955 in Madison Co.; m.1928 to Mary Gertrude Fulton; widow living in Truro, Iowa in 1978 [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.5.8.1 Richard Eugene, b.5 Dec 1928; m.1948 to Joan Carlson; lived in Truro, stockdealer, children: 1)Kathy Jo, 2)Ricky Eugene, 3)Randy Dale
.2 Marjory Ruth, b.27 Apr 1930; m.1951 to William Durfey; lived in Truro, children: 1)William Brad, b.12 July 1954, 2)Alan Eugene, b.19 July 1957, 3)Evan Lee, b.14 Oct 1959, 4)Ted Lavern, b.26 Feb 1964
.3 Donald Dale, b.2 July 1934; m.1956 to Mary Jo Roehn; lived in Ames, Iowa
.4 Victor Gene, b.25 Feb 1949, U.S. Air Force [41]

1.4.1.3.5.9 Clair E. Fenimore, b.9 May 1908 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.29 June 1935 to Ruth M. Abbott b.18 June 1910 in Clarinda, Iowa, d/o David C. Abbott and Lottie M. Godby [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.5.9.1 Janet C., b.29 May 1937 in Peru, Iowa, m.2 June 1957 in Winterset, Iowa to Richard Gaspari, children: 1)Maria, b.24 July 1958, 2)Marilyn, b.21 Sept 1959, 3)Matthew, b.10 June 1966, 4)Monica, b.11 July 1968

.4.1.3.5.9 cont.

- .2 James Bruce, b.30 Sept 1940 in Peru,
m.Christine Curtis, children: 1)Sharon, b.21
Feb 1963, 2)Susan, b.24 Apr 1964
- .3 Charles Lee, b.9 Nov 1944 in Peru, unmarried
in 1971

[41]

- 1.4.1.3.6 Rhoda Ann Fenimore, b.27 Mar 1865 in Madison Co., Iowa,
d.21 Feb 1950 in Indianola, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery,
Peru, Iowa; m.1) c1887 to Joseph Nelson Hiatt b.1852 in
Grant Co., Ind., d.1927, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o
Jesse Hiatt and Rebecca Jane Pearson; divorced c1902;
m.2) 25 Sept 1904 in Peru to Anthony Schoenenberger b.27
Nov 1852 in Fairfield Co., Ohio, d.3 June 1910, s/o
Nicholas Schoenenberger and Louisa Tinnis [41,46]

Children b Joseph Nelson Hiatt:

- 1.4.1.3.6. Beulah May, b.1888 in Madison Co., d.1892,
buried in Peru Cemetery
- .2 Eulah Zail, 1892-1974, m.Orland Chauncy Huff
 - .3 Velma Neah, 1895-1939, m.Leland Leslie Spalding .1-
Everett William, b.1896 in Madison Co., d.1898,
buried in Peru Cemetery

Children by Anthony Schoenenberger:

- .5 Frank, b.1906, m.1) Mildred, m.2) Kay Cameron
6 Merle Hazel, b.18 July 1908 in Madison Co.;
m.25 Dec 1931 in Farmington, Ill. to Thomas M.
Anderson b.15 Mar 1909 in Chariton, Iowa, s/o
Fred G. Anderson and Minnie Martin; lived in
Jackson, Tenn., children: 1) Donald Arthur, b.24
Sept 1937 in Mason City, Iowa; m.27 Dec 1958 in
Nashville, Tenn. to Barbara Ann Vaughan; lived in
Tenn., 2) Arla Jean, b.12 Jan 1939 in Mason City;
m.5 June 1959 to Neal Lynn Lawson; lived in
Pittsburgh, Pa.
[41]

- 1.4.1.3.6.2 Eulah Zail Hiatt, b.27 Mar 1892 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.4
Sept 1974 in Portland, Ore.; m.30 Jan 1918 in Madison Co. to
Orland Chauncy Huff b.17 May 1893 [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.6.2.1 Horace Eldon, b.29 Dec 1918 in Linden, Iowa;
m.27 June 1948 in Hinton, Iowa to Hazel Held
b.14 Oct 1915 in Hinton, d/o Benjamin Held and
Viola Croston; lived in Ankeny, Iowa, children:
1) Cathlyn C., b.21 Jan 1950 in Guam, m.31 Sept
1971 to Gary Handley, 2) Geoffrey Ellis, b.27
Apr 1953 in Guam
- .2 Vera Louise, b.1921, m.Frank Sterling Schach 3
Lowell Eugene, b.1922, m.Marian Mello
[41]

- 1.4.1.3.6.2.2 Vera Louise Huff, b.20 Feb 1921 in Indianola, Iowa; m.11
June 1944 in Oakland, Iowa to Frank Sterling Schach b.26
Jan 1922 in Lincoln, Neb., s/o Frank Schach and Anna
Schultze; lived in Portland, Ore. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.6.2.2.1 Rolland Sterling, b.18 Feb 1946 in Port-
land; m.29 May 1971 in New Bern, N.C. to
Frances Cohn; living in West Chicago, Ill. in
1978.

1.4.1.3.6.2.2 cont.

- .2 Susan Karen, b.26 Jan 1948 in Portland;
m.1) Douglas Lepley; m.2) Jim Clay, daughter:
Stephanie Erin, b.27 Jan 1975; living in
Portland in 1978
- .3 Rebecca Michele, b.19 July 1952 in Portland;
m.3 Sept 1977 to Bruce Slapper; living in
Portland in 1978
- .4 Janette Lucinda, b.27 Nov 1956 in Port-
land; m.16 Oct 1976 to Gregory Hendricks;
living in Portland in 1978
- .5 Nowell Quinton, b.11 Feb 1960 in Port-
land, living in Portland in 1978 [41]

1.4.1.3.6.2.3 Lowell Eugene Huff, b.17 Dec 1922 in Taylor Co., Iowa;
m.26 Jan 1946 in San Rafael, Cal. to Marian Mello b.14
Oct 1924 in San Rafael, d/o John Mello and Mary Perry;
lived in Hampshire, Ill. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.6.2.3.1 Mary Frances, b.27 June 1950 in Oakland,
Iowa; m.22 Nov 1969 in Wayne, Ill. to Daniel
D. Lockhart b.28 July 1947 in Stanley,
Wisc.; living in Winfield, Ill. in 1978,
children born in Winfield: 1) Angela Marie,
b.2 Mar 1971, 2) Ryan Scott, b.21 Nov 1973
- .2 Jay Marlowe, b.2 Nov 1953 in Elmhurst, Ill.
[41]

1.4.1.3.6.3 Velma Neah Hiatt, b.12 Sept 1895 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.24
Sept 1939 in Des Moines, Iowa, buried in Leon Cemetery,
Leon, Iowa; m.1 Aug 1923 in Haverhill, Mass. to Leland
Leslie Spalding b.27 Aug 1891 near Shelby, Neb., d.9 Feb
1956 in Leon, buried in Leon Cemetery, s/o George Leman
Spalding b.1855 in Richland Co., Ohio, d.1934 near Gresham,
Neb. and Celia Myers b.1858 in Orwell Corner, N.Y. d.1943
near Gresham; living in Seattle, Wash. in 1978 [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.6.3.1 Geraldine Mae (Jerri), b.3 Dec 1924 in Winter-
set, Iowa; m.3 June 1944 in Leon to Reynold
Allen Fredin b.13 Feb 1923 in Greenville, Iowa,
s/o Dagma Chalstrom and Swan Fredin b.in Sweden;
children: 1) Linda Sue, b.27 Nov 1949 in Raleigh,
N.C., living in Seattle in 1978, 2) Deborah Kay,
b.15 Aug 1951 in Moorehead City, N.C., living in
Seattle in 1978
- .2 Marilyn Jean, b.4 Jan 1929 in Keokuk, Iowa;
m.30 June 1951 to Richard Marion Noll b.8 June
1926 in Marceline, Mo., s/o Peter Noll and
Gertrude Kelly; living in Fort Madison, Iowa in
1978, children born in Fort Madison: 1) Richard
Marion, b.18 Oct 1954, 2) Susan Lea, b.6 Apr
1956, 3) Thomas Shain, b.6 Oct 1959; all living
in Fort Madison in 1978
[41]

1 4.1.3.6.5 Frank Schoenenberger, b.19 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., Iowa;
m.1) Mildred ___, m.2) Kay Cameron, b.13 Dec 1912 in
Oskaloosa, Iowa, d/o Elmer Cameron and Ida Blakely; moved
to Des Moines, Iowa c1944 and living in Des Moines in 1978
[41]

1.4.1.3.6.5cont.

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.6.5.1 Jacqueline, b.21 May 1932 in Des Moines, d.9 Dec 1965 in Dallas, Texas; m.1)in San Antonio, Texas to Mike Mikkita; m.2)Frank Rodriquez; left 5 children
- .2 Anthony Harry, b.12 Nov 1938 in Peru, Iowa [41]

- 1.4.1.3.7 Willard Fenimore, b.12 Aug 1867 in Madison Co.,Iowa, d.28 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m.1888 to Iva A. Moore b.16 Apr 1872 in Parke Co.,Ind., d.20 Jan 1938 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery, d/o James F. Moore b.in N.C. and Martha Noble b.in Ind. [41,46]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.7.1 Mabel, 1890-1970, m.Frank W. Comp
- .7 Irma, b.30 Sept 1891 in Madison Co., d.19 Nov 1965 in Winterset, m.11 Nov 1914 in Madison Co. to George Finney, children: 1)Willard, 2)Clair
- .3 Virgil, b.9 Oct 1895 in Madison Co., d.30 Sept 1952 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m.20 Sept 1922 in Peru, Iowa to Gertrude Baker, d/o William Neely Baker and Emma Young, sister of Grover Baker (1.4.1.3.10.1) [41,46]

- 1.4.1.3.7.1 Mabel Fenimore, b.27 May 1890 in Madison Co.,Iowa, d.25 Jan 1970 in Madison Co., buried in Winterset Cemetery, Winter-set, Iowa; m.31 Mar 1915 in Madison Co. to Frank W. Comp, s/o Joseph Comp and Savilla Johnson of Wayne Co.,Ohio [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.7.1.1 Bernice, b.1916, m.Harold H. Heichel
- .77 Eunice, b.21 Dec 1916, twin of Bernice, d.3 Mar 1918, buried in Winterset Cemetery
- .3 Ilo, b.28 May 1919; m.18 Apr 1946 in Omaha, Neb. to Glen J. Hall; lived in Scottsdale, Ariz.

[41]

- 1.4.1.3.7.1.1 Bernice Comp, b.21 Dec 1916 in Madison, Co., Iowa; m.17 Feb 1937 in Adams Co.,Iowa to Harold H. Heichel b.10 Mar 1914 in Madison Co., 5/0 Herbert Heichel and Blanch Linn of Winterset, Iowa [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.7.1.1.1 Gary, b.9 Nov 1940 in Park Falls, Wisc.; m.12 Apr'1958 in Madison Co. to Catherine Bass; research professor at U. of Minn. in 1978, children: 1)Julie, b.1959 in Ames, Iowa 2)Lisai b.1962, d.1962, Ithaca, N.Y., 3)Lori, b.1963 in Ithaca
- .2 Patricia, b.13 Feb 1947 in Polk Co.,Iowa, m.9 June 1968 in Madison Co. to William Frajman, child: John E., b.1969 in Iowa City, Iowa [41]

- 1.4.1.3.8 Joseph Fenimore, b.15 Aug 1870 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.31 July 1941 in Scottsbluff, Neb., buried in Merna, Neb.; m.24 Mar 1891 in Peru, Iowa to Amanda Floretta Young b.16 Mar 1875 in Peru, d.7 July 1951 in Oklahoma City, Okla., buried in Merna, Neb., d/o Sidney Algernon Young and Reager [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.8.1 William Lee, b.11 Mar 1892 in Custer Co., Neb., d.18 Aug 1950, buried in Scottsbluff, m.Olive Osborn, children: 1)James Dale, married, living in Scottsbluff in 1978, 2)William Lee; son, William Lee, living in Seattle, Wash. in 1978, 3)Phyllis Jeanette, m.Bob Cooper, lived in Atlanta, Ga., 4)Marjorie Jean, m.Harley Rubottom, divorced, 5)Virginia Jodene, m.Jack Schafer, lived in Scottsbluff, 6)Jack Osborn
- .2 Zella Opal, b.4 Dec 1893 in Custer Co., d.Mar 1975; m.28 Aug 1912 in Merna to Ira Sylvester Burton b.in Windfall, Ind., d.in Merna; children: 1)(Wilma) Josephine, b.4 Aug 1913 in Merna, m.Newell Leibhart, lived in Merna, 2)Frances Genevieve, b.8 Aug 1915 in Merna; m.4 July 1962 --in Seattle, Wash. to Theodore W. Treleven b.4 July 1912 in Bellingham, Wash.; living in Everett, Wash. c1978, 3)Clarence Fenimore, b.6 Apr 1918, m.c1945 to Vernita , 4)Ira Sylvester, b.26 June 1921, 5)Willi-ii-Lnard, b.12 Feb 1923, lived in North Platte, Neb.
- .3 Sidney Kay, b.18 Mar 1896 in Custer Co., d.15 Dec 1916, unmarried
- .4 Joseph Guy, b.19 Feb 1898 in Custer Co., d.May 1965 in Mt. Vernon, Wash., m.Hazel Wells (widow), children: 1)(Joseph) Guy, m.Doris M. lived in Mt. Vernon, 2)Mary Maxine, m.Roosevelt Caudill, 3)Stanley Melroy, m. , lived in Tacoma, Wash., 4)Edna Margaret, m. Rasmussen, lived in Burlington, Wash., 5)(Helen) Lucille, m.Bob Rasmussen, lived in Toppenish, Wash.
- .5 Beva Marie, b.28 Aug 1902 in Custer Co., m.6 Apr 1919 to Fred Lyon, children: 1)Wayne Waverly, m.Loie Condon, 2)Evelyn Louise, m.Ed Meinhardt, lived in Tucson, Ariz.
- .6 Cleo Inah Muriel, b.24 Nov 1904 in Custer Co.; m.1)Charles Chester Campbell, child: Joseph Michael, b.18 July 1934, lived in Neb.; m.2)Fred Schmechel d.2 May 1974; moved to Tacoma in 1935
- .7 Claris Eldon, b.1907, m.Ethel Christofferson .11 Cecil Everett, b.3 May 1909 in Merna, d.infant ^3
- Lloyd Melroy, b.26 July 1911 in Merna, d.1 Nov 1969, buried in Scottsbluff, m.Caroline De Voss, children: 1)Carol Dawn, m.Herschel Andrews, lived in Torrington, Wyo., 2)Sharyl Vaun, m.Roy Sauer, 3)Frederick Kay, m.Sharon , lived in Torrington
- .10 Ila Dawn, b.1914, m.1)Bud Ray, m.2)Raymond Wells .IT Stanley D., b.27 July 1919 in Merna, d.8 July 1973 in Bethany, Okla., m.Penny Sneed, no children
[41]

1.4.1.3.8.7 Claris Eldon Fenimore, b.31 May 1907 in Merna, Neb.,
m.Ethel

Christofferson; lived in Scottsbluff, Neb. [41]

Child:

1.4.1.6.8.7.1 Patty Lea; m.Ron Pattison; lived in Carlisle,
Iowa, children: 1)Peggy Lee, 2)Jeffrey, 3)
Richard [41]

1.4.1.3.8.10 Ila Dawn Fenimore, b.23 Aug 1914 in Merna, Neb.;
m.1)Bud Ray; m.2)Raymond Wells, d.1976; lived in Mt.,
Vernon, Wash. [41]

Children by Bud Ray:

1.4.1.3.8.10.1 Sharon Dee, m. Hering
.2 Barbara Jeannie, m. Nettleton

Children by Raymond Wells, triplets:

.3 Stanley Fenimore, m.Carol , child:
Cherilyn Dawn, b.29 Oct 1977
.4 Raymond
.5 George Douglas
[41]

1.4.1.3.9 Elmer Fenimore, b.26 Oct 1871 in
1957 in Neosho, Mo.; bur in Oakwood Cemete near
m.1) Oct 1894 in Neb to Idella Oller b.1
1876 in Lucas Co., Iowa, cNov 1926 in Neosho buried
Oakwood Cemetery, d/o Joseph Oller and Sarah Kennedy; m.2)
Luella Oller Holmes, sister of Mary Idella [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.9.1 Elgie E., b.22 Mar 1896 in Peru, Iowa, d.1976 in
Denver, Colo.; m.1)July 1918 in Neosho to Ina
Lorain Ward b.21 Feb 1895 in Neosho, d.1965 in
Denver, d/o Alva E. Ward and Tenisse children:
1)Bert Edward, b.Mar 1920 in Peru, d.in Denver,
m.in Denver to Shirley Odell, 2)Mary Agness, b.Apr
1922 in Peru, m.in Denver to William De Castro,
3)Alva Lisle, b.1924 in Winterset, Iowa, d.in
Neosho, 4)Lorn Evert, b.Mar 1928 in Neosho, m.in
Denver to Lois Odell, 5)Burl Grover, b.1930 in
Neosho, m.in Tempe, Ariz. to
, 6)Doris May, b.1934 in Neosho, m.in Denver
to Robert Easton; m.2)1971 to Susie d.1974
.2 Cenah, 1898-1970, m.William Claude Adams
.3 Vashti, b.1901, m.Joseph Sprenkle
.4 Marvel Idella, 1904-1974, m.Jesse Wood
.5 Ethyl, b.1906, m.Milton Foster
.T Cecil, b.28 Oct 1908; m.1)John Schoenenberger,
s/o Ralph Schoenenberger of Winterset, Iowa; m.2)
Pearl B. Sinn; lived in Allenspark, Colo.
.7 Opal, b.1915, m.Clarence Thomas
[41]

1.4.1.3.9.2 Cenah Fenimore, b.11 Aug 1898 in Peru, Iowa, d.3 May 1970 in
Joplin, Mo., buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.;
m.William Claude Adams, buried Oakwood Cemetery [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.9.2.1 William Glen, b.16 Oct 1919 in Neosho; m.1) --
- June 1946 to Ruth McCord; lived in Danville,
Ill., children: 1)Glenda, 2)Susan, 3)Julia 2
Cecil Lloyd, b.14 Oct 1921 in Neosho, m.27 July
1946 to Laveta Faye Caldwell
.3 Earl Eugene, b.14 June 1929 in Joplin, d.7
Nov 1932 in Joplin, buried in Oakwood Cemetery
.4 Elmer Claud, b.30 Mar 1939 in Joplin; m.2 Jan
1965 to Fumiko Sally Matsumoto; lived in Long
Beach, Cal.

1.4.1.3.9.2cont.

- .5 Marjorie Marie, b.15 Mar 1941 in Neosho; m.20 Dec 1958 to Carl Marion Wallace b.4 Mar 1937 in Neosho; lived in Joplin, children: 1) Kenneth Lee, b.10 Feb 1960 in Joplin, 2)Karon Sue, b.30 Jan 1962 in Joplin
[41]

1.4.1.3.9.3 Vashti Fenimore, b.7 Nov 1901 in Peru, Iowa; m.Joseph Sprenkle

d.18 Apr 1970; lived near Neosho, Mo. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.9.3.1 Paul Elmer, m.Nadine Delzell
- .2 Ruby Irene, d.before 1978
- .3- Opal Fern, d.before 1978
- .1- Joseph Eugene; m.in Cal. to Jo Ann Henderson; lived in Neosho, children: 1)Joseph Eugene, 2)Stephen Carrol, 3)William Emanuel, 4)Robert Paul, 5)Nancy Jean, 6)Le Ann
[41]

1.4.1.3.9.3.1 Paul Elmer Sprenkle, m.Nadine Delzell [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.9.3.1.1 Sharon Kay; m.1) ; m.2) Childress, child: Andrea Linn, b.Dec 1974 .2 Paul, child: Garrad Paul, b.6 Mar 1975
[41]

1.4.1.3.9.4 Marvel Idella Fenimore, b.24 Feb 1904 in Peru, Iowa, d.24 Oct 1974, buried in Howard Cemetery, Goodman, Mo.; m.in Dunawig, Mo. to Jesse Wood b.8 May 1906 in Cheyenne, Okla., d.3 Oct 1934 in Neosho, Mo., buried in Howard Cemetery, s/o William Wood and Nettie Ulmar [41]

Child:

- 1.4.1.3.9.4.1 Leroy, b.29 Aug 1930 in Neosho; m.3 May 1952 in Granby, Mo. to Betty Jean Hawk b.10 Mar 1932 in Neosho; living in Republic, Mo. in 1978, children: 1)Ellen Kristena, b.1 Feb 1954 in Neosho, 2)Kimberly Jean, b.6 June 1957 in Neosho, 3)Debra Sue, b.5 Oct 1965 in Marionville, Mo.
[41]

1.4.1.3.9.5 Ethyl Fenimore, b.20 Aug 1906 in Peru, Iowa; m.10 Apr 1929 in Neosho, Mo. to Milton Foster b.19 Jan 1904 in Neosho, s/o Parker W. Foster and Lulu Anderson; living in Neosho in 1978 [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.9.5.1 Betty Ann, b.19 May 1930 in Neosho, d.same day, buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Neosho
- .2 William Lee, b.19 Aug 1932 in Neosho; m.23 May 1952 in Joplin, Mo. to Wanda Pearl Dixon; living in Joplin in 1978, children: 1)Michael Lee, b.24 Mar 1953 in Joplin, 2)Denise Kay, b.13 Feb 1956 in Wichita, Kan.
- .3 Bobby Ray, b.16 July 1935 in Neosho; m.1)1956 to Sharon Kay Glenn, child: 1)Kenton, b.19 Feb 1958; divorced; m.2)6 July 1963 in Joplin to Delores Stone, children: 2)Kevin Wayne, b.26 Sept 1964, 3)Darissa Diane, b.9 Oct 1971. Julie Ann, b.3 May 1961 is daughter of Delores by previous marriage. Living in Joplin in 19.

1.4.1.3.9.5cont.

- .4 Doris June, b.20 June 1942 in Neosho; m.2 Sept 1962 in Joplin to Harry McLaughlin, Jr.; lived in Joplin, children: 1) Brenda Sue, b.29 June 1968, 2) Sherri Kay, b.3 Dec 1972 in Tempe, Ariz. Harry had 3 children by previous marriage: Robbie Glen, Gregory Paul, and Harry Dwayne [41]

1.4.1.3.9.7 Opal Fenimore, b.23 May 1915 in Neosho, Mo.; m.Clarence Thomas; lived in Omaha [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.9.7.1 Carol Jean; m.Eugene Ryan; lived in Omaha, children: 1) Susan, 2) Steven, 3) Shawn
- .2 Robert Lee; m.Reta - ; lived in Alaska, 2 sons - [41]

1.4.1.3.10 Lillie Evelyn Fenimore, b.3 Mar 1874 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.25 Feb 1956 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery, Peru, Iowa; m.c1890 to Ulrich Zwingly Waechter b.22 July 1866 in Winterset, d.14 Oct 1915 in Peru, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o John Jacob Waechter b.in Switzerland and Sarah Catharine Dewitt b.in Ohio. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.10.1 Zelma Dawn, 1891-1976, m.Grover C. Baker
- .7 Loyd UM Eh, b.26 Aug 1895 in Peru, d.31 July 1918 while serving in Army in France
- .3 Henry Otis, b.29 Mar 1902 in Peru, d.14 Dec 1932 in Winterset
- .4 Martha Kathryn, b.1904, m.Clarence Orval Clark [41]

1.4.1.3.10.1 Zelma Dawn Waechter, b.7 July 1891 in Peru, Iowa, d.24 Oct 1976 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m.5 Jan 1916 east of Peru to Grover C. Baker b.6 Apr 1885 in Peru, d.13 July 1970 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery, s/o William Neely Baker b.1854 in Burlington, Iowa and Emma Young b.1863 in Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa., brother of Gertrude Baker Fenimore (1.4.1.3.7.3) [41]

Child:

- 1,4.1.3.10.1.1 Willa Ruth, b.1917, m.Edward James Moore [41]

1.4.1.3.10.1.1 Willa Ruth Baker, b.18 Jan 1917 in Peru, Iowa; m.27 Sept 1941 in Des Moines, Iowa to Edward James Moore b.19 June 1912 in Waterford, N.Y., d.15 Feb 1963 in Cheverly, Md., buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Hyattsville, Md. [41]

Children:

- 1.4.1.3.10.1.1.1 Kathryn Michele, b.2 Aug 1942 in Des Moines; m.28 Aug 1965 in Silver Spring, Md. to Maurice Henry Martin White, b.22 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Md., s/o Maurice Henry White and Evelyn Virginia Quelet; lived in Silver Spring, child: Heather Michele, b.1 July 1972 in Silver Spring
- .2 Merry Dawn, b.23 July 1943 in Indianapolis, Ind.; m.21 June 1969 in Plymouth, Mich. to Leonard James Hansen b.6 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Mich., s/o Edward Hansen and Bertha Leota Hill, child: Edward James, b.28 Oct 1971 in Edison, N.J. [41]

1.4.1.3.10.4 m. 1922 Martha Kathryn Waechter, b.2 Mar 1904 in Peru, Iowa; in Adel, Iowa to Clarence Orval Clark b.11 Feb 1904 in Winterset, Iowa, d.1979; lived in Winterset till 1927, in Knoxville, Iowa till 1933, and then in Des Moines, Iowa [28,41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.10.4.1 Anna Jean, b.6 Feb 1923 in Winterset, d.3 Apr 1935 in Des Moines
.2 Dawn Irene, b.17 Oct 1924 in Winterset; m.18 Dec 1954 in Des Moines to George Guth West b.22 Oct 1927 in Des Moines, s/o Emory Orville and Kathleen Dorothy West; 2 adopted children: Orval Clark and George Guth

[41]

1.4.1.4 Julia Ann Ogburn, b.c1840 in Ind., d.in Colo.; m.4 May 1858 in Madison Co., Iowa to Morgan James b.27 Dec 1828 in Ind., s/o James M. James b.1800 in Davies Co., N.C., d.1869 in Madison Co. [32,34,47]

Children:

1.4.1.4.1 Emma
.2 Byron
.3 Eldora
.4 Hezekiah
.5 Weldon

[34]

1.4.1.5 Milton Ogburn, b.c1842 in Ind.; m.in Iowa to Malissa Hamner b.c1851 in Ind.; living in Madison Co., Iowa in 1880, moved to northeast Neb. [32,34,40]

Children:

1.4.1.5.1 Eliza Jane, b.c1868 in Iowa
.2 George Hartwell, b.c1870 in Iowa
.3 Oliver "Ollie", b.c1875 in Iowa, living with children in Los Angeles in 1943

[34]

1.4.1.9 Elizabeth Ogburn, d.c1860 in childbirth, m.Benjamin James. Of the 5 children listed by Doris Schlatter [34] Mrs. R.A. Fredin wrote that Daughtery Emily, Milton, and Hartwell were not children of this family [42]

Children:

1.4.1.9.1 Daughtery Emily
.2 Milton
.3 Fannie Jane
.4 Hartwell
.5 Melvina, c1860-1917; m.Robert Johnson or John; raised by Hartwell Gregory Ogburn (1.4.1), children: 1) Roberta and 2) daughter

[34,42]

1.4.3 William M. Ogburn, b.Feb 1812 in N.C.; m.in Ind.; moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in 1854 and to Mo. in 1880's, living with daughter, Elizabeth in 1900 [37]. The marriage of a William Ogburn and ,....-arjaeLs2119zsrell on 6 Feb 1834 is recorded in Wayne Co., Ind. [38].

Children:

1.4.3.1 Edward (Edwin), 1825-1917; son, William, living near Prairie City, Iowa in 1946 at age of 86 or 88; granddaughter of Edward, Mrs. D.M. Cowman, also in Prairie City in 1946
1.4.3.2 Son John Rollif - his g-son Dale? Landry Ogburn

1 4.3 cont.

- .2 Loranzo, b.11137, :.Sarah
- .3 Elizabeth, b.11144, sa..lobi`V7`liehrle or Worley [37]
- .4 Rhoda, a. Spurgeon
[32,34,48]

1 4.3.2 Loranzo (Dow) Ogburn, b.July 1837 in Ind.; m.Sarah Carter b.Feb 1843 in Ind.; residents of Marion Co.,Iowa in 1880, residents of Monroe, Jasper Co.,Iowa in 1900
[34,37,40,50]

Children

- 1.4.3.2.1 Sherman, b.c1864 in Iowa[34,40]
- .2 Charles Wilmer, 1870-1958, m.Rosa Ella Vanausdol
[40,49,50]
- .3 George, b.c1874 in Iowa [34,40]
- .4 Laura, b.Nov 1881 in Iowa [34,37]

1 4.3.2.2 Charles Wilmer Ogburn, b.27 Apr 1870 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, d.10 May 1958 in Osceola, Wisc.; m.9 Oct 1890 in Marion Co.,Iowa to Rosa Ella Vanausdol b.29 Sept 1869 at Red Rock, Iowa, d.23 June 1956 in Winnebago, Minn. [40,49,50]

Children:

- 1.4.3.2.2.1 Lula May, living in Winnebago in 1980, age 89
- .7 Ethel, living in Winnebago in 1980, age 87
- .3 Hattie Belle, b.Feb 1895, d.Feb 1978
- .4 Earl Everett, b.1896, m.Katherine Hattie Baumgartner
- .5 Georgia, living in Wisconsin in 1980, age 80
- .6 Clyde Claude, b.22 Nov 1901, d.2 Sept 1954
- .7 unnamed, d.infant
- A Gladys **Allegra, living in Winnebago in 1980,**
age 74
- .9 Elvin, b.23 May 1911, d.1978, lived in Cal.
[50]

1 4.3.2.2.4 Earl Everett Ogburn, b.25 Sept 1896 in Rockwell City, Calhoun Co.,Iowa; m.15 Nov 1931 in Wabeno, Forest Co.,Wisc. to Katherine Hattie Baumgartner; living in Westwood, Lassen Co.,Cal. in 1980 [50]

Children:

- 1.4.3.2.2.4.1 Betty May, b.16 Feb 1933 in Wabeno; m.30 Aug 1952 in Westwood to Robert Carl "Bob" Summers; residents of Sacramento, Cal. in 1980, children: 1)Joan Elizabeth, m.Kevin David Reeme, no children by 1980, 2)Michael Allen, m.16 Aug 1980 to Elizabeth Ann Craren, 3)Christopher Carl, unmarried and living with parents in 1980
- .2 Virginia Phyllis, m.Richard Lee, children: 1)Pamela, 2)Steven, both children living with parents in 1980
- .3 Wayne Everett, m.Kathleen Vanderberg, children: 1)Linda Janice, 2)James Ernest, 3)Gary Leroy, children living with parents in 1980

[50]

1.4.3.3 Elizabeth J. Ogburn, b.Aug 1844 in Ind.; m.c1885 to John W. Wehrle or Worley b.Apr 1856 in Iowa; John was mining engineer, residents of Marion Co.,Iowa in 1900 [32,34,37,48]

Children:

- 1.4.3.3.1 Charles, b.Aug 1873 in Iowa, m.c1895 to Eva b.Jan 1877 in Iowa, child: Leona M., b.Oct 1896 in Iowa

1.4.3.3 cont.

.2
.3

[37]

- 1.4.4 Wilkins Ogburn, d.c1880, moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in late 1870's, enumerated as Ogborne in 1850 Census, Carroll Co., Ind. [32,34,39]

Children:

- 1.4.4.1 Edward Iven, 1840-1888, m.Malinda Alice James [3
.2 Calvin, b.c1843 in Ind. [39]
.3 Lucretia J., b.c1845 in Ind. [39]
.4 John, b.c1847 in Ind. [39]
.5 William
.6 Sarah E., b.1850 in Ind. [39]
[32,34]

- 1.4.4.1 Edward Iven Ogburn, b.29 Nov 1840 in Ind., d.9 Jan 1888; m.11 Aug 1862 or 13 May 1863 in Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa to Malinda Alice James b.20 Oct 1843 in Ind., d.4 Mar 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, d/o Anna Rambo and Josiah James [39,47,51]

Children:

- 1.4.4.1.1 Guy Nettie, b.10 Sept 1864 in Winterset, d.6 May 1931,
m.George Reed [51]
.2 Mary Etta, b.17 Apr 1867 in Winterset, d.24 July 1958, m.15 Nov 1885 to John William Riley [51]
.3 Granvil Edward, 1872-1941, m.Jennie Rena (Irene) White [52]
[47]

- 1.4.4.1.3 Granvil Edward (Granville Ellis) Ogburn, b.6 Jan 1872 in Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, d.23 May 1941 in Council Bluffs, Iowa; m.13 Sept 1891 in Winterset to Jennie Rena (Irene) White b.23 Oct 1874 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, d.19 Mar 1930 in Fullerton, Orange Co., Cal., d/o Elsie Elizabeth Woolery and Charles Allen (Denmorn) White; residents of Des Moines in 1900. [37,47,52]

Children:

- 1.4.4.1.3.1 Goldie Irene, b.8 Nov 1893 or Oct 1894 in Des Moines, d.30 Dec 1964, m.28 Oct 1920 to Charlie Wallace Irwin [37,52]
.2 Ralph, b.c1895 in Des Moines, d.infant [52] 3 Gladys May, b.11 Nov 1896 in Des Moines; m.22 July 1913 to Jerome Kidd; living in Tustin, Cal. in 1961 [37,52,53]
.4 Ruth Roxie, b.7 May 1898 in Des Moines, m.15 Apr 1936 to Lester George Nelson [37,52]

- 1.5 Edmund (Edward) Warren Ogburn, b.1798 in Va., d.20 Sept 1855; m.19 Rockingham Co., N.C. to Jane Lanier b.10 July 1807 in Rockingham Co., d.1874, d/o Sampson Lanier 1764-1823 and Elizabeth Massey of Guilford Co., N.C.; resident of Guilford Co. in 1850, served in N.C. legislature in 1846, buried in Guilford Co. [10,14,15,17,19,54,55,56,57,58]

Children:

- 1.5.1 Mary Elizabeth "Betty", b.c1825, m.1) 7 Feb 1853 (Guilford Co., N.C. marriage bond dated 2 Feb 1853) to William Jones Ogburn (1.3.1) [19,24], children: 1) Nodh Webster, 2) Elizabeth Pauline; m.2) (Guilford Co. marriage bond dated 8 Jan 1866) to John W. Williams [20,25,55]
37

1.5 cont.

- .2 Hannah W., b.c1827; m.Nathaniel Scales of Rockingham Co. on 20 Mar 1851 in Guilford Co.; d.after 1863 [19,20]
- .3 John Leonidas (Lee), 1829-1901, m.Rebecca Saunders [26,54]
- .4 Catherine (Kate), 1831-1923; m.29 Oct 1853 in Guilford Co. to Col. William H. Brittain who died soon after the Civil War; living in Guilford Co. in 1896, children: 1)Fannie O.; m. Kirkpatrick; living in 1926, 2)Jennie, living in Greensboro in 1926 (inscription on Brittain monument in Flat Rock Methodist Cemetery includes: Jennie Bervin 1859-1930), 3)Clay, d.c1923 [19,20,54,55]
- .5 Elmira Jane, d.age 14 [54]
- .6 Cynthia Lanier, b.c1836; m.10 Jan 1859 to Patrick S. Williams; lived in Guilford Co., children: 1)Walter, living in Greensboro in 1926, 2)J.S., living in Asheville in 1926, 3)Geneva, m.J.J. Benbow, living in Oak Ridge, N.C. in 1926 [19,20,55]
- .7 William Charles, b.Sept 1838 in N.C.; m.Louisa Ann Tye b.Aug 1842 in N.C., d.1905, buried in Monroe Cemetery, Monroe, Union Co., N.C.; lived in Monroe, N.C., children: 1)William C., U.S. Navy, SPA War, buried in Monroe Cemetery, 2)Herbert Lanier, b.26 Apr 1876, d.3 May 1877, buried in Monroe Cemetery, 3)Nena Tye, b.Oct 1878, 4)Louis, b.May 1885, d.1910, buried in Monroe Cemetery, 5)Florence, b.Aug 1862 or 72, d.1904, buried in Monroe Cemetery, 6)Mattie, b.Mar 1864, living in Summerfield, N.C. in 1896, 7)Virginia, 8)Elizabeth [26,27]
- .8 James Edmund, b.1842, d.1861 or 64 in Civil War [19,54]
- .9 Sampson (Samuel), b.1845, d.1863 in Civil War at Gordonsville [19,54]
- .10 Nicholas S., b.1846 or 47, d.1925, m.Bright Wolf [26,27]
- 11 Thomas Jefferson, 1849-1923, m.1)Alice Cordelia Gash, m.2)Nannie Davidson 1849-1923, m.1)Alice Cordelia Gash, m.2)Nannie Davidson
- .12 Alfred, b.1852, unmarried [57]
[10,14,15,17,23,58,59]

- 1.5.3 John Leonidas (Lee) Ogburn, b.9 May 1829 in N.C., d.13 or 15 July 1901 at age 73; m.24 May 1858 (marriage bond dated 22 May) in Guilford Co., N.C. to Rebecca Saunders (Sanders) b.18 Nov 1839 in N.C., d.7 Sept 1917, d/o Hezekiah Saunders and Abigail (Abbie) Harris b.Nov 1818 in N.C.; residents of Guilford Co. in 1880 and 1900 [20,26,54,57,59,60]

Children:

- 1.5.3.1 John Bunyan, b.c1860 in N.C.; m.1)Betty Lomax; m.2)Laura Davidson d/o Berry Davidson [61]; children: 1)Edmund, b.1899, d.at birth, 2)Eva Saunders, 1900-1901, 3)Mary Lanier, b.1902, d/o Laura; m.Blackburn; living in 1980, 4)Richard Lee, 1904-1930 [25,59]
- .2 Emma Josephine "Josie", b.1861 in N.C., d.1937; m.Julius M. Cummings; widow living in Winston in 1926, children: 1)Benjamin "Ben", living in Winston in 1926, 2)Cleveland, living in Winston in 1926, 3)Amos, living in Oak Ridge, N.C. in 1926, 4)Kemp Battle [59]
- .3 Mary Virginia "Mollie", b.1864 in N.C., d.1890, m.in 1888 to William Elmer Fentress, child: Baxter Lee, b.Oct 1889, d.1978, raised by Lee and Rebecca Ogburn, riving with them in 1900 and living in Florida in 1926 [26,59]
- .4 James Nicholas, b.1866, d.13 Aug 1877 [54,59]
- .5 William Clinton "Will", 1869-1959, m.Tennie V. Johnson [59]
- .6 Ida Lee, b.1871, m.Thomas Early Whitaker [25,29]
- .7 Thomas Bascom, 1873-1948, m.Carrie George Smith
- .8 Centenial Jewell, b.28 Apr 1877, d.29 July 1878 [25,54]
- .9 Nina Bright, b.12 Aug 1879 in N.C., d.14 June 1880 [25,54,59]
[10,60]

- 1.5.3.5 William Clinton "Will" Ogburn, b.1869 in N.C., d.1959;
m.1903 to Tennie V. Johnson d.1944; living in Greensboro in
1926 [10,25,59,60]

Children:

- 1 5.3.5.1 William Clinton, 1904-1979, m.Gladys K. Brown
.2 James Leonidas, b.11 Sept 1906, d.4 July 1977
.3 Saunders Lanier, b.4 Feb 1909, m.29 Oct 1938 to
Marie Helene Torrey, children: 1)Rebecca Torrey,
b.8 Mar 1940, m.1)Sept 1961 to Louis Rainey, m.2)29
Jan 1971 to Joseph L. Rogers, 2)Catherine, b.11 Oct
1943, m.10 April 1965 to William Hubert Brooks,
3)Jean Marie, b.31 Mar 1953
.4 Harris Johnson, 1911-1954, m.Frances Burch
.5 Sidney Maxwell, b.29 Sept 1912; m.Oct 1945 to Emily
Clark, children: 1)Leigh, b.11 Oct 1946, m John R.
Crown III, 2)Linda, b.28 Oct 1950, m.2 Aug 1974 to
Robert Nachtigall
.6 Martha Ann, b.25 June 1915, m.12 July 1937 to Walter
Kenneth Goodson, children: 1)Sara Ann, b.19 Oct 1938,
m.12 Aug 1961 to Larry Michael Faust, 2)Walter
Kenneth, b.25 June 1942, m.22 Aug 1964 to Doris
Jeanne Goodwin, 3)Nancy Craven, b.12 Nov 1948, m.12
July 1969 to Thomas Sterling Johnson
[25,60]

- 1 5.3.5.1 William Clinton Ogburn, b.Sept 1904, d.5 July 1979;
m.Gladys K. Brown b.17 Jan 1905, d.31 Aug 1980 [25,60]

Children:

- 1.5.3.5.1.1 William Clinton, 1942-1976
.2 Richard Brown, b.1946; m.1)Oct 1967 to Joyce M.
Anderson, child: Tiffany K., b.5 May 1969; m.2)
Oct 1977 to Regina Elizabeth Shanahan
[25]

- 1 5.3.5.4 Harris Johnson Ogburn, 1911-1954, m.Frances Burch b.1911 [25]

Children:

- 1.5.3.5.4.1 Harris Johnson, b.11 Feb 1947, m.1)26 Aug 1970
to Elaine Smith, m.2)15 Oct 1978 to Sherry Smart
.2 Stephen, b.11 Sept 1950, m.28 Oct 1978 to Lynn
Marie Bowen
.3 Lynn, b.28 Sept 1942, m.12 June 1968 to William
Thomas Tatum, children: 1)David Paul, b.6 July
1970, 2)Steven Harris, b.10 Mar 1975
[25]

- 1.5.3.6 Ida Lee Ogburn, b.12 June 1871 in N.C., d.6 Oct 1958;
m.Thomas Early Whitaker b.1866, d.Apr 1929 [24,25,59]

Children:

- 1.5.3.6.1 David Ogburn, b.1892, d.1892
.2 Zack Lanier, twin of Thomas Bascom, b.1893; m.Mary
Blair Maury d.before 1981; children: 1)Thomas Early,
b.25 Aug 1923, 2)Martha Rutherford, b.13 Feb 1928,
3)Mary Maury, b.18 Sept 1938
.3 Thomas Bascom, twin of Zack Lanier, 1893-1975,
m.Bessie Bidwell Ogburn (1.5.11.8)
.4 Early Lee, 1902-1905
.5 Frank Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1904; m.Jean McFadyen b.22
Aug 1908, d.12 June 1966; children: 1)Anne Lanier,
b.24 June 1940, 2)Frank Ogburn, b.27 Oct 1942,
3)Jean Graham, b.29 May 1944, 4)Robert Saunders,
b.12 Nov 1946

1.5.3.6 cont.

- .6 Richard Harper, b.4 Oct 1907, **■.Martha Louise Hubbard**, children: 1)Richard Harper, **b.2 June 1939**, 2)**David Eyre**, b.1 Apr 1947
- .7 Robert Roy "Rob", b.12 Jan 1911, d.2 Feb 1951, m.Althea Isabelle Roberts, children: 1)Amie Lee, b.25 Jan 1950, 2)Robert Roy, b.20 Mar 1951, d.1975
[25]

1.5.3.7 Thomas Bascom Ogburn, b.3 Nov 1873 in Guilford Co., N.C., d.30 Sept 1948, buried in Sarasota, Fla.; m.16 Mar 1904 in Summerfield, N.C. to Carrie George Smith b.18 Aug 1879 in Summerfield, d.12 Oct 1971, buried in Sarasota, d/o Ellen Adeline Ross and George James Smith; lived in Greensboro, N.C., then in Sarasota [10,57]

Children:

- 1.5.3.7.1 Rebecca Lanier, b.22 July 1905 in Greensboro; m.1 May 1931 in New York, N.Y. to Allen Gray Gill b.8 Dec 1901 in Statesville, N.C., d.29 Apr 1977, buried in Statesville, s/o Mary Selina Allison and John Bell Gill; adopted **Ruth Goodwin** b.3 July 1929, d/o Allen's sister and her **husband who died** in 1932 or 1933
- .2 Thomas Bascom, **b.6 May 1907** in Greensboro; m.10 Mar 1934 in Bayside, **Long Island, N.Y.** to Jessica Farrer b.26 Apr 1906 **in Leeds, England, d/o Lavinia Crowther and Henry Farrer; no children**
- .3 **Robert Glenn, b.1909, m.Elizabeth Barker**
- .4 **James Ralph, b.1911, m.Helen Tyler Van Dame**
- .5 **John Lee, b.1918, m.Muriel Virginia Volk**
[25,57]

1.5.3.7.3 Robert Glenn Ogburn, b.22 Aug 1909 in Greensboro, N.C.; m.1 Apr 1939 in Eden, N.C. to Elizabeth Leonard Barker b.1 Aug 1915 in Eden, d/o Daisy Evelyn King and Thomas Hays Barker [25,57]

Children:

- 1.5.3.7.3.1 Robert Glenn, b.8 Nov 1941, m.14 June 1969 to Janine Gayle Atkinson, child: Robert Glenn, b.24 Aug 1970
- .2 Thomas Lanier, b.28 Apr 1944; m.1)24 June 1968 to Catherine Hollis Reece, child: Catherine Lanier, b.24 Oct 1969; m.2)29 June 1974 to Carol Lee Ellington, adopted child: Kevin Kerr b.10 Jan 1971 s/o Carol by former marriage
- .3 Judith Peyton, b.13 July 1949, m.17 July 1971 to James **Ralph** Cherry, children: 1)James Ashley, b.11 Sept 1976, 2)Brittain King, b.3 May 1979
[25]

1.5.3.7.4 James Ralph Ogburn, b.6 Oct 1911 in Greensboro, N.C.; m.9 Nov 1940 in Sarasota, Fla. to Helen Tyler Van Dame, d/o Helen Lulu Mallo and William Leighton Van Dame [25,57]

Children:

- 1.5.3.7.4.1 Lynn Smith, b.24 Dec 1942; m.18 Sept 1971 to Woodrow Joseph Soderlind b.15 Nov 1942, s/o Dorothy Virginia O'Neill and Woodrow Joseph Soderlind; children: 1)Stephen Michael, b.27 July 1975, 2)Geoffrey, b.20 Mar 1980
- .2 Jennifer Leighton, b.7 June 1947; m.20 Nov 1971 to James Gilbert Gardner b.31 May 1936, s/o Clara Rose Gilbert and Truman Gardner; children: 1)Wendy Rebekah, b.21 Nov 1974, 2)Gregory Jay, b.15 Dec 1977

1.5.3.7.4 cont.

- .3 Caroline Tyler, b.26 Dec 1950; m.10 Nov 1972 to David Robert Weiler b.6 July 1950, s/o Erma Louise Lindforth and Robert Emil Weiler; step child: Gina Ann Weiler, b.7 June 1968, d/o David [25]

1.5.3.7.5 John Lee Ogburn, b.15 Jan 1918 in Greensboro, N.C.; m.18 May 1940 in Winchester, Va. to Muriel Virginia Volk b.25 Nov 1920, d/o Muriel Ellsworth Wynn and Frank Forrest Volk [25,57]

Children:

- 1.5.3.7.5.1 John Lee, b.22 Oct 1944, m.Helen Jean Waldron
- .7 Richard Forrest, b.11 Aug 1947
- William David, b.24 Sept 1950
- .W Susan Wynn, b.22 July 1952, m.1972 to John W. Slate, child: John W., b.1973 [25]

1.5.10 Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, b.Aug 1846 or 47 in Summerfield, Guilford Co., K.C, d.1925; m.in Monroe, Union Co., N.C. to Bright Wolfe b.Apr 1856 in N.C., d.1940, d/o Elizer Rosser, 1815-1894, and Sampson Wolfe, 1800-1885; lived in Monroe and both buried in Monroe [26,58,62,63]

Children:

- 1.5.10.1 Pearl, 1875-1966, m.Henry Raiford Laney [59,63]
- .2 Maude, b.1877, m.John W. Yates, children: 1)Carson, 2)Ogburn [59,63]
- .3 Roy, b.22 Mar 1878, d.21 July 1879, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]
- .4 Rosser Lanier, b.4 Aug 1879, d.11 Apr 1882, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]
- .5 Eunice Ramsey, b.16 July 1881, d.20 May 1882, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]
- .6 Frank A., b.Mar 1883, m.Bess Burton, no issue [26,63]
- .7 Nicholas Snethen "Sneed", b.1884, m.Maude Hoyle 26 XI"
- .8 Bright, b.Apr 1888, m.Max Hoyle, children: 1)Caldwell, 2)Bright, 3)Jean, 4)Max [26,63]

1.5.10.1 Pearl Ogburn, b.4 Sept 1875 in Monroe, Union Co., N.C., d.29 Sept 1966; m.in Monroe to Henry Raiford Laney b.7 Oct 1868 in Monroe, d.10 Aug 1919, s/o Augustas Alexander Laney; both buried in Monroe [58,59,63]

Children:

- 1.5.10.1.1 Henry Raiford, m.Mary
- .2 John Yates, m.Jane
- .3 Nicholas Ogburn, b.18 Feb 1910 in Monroe; m.25 July 1938 in Myrtle Beach, S.C. to Mildred Burgess b.1913 in Laurens, S.C., d/o Alee Goode and William Arthur Burgess; children: 1)Nicholas, b.1943, m.Bonnie Brown, 2)Elaine, b.1954, d.1954, 3)W. Lanier, b.1956 [58,63]

1.5.10.7 Nicholas Snethen "Sneed" Ogburn b 24 Sept 1884; m Maude Hoyle; Methodist missionary in Japan, living in nursing home in 1980 [25,26,63]

Children:

1.5.10.7.1 Paul Lanier, b.1922, m.Merlene Virginia Green [63]
.2 Philip, d.at birth in Kobe, Japan during earthquake in 1923
[25]

1.5.10.7.1 Paul Lanier Ogburn, b.20 Mar 1922 in Kobe, Japan; m.7 Oct to Merlene Virginia Green; surgeon, Statesville, N.C. in 1980 [25,63]

Children:

1.5.10.7.1.1 Paul Lanier, b.4 Aug 1948 in Fukuoka, Japan;
m.Susan Lawson; doctor at U. of Minn. Medical Center in 1980
.2 Nicholas Lee, b.27 May 1951; m.Martha Louise Davis; surgical residency at U. of N.C. in 1980, children: 1)Brandon Lee, b.9 Aug 1975, 2)Ryan Christopher, b.23 Nov 1976, 3)Stacey Nicole, b.25 July 1979
.3 David Hoyle, b.9 May 1952, anaesthesiology residency at U. of Fla. in 1980
.4 Mark Dallow, b.14 Feb 1955
.5 Virginia Merlene, b.30 Sept 1958
[25]

1.5.11 Thomas Jefferson Ogburn, b.Dec 1849 in N.C., d.1923, preacher in Guilford Co.,N.C.; m.1)1876 to Alice Cordelia Gash b.1856, d.12 Dec 1881, buried in Newton Academy Cemetery, Asheville, N.C., d/o Elizabeth Foster Weaver 1817-1888 and Burditt Stuart Gash 1816-1891 of Buncombe Co.,N.C.; m.2)in 1883 to Nannie Ida Davidson b.Oct 1862, d/o Mary Avent Wilson and Littleberry Davidson; living in Granville Co.,N.C. in 1980 and in Guilford Co. in 1900, widow alive in 1926 [10,26,27,56,57,59]

Children by Alice Gash:

1.5.11.1 William Lee, b.1877 in N.C., d.1898 [56,59]
.2 Alice Carey, b.7 Sept 1879 in Granville Co.,N.C.; m.27 Nov 1907 to William Clay Jones b.6 July 1871 in High Point, N.C., s/o William Oliver Jones; living in High Point in 1926, children: 1)Elizabeth Lindsay, b.27 Aug 1910, 2)William Clay, b.18 June 1914, 3)Thomas Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1917 [26,56,57,59]
.3 Mary Ellen, b.1881; m.Luther Leonidas Gaskill; living in Deming, N.M. in 1926 [56]

Children by Nannie Davidson:

.4 Thomas Jefferson, b.Feb 1885; m.Virginia Gray Cudlipp; lived in Richmond [26,56,57]
.5 Herbert Hammond, b.June 1886, living in Greensboro in 1926[26,56]
.6 Nannie Fletcher, 1888-1892 [57]
.7 Richard Davidson, 1890-1891
.8 Bessie Bidwell, b.Feb 1892, m.Thomas Bascom Whitaker of Oak Ridge, N.C. (1.5.3.6.3) [25,56,57]
.9 Hilda Lanier, b.Feb 1895, living in Greensboro in 1926[26,56]
.10 Roger Wendell, b.Feb 1899, d.24 July 1927 [26,56,62,64]
[10,16]

- 1.8 Martha Patsy Ogburn, b.c1770 in Brunswick Co., Va. [65]; m.5 Jan 1799 to Sihon Tatum [8] b.c1775. The will of Edward Tatum [66] dated 24 Sept 18G5 mentions wife, Suckey; sons: Herbert, Sihon, Edward, and Henry; and daughter, Patsy. The will of Sihon Tatum [67] dated 7 May 1833 mentions wife, Patsey; children: Temporance Dodd, Sarah Ogburn, and Jackson Tatum; and executors: James Ogburn and Edward Tatum. [10,14,15,9,57,68]

Children:

- 1.8.1 Temporance Dodd [67]
 .2 Sarah (Sallie) M.H., b.6 Aug 1807 in Forsyth or Stokes Co., N.C., d.30 May 1891, m.James E. Ogburn 1809-1895 (3.3.1) [15,19,21,67,68]
 .3 Jackson [67]
- 2 John Ogburn, d.c1821; will, probated 18 Nov 1822 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., mentions wife, Sarah, and brothers: James, Charles, Benjamin, and Matthew; no mention of children [69]; had no children. Wife, Sarah, was widow of B.G. Harrison [3,4,57]
- 3 James Ogburn, b.1750 (tombstone), d.1804; m.Winney Weaver of Brunswick Co., Va., will, dated 3 July 1804 and probated 24 Sept 1804 in Brunswick Co., Va., mentions wife, Winney, and children: Polly Tatum, John Ogburn, Edward Ogburn, Lucy Ogburn, Henry W. Ogburn, Elizabeth Weaver Ogburn, and Nancy Ogburn [70]; owned land in Brunswick Co. [71,72,73]

Children:

- 3.1 Nancy, 1796-1890, m.William Vest [21]
 .2 John, m.Martha [74,75]
 .3 Edward, 1783-18377-itElizabeth Williams
 .4 Henry W., d.1814; m.24 Mar 1809 to Lucy Perry; records show a conveyance to Henry W. Ogburn dated 28 May 1814 and a release of mortgage to his administrator dated 8 Oct 1814 [8,76], children: 1)John C., 2)Mary L. Henry's brother, John, served as guardian for children [57].
 .5 Elizabeth Weaver (Betsy)
 .6 Lucy
 .7 Mary (Polly), m.10 Jan 1797 to Edward Tatum [8] [15]
- 3.1 Nancy Ogburn, b.7 June 1796 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.11 Feb 1890, buried at Antioch Methodist Church [18,21]; m.10 Apr 1817 to William Vest b.19 July 1788, d.1849, s/o Charles Vest and Sarah Briggs. Charles was b.1769 in Campbell Co., Va., d.1828, buried in Macedonia Baptist Cemetery [21,57,77]

Children:

- 3.1.1 Louisa, b.16 Apr 1818, d.13 Oct 1897; m.Isaac N. Kreeger b.5 Sept,1816, d.24 Sept 1892, s/o Fredrick and Margaret Pfaff Kreeger
 .2 Sarah Wincy, b.6 Jan 1819, d.28 Apr 1875; m.Timothy Kreeger b.29 Oct 1817, d.27 May 1893, s/o Johannes and Mary E. Spainhower Kreeger
 .3 Nancy Paulina, 1821-1865, m.Nathaniel Seth Anderson
 .4 Charles Ogburn, b.3 Jan 1823 or 1824, d.19 Sept 1906; m.18 Mar 1852 to Sarah Hall b.1 Oct 1826, d.4 Apr 1904, both buried at Antioch Methodist Church, Rural Hall, N.C., no children, adopted Harrison Lewis Brown and his sister, Mary Jane Brown

3.1 cont.

- .5 Martha Elizabeth, b.8 or 28 Oct 1825, d.27 Mar 1906; m.18 Mar 1847 to John Henry Speas b.14 Dec 1824, d.24 June 1880, s/o Isaac and Elisabeth Waller Speas; no issue, lived near Tobaccoville, N.C.
- .6 James W., b.15 June 1828, d.15 Sept 1882; m.28 Oct 1877 to Julia A. Long b.19 Jan 1848, d.8 Aug 1922, d/o William and Elisabeth Speas Long; child: d.infant
- .7 John Benjamin, 1830-1912, m.Amanda M. Schaub
- .8 Alexander, 1832-1864, m.Charlotte Helsabeck
- .9 Lewis Martin, 1834-1909, m.Mary Schaub
- .10 Wesley Nathaniel, 1837-1927, m.Martha Gregg Gordon
- .11 Jane P.; m.Rev. Albert Craft; lived near Lewisville, N.C., no issue
[21,77]

3.1.3 Nancy Paulina Vest, b.8 or 28 Nov 1821, d.1 Aug 1865; m.Nathaniel Seth Anderson b.17 Apr 1811, d.26 Aug 1868 [21,77]

Children:

- 3.1.3.1 Junius Clay, m.Louisa A. Shore
 - .2 Louisa J., 1855 or 56-1945, m.Pinkney Oliver
 - .3 Nancy, m. — Head
 - .4 John
 - .5 James
 - .6 Gaston
- [77]

3.1.3.2 Louisa J. Anderson, b.1855 or 56, d.5 Nov 1945 at age 89; m.Pinkney Oliver, Baptist minister and farmer; both buried at their homeplace near King, Stokes Co.,N.C. [77]

Children:

- 3.1.3.2.1 Mary, m.Isaac N. Gordon
 - .2 Martha, d.1926, m.Rufus L. Crawley of Statesville, N.C., children: 1)Rufus Oliver; m.5 Jan 1946 to Adelaide Paris; living in Raleigh, N.C. in 1946, 2)Theresa May, b.17 May 1917; m.F. Paul Wiles b.9 Nov 1911; child: Theresa Louise, b.4 May 1945, 3)Hallie Mildred, 4)Charles Gordon, 5)Robert Pinkney
 - .3 Samuel T., buried at homeplace of parents; m.Fannie Ruth Hamm, d/o John H. and Maggie Edwards Hamm; children: 1)Louise, m.Zeb Vance Coble, no issue in 1942, 2)Samuel T., 3)William
- [77]

3.1.7 John Benjamin Vest, b.9 May 1830, d.12 or 30 June 1912; m.24 Dec 1867 to Amanda M. Schaub b.9 June 1844, d.2 June 1928, d/o William S. and Ann Elizabeth Hauser Schaub [77,78]

Children:

- 3.1.7.1 Myrtie, 1868-1953, m.Luther A. Strupe
 - .2 Samuel Alexander, 1870-1944, m.Minnie G. Roberts
 - .3 John Lewis, b.1 Sept 1872, d.28 Mar 1946 at his home in Roanoke Rapids, N.C., buried at Antioch Methodist Church near Rural Hall, N.C., unmarried
- [77]

3.1.7.1 .Myrtie Vest, b.25 Sept 1868, d.5 Jan 1953, buried at Antioch Methodist Church; m.6 Feb 1890 to Luther A. Strupe b.4 Mar 1852; lived at her homeplace near Tobaccoville, N.C. in 1949 [77]

3.1.7.1

Children:

- 1.3.7.1.1 Maida Beatrice, 1891-1962, m.Christian Henry Reid
- .2 Elzora Vest, b.21 Sept 1893
- .3 Ennis Louvenia, b.13 July 1895, m.Chester A. Rose, children: 1)Chester, 2)Margaret
- .4 Eugene Francis "Frank", m.Irene Mitchell; lived in Tobaccoville, 1 child
- .5 Grace Kathryn, b.2 May 1900, m.Leslie W. Lackey, children: 1)Warren Strupe, b.25 Mar 1931, 2)Lesley William, b.29 Dec 1937
[77]

- 3.1.7.1.1 Maida Beatrice Strupe, b.1 Jan 1891, d.5 June 1962; m.Christian Henry Reid b.19 Oct 1890, d.17 Mar 1962; home near Winston-Salem, N.C. [77]

Children:

- 3.1.7.1.1.1 Paul Strupe, b.14 Mar 1919, d.26 Apr 1919
- .7 Christian Henry, b.14 May 1920, m.Louise Hine, children: 1)Christian Henry, b.20 Jan 1942, 2) Robert Eugene, b.18 Apr 1944
- .3 Mary Kathryn, b.29 Dec 1921; m.29 Nov 1945 near Winston-Salem to Thomas Allen Petty of Sherman, Texas; had 5 children by 1962
- .4 Eugene Alexander, b.30 Nov 1923; m.27 Nov 1948 to Catherine H. Sink, d/o W.J. Sink of Winston-Salem
[77]

- 3.1.7.2 Samuel Alexander Vest, b.6 Oct 1870, d.4 Oct 1944; m.Minnie G. Roberts; home at Haw River, N.C., both buried at Graham, N.C.
[77]

Child:

- 3.1.7.2.1 Samuel Alexander, b.21 Jan 1905; m.E. Thompson; lived in Charlottesville, Va. 1944-1947, children: 1)Sarah Agnes, 2)Catherine, 3)Samuel A., b.17 Dec 1941, 4)Charley Thompson [77]

- 3.1.8 Alexander Vest, b.25 May 1832, d.16 June 1864 while a prisoner of war, buried at Pt. Lookout, Md.; m.27 Sept 1860 to Charlotte S. Helsabeck b.24 Aug 1838, d.17 June 1904, buried at Antioch Methodist Church, d/o Joseph S. Spainhower Helsabeck [77]

Child:

- 3.1.8.1 Eugenia Phandora, 1862-1928, m.James McCoy Tuttle
[77]

- 3.1.8.1 Eugenia Phandora Vest, b.20 Jan 1862, d.15 Sept 1928; m.11 Sept 1884 to James McCoy Tuttle b.16 Mar 1863, d.19 Apr 1936 [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.1 Cora Ann, b.5 July 1885, m.24 Oct 1942 to Walter R. Wishon, no children
- .2 Samuel Alexander, b.1886, m.Edna Chadwick
- .3 Benjamin Harrison, 1888-1936, m.Addie Spaugh
- .4 Martha Lenora, 1890-1950, m.N. Fletcher Kiger
- .5 Mary Phandora, b.c1892, m.Robah Wall
- .6 William Edwin, b.1894, m.Louella Moser
- .7 Norman Hobart, b.1896, m.Clarice Doub
- .8 Alice Susannah, b.1898, m.Ernest L. Kiger
- .9 Ghita Helen, b.22 Aug 1900
- .10 Dwight Leslie, b.1902, m.Thelma Newsom
- .11 Viola Eugenia, b.27 Sept 1904
[77]

3 1.8.1.2 Samuel Alexander Tuttle, b.15 Nov 1886, m.27 Nov 1912 to Edna Chadwick [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.2.1 Lena Gertrude, b.2 Feb 1915, m.7 Feb 1942 to
 - Fred Slate, no children by 1952
- .2 James Chadwick, b.9 Feb 1916, m.24 Sept 1940 to Ruby Butner, no children by 1953
- .3 Roger Eugene, b.10 Mar 1919, m.14 June 1941 to
 - Louise Moore, children: 1)Judith Louise, b.6 Apr 1942, 2)Doris Eugenia, b.1 June 1944, 3)Roger Eugene, b.4 May 1947
- .4 Ruth Louella, b.5 Apr 1921, m.1 Dec 1943 to Norman Gentry, children: 1)Betty Ruth, b.7 Apr 1947, 2)Wade Norman, b.17 Aug 1950
- .5 Walter Samuel, b.28 Oct 1923, m.15 June 1944 to
 - Edith Lee Anderson b.14 Jan 1927, children: 1)Walter Samuel, b.21 Aug 1945, 2)Dennis Anderson, b.4 Feb 1948, 3)Donald Lee, b.5 Feb 1953
- .6 Howard Alexander, b.3 Oct 1936; m.24 Oct 1950 to Becky Spainhower, d/o Charlie and Beulah Long Spainhower; child: Gregory Howard, b.20 Apr 1952 [77]

3 1.8.1.3 Benjamin Harrison Tuttle, b.11 Jan 1888, d.13 Jan 1936, m.11 Oct 1911 to Addie Spagh [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.3.1 Grace Eugenia, b.20 Nov 1912; m.13 June 1936 to
 - Grover Eugene Fishel b.22 Jan 1910; children: 1)Grover Eugene, b.19 Apr 1938, 2)Herbert Andrew, b.25 Aug 1941, 3) and 4)Jane and Janis, twins, b.3 June 1951
- .2 William Lewis, b.17 Feb 1915; m.15 Feb 1942 to Vedic Mabry; in U.S. Marines in 1945, no children by 1953 [77]

3 1.8.1.4 Martha Lenora Tuttle, b.Nov 1890, d.11 Feb 1950, buried at Trinity Methodist Church, King, N.C., m.13 Apr 1915 to N. Fletcher Kiger [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.4.1 Robert Bain, b.5 May 1917, m.12 Oct 1940 to Kate Hauser, children: 1)Steven, b.30 Dec 1947, 2)
- .2 Wendell Vest, b.13 Nov 1919; m.18 Jan 1947 at Pinnacle, N.C. to Edith Virginia Jones d/o Wesley E. Jones; children: 1)Patricia E., b.29 Mar 1948, 2)Weldon Jones, b.29 Jan 1953
- .3 James Wesley, b.9 Apr 1922; m.10 Aug 1946 to Anna Hauser d/o Ellis Hauser; child: 1)Barton Wesley, b.26 Sept 1951
- .4 Numa Fletcher, b.30 Jan 1924; m.Betty Lou Payne d/o Charlie Payne; no children by 1953
- .5 Joseph Tuttle, b.27 Feb 1929, with Air Force in Washington, D.C. in 1952 [77]

3.1.8.1.5 Mary Phandora Tuttle, b.26 Apr c1892, m.16 Feb 1916 to Robah Wall [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.5.1 Melvin Hiatt, b.4 Oct 1919, m.14 Jan 1942 to Hazeline Smith, children: 1)Jerry Lynn, b.24 July 1946, 2)Dale Aaron, b.8 Apr 1952
- .2 Marvis Erlene, b.27 Dec 1921, m.7 Nov 1942 to Norma Styers, child: Kay, b.8 Feb 1945
- .3 Margaret Eugenia, b.9 July 1924, d.3 Dec 1936 .T James McCoy, b.26 July 1928, m.25 Dec 1946 to Marie Tucker, no children by 1953
[77]

3.1.8.1.6 William Edwin Tuttle, b.18 Aug 1894, m.5 Nov 1916 to Louella Moser [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.6.1 Nina May, b.28 Sept 1917, m.16 Nov 1935 to Carl Lawson, children: 1)James McCoy, b.18 Apr 1936, 2)Luther Carl, b.1 or 11 Oct 1937, 3)Jerry Gray, b.4 Oct 1941, 4)Michael Wayne, b.10 Feb 1943
- .2 Leslie Eugene, b.17 Apr 1919, d.12 Aug 1919
- .3 Mary Eugenia, b.31 Jan 1921, m.31 July 1940 to Claude R. Moser, Jr., children: 1)Eugenia Rae, b.11 Oct 1942, 2)Belinda Louella, b.19 Aug 1950
- .4 William Edwin, b.9 Nov 1922, m.23 Oct 1943 to Viola Ingram, children: 1)Terry Wayne, b.17 Sept 1944, 2)Linda Jane, b.6 May 1950
- .5 Richard Moser, b.22 Sept 1924, m.14 Sept 1946 to Ila Lee Vernon, children: 1)Stephen Darel, b.25 May 1947, 2)Richard Bruce, b.24 Jan 1949, 3)Larry Nolan, b.8 Apr 1952, 4)Rodney Allen, b.16 Sept 1953
- .6 Helen Louise, b.5 June 1926, m.5 June 1946 to Arval Hepler, children: 1)Arnold Eugene, b.6 Apr 1951, 2)Danny Allene, b.5 Nov 1953
- .7 Cora Ann, b.9 or 19 Oct 1928, m.16 Sept 1950 to Glenn Ashburn, no children by 1953
[77]

3.1.8.1.7 Norman Hobart Tuttle, b.11 May 1896, m.8 Dec 1917 to Clarice Doub [77]

Children:

- 3.1.8.1.7.1 Norman Hobart, b.26 May 1918, m.10 July 1937 to Pansy Hauser, child: Brenda Gail, b.22 July 1947
- .2 Mildred Olivia, b.22 July 1947 (sic), m.24 Mar 1937 to Eskar Ray Smith, children: 1)Olivia Rae, b.10 Mar 1938, 2)Nancy Faye, b.31 Aug 1939, 3)Harrell Gray, b.12 Jan 1946
- .3 Kenneth Doub, b.30 May 1924, m.13 Aug 1949 to Betty Nell Huitt, children: 1)Sheilla Elisabeth, b.18 Apr 1952, 2)Kenneth Stephen, b.7 Oct 1953 in Formosa
- .4 Billy McCoy, b.30 June 1926, m.1957 or 1958 to Alice Watts
- .5 Charlotte Rebecca, b.3 Oct 1930, m.6 Sept 1947 to Max Joyce, children: 1)Shirley Dianne, b.23 Apr 1943 (sic), 2)Linda Lee, b.27 Aug 1953
- .6 Betty Kane, b.4 Nov 1931, m.10 June 1951 to Roland J. Weber
- .7 Joan, b.30 June 1934
- AT Barbara Eugenia, b.29 Dec 1935
- 9 John Wayne, b.29 Dec 1940
[77]

3.1.8.1.8 Alice Susannah Tuttle, b.17 Aug 1898; m.Ernest L. Kiger;
home near Rural Hall, N.C. [77]

Children:

3.1.8.1.8.1 Henry McCoy, b.28 July 1927; m.2 June 1950 to
Jessie Whitley d/o W.M. Whitley of Winston-Salem,
N.C.; children: 1)Vickie Dianne, b.3 Oct 1951,
2)Dennis McCoy, b.18 Nov 1953
.2 Ralph B., b.1 Aug 1931
.7 Ernest L., b.15 Aug 1933
Bobby Ray, b.11 May 1937
[77]

3 1.8.1.10 Dwight Leslie Tuttle, b.1 June 1902; m.5 Nov 1938 to Thelma
Newsom; home in Rural Hall, N.C. [77]

Children:

3.1.8.1.10.1 Leslie Gray, b.5 May 1942
.7 Marcus)
.7 Michael) Triplets b.2 Apr 1946 in Winston-
Mary Ann) Salem, N.C.
[77]

3 1.9 Lewis Martin Vest, b.28 Nov 1834, d.16 July 1909; m.27 Nov 1862
to Mary Schaub b.22 Feb 1840, d.23 Aug 1919, d/o William Samuel
and Ann Eliz. Hauser Schaub; both buried at Antioch Methodist
Church [77]

Children:

3.1.9.1 Lenora Josephine, b.9 Sept 1864, d.21 Apr 1929; m.Dr.
Thomas J. Phillips d.16 Apr 1891; both buried at home-place
near Dalton, N.C., child: Eleanore Josephine, b.28 Nov
1888, m.1 Nov 1910 to H. Turner Apperson of N.C., no
children
.2 Ellen Phyl., 1868-1949, m.John W. Kapp
.3 Martha Lavina, b.26 June 1869, d.6 Jan 1946; m.30 Dec 1890
to William E. Poteat b.1858, d.13 Aug 1933; home at
Fletcher, N.C., both buried at Fletcher Methodist Church,
adopted a child, Ida Lee Poteat who m.William Lance
.4 Eliza Jane, b.1 Nov 1870, d.29 Mar 1957, buried at
Antioch Methodist Church, unmarried
.5 William Luther, 1872-1951, m.Lucy Ann Masten
.6 Solomon Alexander, b.23 Jan 1874 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.13
July 1931 in Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., buried in Tenn., m.Emma
Baily, living at their home in Mt. Pleasant in 1945,
children: 1)Marie Janet, 2)Ruskin Alexander, 3) William
Lewis, 4)Sarah Ellen
.7 Luke Martin, b.5 Sept 1875, d.25 July 1892, buried at
Antioch Methodist Church
.8 Sarah Cornelia, b.2 Aug 1877, d.7 Jan 1953, buried at
Antioch Methodist Church
.9 Nancy Phandora, 1879-1942, m. R. Aldine Moore
.10 Lelia Agnes, b.20 Apr 1882; m.Edgar W. Russell d.29 Oct
1933; home in Fort Mills, S.C., no children
.11 Annie Mary, b.28 Feb 1884, m.21 Feb 1922 to James M.
Russell, children: 1)Mary Frances, d.age 1 week, 2)James
Miller, 3)Mary Vest, d.7 May 1932 in Washington, D.C.,
buried at Antioch Methodist Church near Rural Hall, N.C.
[77]

- 3 1 9.2 Ellen Phyl. Vest, b.1 May 1868, d.16 Aug 1949; :.1 Oct 1589 to John W. Kapp b.21 July 1860, d.6 May 1926; both buried at "Old Dutch Meeting House". [77]

Children:

- 3.1.9.2.1 Henry Dee, b.6 Nov 1891, m.21 Nov 1931 to Annie Helsabeck, 1 child
.2 Sidney Vestal, d.1918 in France
.3 Lela Maude, b.16 Sept 1895, m.9 Dec 1916 to Everett E. Speas, 9 children
.4 William Frank, b.25 July 1899, m.Floy V. Kreeger, 2 children
.5 Josephine Permelia, b.Dec 1905, unmarried [77]

- 3 1.9.5 William Luther Vest, b.8 Nov 1872, d.7 Nov 1951; m.15 Nov 1904 to Lucy Ann Masten b.7 June 1878, d.19 Jan 1950; post-office carrier, both buried at Salem Moravian Graveyard [77]

Children:

- 3.1.9.5.1 William Luther, b.12 Aug 1905 in Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.Laurabell Green b.21 Aug 1901; electrical engineer, home in Springfield, Mass., children: 1)Laurrel Dawn, b.10 July 1933, 2)William Luther, b.9 Apr 1936
.2 Mary Lucile; m.1950 to T.E. Scott; teaching in Pa. in 1935 and at Salem College in 1947 [77]

- 3 1 9.9 Nancy Phandora Vest, b.31 Aug 1879, d.1942, buried at Jefferson Church; m.R. Aldine Moore b.20 May 1878, d.1949 [77]

Children:

- 3.1.9.9.1 Carl S., b.25 Dec 1900; m.Mary E. Brown b.20 Dec 1899; home in Galax, Va. in 1945-47, children: 1)Dorothy Lee, b.5 Mar 1924, 2)Kathleen Eliza, b.17 Oct 1925; m.12 Jan 1947 to Dennis Verlin Gentry, Jr. of Galax, Va., 3)Jo Elisabeth, b.9 Oct 1933, 4)Mary Carolyn, b.27 Dec 1938
.2 Gray Schaub, b.3 June 1902, m.Flossie Aldrudge b.18 July 1912, child: Nancy Jean, b.28 July 1936
.3 Herbert T., b.6 June 1905, m.Della F. Westmoreland b.13 Jan 1910, children: 1)Joe Robert, b.2 Feb 1931, 2)Nita Viola, b.20 June 1932, 3)Lewis Stanley, b.19 Mar 1934, 4)John Thomas, b.14 Nov 1941
.4 Vernon, d.infant
.5 Delphine, d.infant
.6 Augustus V., b.21 June 1907, m.Delia Westmoreland b.11 June 1912, child: Delphine Ann, b.11 Dec 1939
.7 Kenneth Lewis, d.29 Dec 1931, m.30 Nov 1931 to Nita May Connoy d.29 Dec 1931, both died in automobile accident
.8 Russell P., b.Apr 1911, m.Bessie Griffin, no children by 1944
.9 R. Aldine, b.31 July 1913
.10 Nelson Eugene, b.16 Oct 1915, m.May I. Palmer b.11 May 1920, children: 1)Kenneth E., b.8 Nov 1940, 2)Janice Mae, b.6 Nov 1944
.11 Mack O., b.30 Dec 1916
.12 William A., b.2 Apr 1918, m.Evelyn b.29 Sept 1920, child: William C., b.21 Oct 1942
.13 Mary Louise, b.18 Mar 1920
.14 Phandora, b.27 July 1922, m.Howard O. Long b.16 Jan 1920, child: Jimmie Dean, b.8 Dec 1943 [77]

3.1.10 Wesley Nathaniel Vest, b.6 Feb 1837, d.17 Jan 1927; m.29 Mar 1866 to Martha Gregg Gordon b.28 July 1840, d.12 Apr 1921, d/o Thomas Gordon [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.1 William Edwin, 1867-1948, m.Martha Miller
- .2 Stacy Virginia, 1868-1953, m.John S.D. Pulliam
- .3 Eliza Ann or Annie Eliza, b.1870, m.Robert Alexander Helsabeck
- .4 Squire Lewis, 1875-1959, m.Ada Bell Hunter
- .5 John Henry, b.1879, m.1)Alice Newsom, m.2) [77]

3.1.10.1 William Edwin Vest, b.8 Feb 1867, d.30 Dec 1948, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C.; m.30 May 1894 to Martha Miller b. 1869, d/o Solomon A. and Elmira Null Miller; worked for Southern Railroad and then City of Charlotte [77]

Child:

3.1.10.1.1 James P.; m.1)Helen
2)William E.; m.2) _____, children: 1)Martha, [77]
_____, no children

3.1.10.2 Stacy Virginia Vest, b.16 Apr 1868, d.1953; m.John S.D. Pulliam b.22 Oct 1861, d.14 Aug 1926; both buried at Trinity Methodist Church, King, N.C. [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.2.1 Martha Agnes, unmarried
- .2 Lela Mabel, m.(Mr) Elsie Moser, children: 1)Wyatt Glene, m.Rebecca Rains, 2)Morris Davis, 3)Virginia, d. infant
- .3 Lester Oswald, b.25 Mar 1893 at King, N.C.; m.1) Feticia Hemans d.13 Dec 1918, child: Joseph Lester, m.1)Lois Watts; m.2)Berta McNeill b.10 Aug 1892, child: John McNeill, b.22 Mar 1928
- .4 Ersie Irene, unmarried, nurse
- .5 Annie May, d.infant
- .6 Kennis Wayne, m.Mary Moore, child: Mary Moore, b.31 July 1940
- .7 Clara Alice, m.George Yelverton, Jr. of Freemont, N.C., children: 1)George, b.19 Mar 1942, 2)Virginia Sue, b.31 Jan 1945 [77]

3.1.10.3 Eliza Ann or Annie Eliza Vest, b.9 Dec 1870; m.26 Oct 1892 to Rev. Robert Alexander Helsabeck b.1 Jan 1870, d.9 Oct 1945, buried at Church of Christ near King, Stokes Co., N.C.; home near Tobaccoville, N.C., alive in 1962 [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.3.1 D. Kemper, b.1893, m.Bessie McKay
- .2 Clara, b.15 Jan 1897, teacher in King, N.C.
- .3 Robert Ray, b.13 Feb 1906, m.23 July 1927 to Bettie Richardson, children: 1)Robert Ray, b.25 Nov 1928, 2)Donald Gray, b.2 May 1932, 3)Elisabeth Ann, b.10 Aug 1941
- .4 James Vest, b.26 Feb 1908, d.17 May 1910
- .5 Frank Lester, b.23 Apr 1910, d.6 Sept 1910
- .6 William Dennis, b.17 Dec 1912; m.4 Feb 1937 to Nellie May Cox; a preacher, children: 1)Dozier Alexander, b.27 Mar 1939, 2)William Dennis, b.9 Aug 1940 [77]

- 3 1.10.3.1 D. Kemper Helsabeck, b.1 Sept 1893; m.1 Oct 1919 to Bessie McKay b.16 Feb 1898; clerk and carrier in Winston-Salem post office [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.3.1.1 Davis Kemper, b.30 Aug 1920, unmarried in 1946 2
John Robert, b.14 Apr 1922, m.27 July 1943 to Martha Louise Flynt b.17 Aug 1919, no children by 1946
.3 Archibald McKay, b.4 Nov 1924, m.8 Jan 1944 to Jennette Hinshaw b.21 Jan 1924, no children by 1946
.4 Ruth Ray, b.9 Apr 1928, unmarried in 1946 [77]

- 3.1.10.4 Squire Lewis Vest, b.28 Jan 1875, d.8 Sept 1959; m.1 Nov 1898 to Ada Bell Hunter b.14 June 1876, d.1954; home near Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in western Forsyth Co.,N.C. [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.4.1 Velma Ophelia) twins, b.2 Oct 1899, unmarried
.2 Zelma Olivia) in 1962
.3 Hillis Edward, b.1 Dec 1901, m.Mary Anna Gladstone, divorced
.4 Mayne Frances, b.17 Nov 1904, m.25 June 1927 to Ernest E. Stanley, children: 1)Donald Eugene, b.3 Oct 1933, 2)Patsey Gale, b.19 Oct 1934
.5 Martha Mildred, b.25 June 1907, m.B.H. Flint, children: 1)Martha Joan, b.2 May 1928, married, 2)Sara Hunter, b.29 Nov 1931, married, 3)Nancy Sue, b.18 June 1933
.6 Ann Bernice, b.6 June 1909, m.27 July 1939 to E.M. Lawson, children: 1)James Gordon, b.7 Oct 1943, 2)Judith Jean, b.24 Dec 1946
[77]

- 3 1.10.5 John Henry Vest, b.5 June 1879; m.1)7 Sept 1901 to Alice Newsom b.14 Aug 1880, d.17 June 1914, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co.,N.C.; m.2) [77]

Children:

- 3.1.10.5.1 Henry Kelly, b.26 Feb 1903, d.13 June 1944, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church, home in Charlotte,N.C.
.2 Lester Worth, b.18 July 1904, m.12 Mar 1932 to Jeamette Tobias, children: 1)Nancy Alice, b.23 Mar 1933, 2)Worth Holmes, b.26 Aug 1936
.3 John Newell, b.17 June 1908, m.1 Oct 1939 to Margaret Lawrence, no children by 1943
.4 Wesley Frank, b.23 Jan 1910
.5 Thomas Gordon, b.28 July 1912, d.22 Nov 1942, killed in train wreck, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church
[77]

- 3.2 John Ogburn [15]. The Lunenburg Co.,Va. marriage records record the marriage of a John Ogburn and M. Witt on 18 Dec 1802 (recorded in 1832) [79]. Brunswick Co.,Va. deeds dated 1816, 1817, and 1828 [74] and 1816, 1828, and 1829 [75] refer to John and wife, Martha. The will of John Wilkinson of Lunenburg Co. dated 13 June 1823 mentions daughter, Martha Ogburn [80]. The will of a John Ogburn recorded in Brunswick Co. in Feb Term 1841 [81] mentions wife, Martha; son, John W.B.; daughters: Harriet Connolly, Virginia Caroline (under 18), Lucy N. Smith. It is assumed that John Ogburn (3.2) is the same John Ogburn whose will was recorded in 1841.

3.2 cont.

Children:

- 3.2.1 John W.B., c1822-1859, m.Henrietta Allen [82,83,84,85]
.2 Harriet W., m.in Brunswick Co. to Edward Connelly,
marriage bond dated 11 Dec 1828 [86]
.3 Lucy N., m.1830 to Benjamin J. Smith [57]
.4 Virginia Caroline, b.1830, m.David Jarrott Johnson [57]
[81]

- 3.2.1. John William Benjamin Ogburn, d.1859 at age 37, name appears
as John W.B. in father's will [81], in marriage register
[85], and in his will [87]; grandson gave name as William
Benjamin with same wife [82,83]; m.Henrietta Allen recorded
29 Dec 1849 in
Greenville Co.,Va. [85]. 1850 Census, Va. lists J.W.B.
Ogborne, teacher, age 27, in Greenville Co. with H W, age 22,
and Elizabeth, age 6/12, all living with W.B. Allen, age 45

Children:

- 3.2.1.1 Martha A. [83]
.2 George Edward, 1851-1920, m.Elner Branscomb [83,88]
.3 Mary L. "Bonnie", b.c1853 [83,89]
.4 John F., raised in Greenville Co.,Va. [10], children:
1)Bernice, 2)Luther, 3)Ernest, 4)Percie, 5)Eugene,
6)Lila, and 7)Mabel, all of Brunswick Co.,Va. [83,90].
1900 Census lists John F. Ogburn, b.Jan 1857 in Va.;
m.Mary A. b.Jan 1864 in Va.; residents of Green-
ville Co.,Va., children, all born in Va.: 1)Bernice
F., b.June 1884, 2)Luther E., b.May 1887, 3)Charlie
E., b.Mar 1890, 4)Mary L., b.Apr 1892, 5)Pearey E.,
b.Mar 1894, 6)Eugene W., b.July 1897

- 3.2.1.2 George Edward Ogburn, b.Nov 1851 in Va.,
d.1920, m.Elner Brans-
comb b.Mar 1858 in Va.; raised in Greenville
Co.,Va., residents
of Greenville Co. in 1880 and 1900
3.2.1.2.1 Willie (William) S., son P.W.
b.Mar 1878 in Va., [83,84,91]
.2 George Enoch, b.Aug 1883 in Va., in Skippers,
living
.3 Minnie F., b.June 1887
.4 Fletcher E., b.Dec 1888
.5 Eunice H., b.Sept 1890 in Va.
.6 Mary B., b.July 1893 in Va.
[88]

Edward Ogburn, b.14 Apr 1783 [92], d.14 Aug 1837 at age 54
years, 3 months, 27 days [21]; m.23 Dec 1807 [79,92] in
Lunenburg Co.,Va. to Elizabeth Williams b.3 Oct 1787 according
to Bible record [92] and b.3 Oct 1789 according to tombstone
inscription [21] in Mecklenburg or Brunswick Co.,Va., d.20 June
1854, tombstone reads "Elizabeth Whicker" [21]; moved from
Brunswick Co. to Stokes Co.,N.C. in 1810, both buried in Oak
Summit Graveyard, Forsyth Co.,N.C. Children
remained in N.C. except John Williams.
[15,18,21,68,73,79,93,94]

Children:

- 3.3.1 James E., 1809-1895, m.Sarah M.H. Tatum
.2 Mary Weaver, b.1811, m.Martin L. Banner [21,23,95]
William Henry, b.1813, m.Eleanor Marshall
.4 Amey (Amy) Weaver, b.27 or 29 Feb 1816 in N.C. [92];
m.Joshua D. Banner, Stokes Co. marriage bond dated 10 Aug
1836 [23,72]; moved to Ill, after Civil War, children:
1)Edward J., b.7 Apr 1838, d.16 June 1922; m.Emily J.
Parrish b.4 Oct 1843, d.25 July 1912, 2)Matthew [23,57,95]

3.3 cont.

- .5 Annja Gettira, 1818-1913, m.Alexander Kapp [21]
 - .6 Charles Benjamin, 1820-1873, m.Tabitha Moir
 - .7 Martha Jane, b.12 June 1822 in Stokes Co.,N.C., d.24 Mar 1862; m.19 Sept 1839 (marriage bond dated 16 Sept 1839) to John J. Poindexter [23,95] b.25 May 1809 in East Bend, N.C., d.25 Dec 1881; children: 1)Sarah, b.15 Jan 1841, d.11 Aug 1861, 2)Edward James, b.2 June 1843, 3)Charles Allison, b.4 June 1845
 - .8 Elizabeth Priscilla, b.16 May 1825 in Stokes Co.,N.C. [57,92], d.10 Dec 1915 or 1916; m.17 Feb 1845 to Coleman B. Ziglar b.18 Mar 1818, d.29 Oct 1898; both buried in Matthews Chapel Cemetery [23,72,95], children: 1)Jefferson Davis, b.1 Apr 1861, d.8 Nov 1929; m.Sallie B. Ogburn (3.3.10.2); 2)Matthew R., b.1864 [57] John Williams, 1828-1899, m.Emma Cecilia Jones
 - .10 Matthew Lewis, 1832-1913, m.Mrs. Anna Eliza Huckabee Clowney [78]
[15,68,72,91,93,97]
- 3.3.1 James Edward Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1809 [92] in Brunswick Co.,Va., d.6 May 1895 [98]; m.21 Dec 1831 [98] (marriage bond dated 17 Dec 1831 [20]) in Guilford Co.,N.C. to Sarah (Sallie) M.H. Tatum b.6 Aug 1807 [98] in N.C., d.30 May 1891 [98] (1.8.2); James was
a tobacco manufacturer and grower [15,19,21,57,68,72,73,93,94]
- Children:
- 3.3.1.1 Edward W.D., b.16 Dec 1832, d.Oct 1841 [72]
 - .2 James Rufus, b.28 May 1835, d.4 Sept 1846 [72]
 - .3 Marcellus Henry, 1837-1921, m.Mary Jane Masten
 - .4 Sihon Alexander, 1840-1927, m.Mary Tise
 - .5 Charles Jackson, 1842-1927, m.Anna Elizabeth Lindsey
 - .6 John Wilkinson, 1844-1933, m.Marsilla Crews [26,72]
 - .7 Martha Elizabeth, 1847-1921, m.Charles Masten [72]
 - .8 Edmund Weaver, 1851-1938, m.Martha A. Flynt [72]
[15,18,21,68,96,98,99,100]
 - 3.3.1.3 Marcellus Henry "Stump" Ogburn, b.20 Sept 1837 (Bible record) or 23 Sept 1837 (tombstone) in Stokes Co.,N.C., d.17 July 1921 [47]; m.27 Sept 1860 in Stokes Co. to Mary Jane Masten b.6 Apr 1835 in Stokes Co., d.24 Feb 1910; farmer, tobacco grower and manufacturer, both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C., all children born in N.C.
[18,26,57,59,72,100]
- Children:
- 3.3.1.3.1 James W., b.18 Sept 1861, d.27 Mar 1935; m.Cora Lee Shore b.Apr 1874 in N.C.; residents of Forsyth Co., N.C. in 1900, son: Walter S., b.Sept 1898 in N.C. [26,59,72,100]
 - .2 Laura Lee, b.2 Jan 1864, d.7 June 1955, buried in Friedland Moravian Cemetery; m.James Moses McCuisten; lived in N.C.[72,100]
 - .3 Fannie F., b.11 Feb 1867, d.17 Nov 1878, buried in Woodland Cemetery [72]
 - .4 Reuben Walter, b.24 July 1869, d.1937; m.in Mobile, Ala. to Bernice Patterson; born and raised in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co.,N.C., moved to Mobile in 1906 where he died, widow was alive in 1942, children: 1)Reuben Walter, 2)Alexander Patterson [72,101,102,103]
 - .5 Sally Lucy, b.5 Nov 1871, d.1942; m.Charles Pegram; lived in N.C.[72,100]

3.3.1.3 cont.

- .6 Anna Eliza, b.4 Feb 1876, d.19 Aug 1953; m.14 June 1911 to Joseph Edward Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5); lived in N.C., both buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C. [26,57,72,100]
- .7 Mary. The 1880 Census lists Mary, age 4 months, but there is no entry for this child in the family Bible and none of the surviving relatives knows of such a child. [73]
- .8 Dollie (Dolly), b.1 Feb 1881, d.22 Dec 1970; m.14 June 1911 to Jesse James Styers; lived in N.C. Anna and Dollie had a double wedding at their father's home. [26,72,73,100]

3.3.1.4 Sihon Alexander "Si" Ogburn, b.17 Mar 1840 in Stokes Co., N.C. [98], d.2 June 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N.C., buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem; m.17 Oct 1865 in Forsyth Co. to Mary Jane Tise b.26. Sept 1847 in Winston-Salem, d.22 Mar 1930 in Winston-Salem, buried in Salem Cemetery, d/o Margaret P. Kiser and Jacob Tise; served on board of aldermen of Winston, N.C. in 1885, served in Confederate States Army, Co. D, 57th Regiment, N.C. Troops, living in Forsyth Co. in 1880. Of the children listed here, Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10) mentions all but George and Sarah; and Mary Ogburn Dunlap (3.3.3.3.5.3) mentions all but Sihon Cicero; all the children were born in Winston-Salem. [57,59,72,94,104,105]

Children:

- 3.3.1.4.1 Robert L., b.24 Aug 1866, d.15 Aug 1929, m.1)15 Sept 1887 to Emma Jane Mickey, m.2)6 Dec 1893 to Ida Mae Fulcher
- .2 Minnie Victoria, 1867-1927, m.Francis B. Efird
- .3 Rufus H., b.19 Feb 1870, d.23 or 28 May 1958; m.1) Dena E. Newton b.Feb 1870 in N.C.; residents of Forsyth Co. in 1900, children: 1)Celeste D., b.Sept 1892, 2)Rufus H., b.June 1895, 3)Ada G., b.Sept 1899 [26]; m.2)Inez Tuttle [57]
- .4 Sihon Cicero, 1873-1947, m.Emma Almira Kapp [106]
- .5 Ella E., b.29 Aug 1875, d.24 Dec 1973, m.5 Apr 1899 to John B. McCreary [57]
- .6 George W., b.7 Apr 1877, d.21 or 24 Sept 1878 [57]
- .7 Sarah M., b.26 Oct 1879 or 27 Oct 1880, d.11 Nov 1883 [57]
- .8 Mary, b.17 Oct 1881, d.27 June 1971, m.14 Apr 1909 to J.M. Peden [57]
- .9 John Francis, b.19 Jan or June 1884, d.18 Oct 1963, m.12 Oct 1909 to Sallie E. Griffith [57]
- .10 Carrie Lillian, b.28 Dec 1885, d.27 Dec 1947, living in Winston-Salem in 1928, m.27 Dec 1947 to Richard Ingram"Grantham [57,78]
- .11 Willie A., b.23 Feb 1888, d.18 or 29 June 1888 [57]
- .12 Paul Tise, b.4 Aug 1890, d.19 Sept 1910
- .13 Daisy Pamela, b.13 July 1892, d.9 Apr 1974, m.17 Oct 1917 to Stephen C. Clark [57]
[18,59,68,104,105]

3.3.1.4.2 Minnie Victoria, b.18 Dec 1867 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d.12 Mar 1927; m.1 Oct 1890 in Winston, N.C. to Francis Bruner Efird b.4 Dec 1863 in Lexington Co., S.C., d.3 Aug 1938, s/o Catherine Louise Miller and Rev. Adam Efird; both buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.
[18,57,59,68,104,105]

3.3.1.4.2 cont.

Children:

- 3.3.1.4.2.1 Oscar Ogburn, b.12 Jan 1892, d.13 Mar 1974,
m.Frances Katrina Susan Koiner
.2 Ida Brown, b.28 Nov 1893, d.Dec 1978, m.Bishop
Walter Herbert Spaugh
.3 Francis Bruner, b.30 Jan 1896, d.29 Apr 1971,
m.Maggie Vearl Livengood
.4 Mary, b.27 Jan 1898, unmarried
Abner Bahnson, b.27 Oct 1901, d.6 Feb 1978,
m.Grace Elizabeth Carter
[57]

- 3.3.1.4.4 Sihon Cicero Ogburn, b.15 May 1873 in Winston-Salem, N.C.,
d.10 Feb 1947 or 1948; m.16 Dec 1896 in Winston-Salem to Emma
Almira Kapp b.15 July 1877, d.4 July 1946, d/o John H. Kapp;
[57,59,94,104,105,106], founded the Ogburn-Vest Co., which
became the Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. [107]

Children:

- 3.3.1.4.4.1 Clio Emma, 1898-1959, m.Thomas Edgar Sikes [94]
• Sihon Cicero, 1900-1977, m.Elizabeth Mae Bell [94]
.3 Herman Kapp, b.1905, m.Mary Jenkins Miller [94] .T
Rhea Gaynelle, d.age 18 mos.
• Thomas Lynn, b.1913, m.Katharine Elise Davis
b.1914
[106]

- 3.3.1.4.4.1 Clio Emma Ogburn, b.5 May 1898, d.30 Nov 1959, m.Thomas
Edgar Sikes [57,94,106]

Children:

- 3.3.1.4.4.1.1 Rhea Gaynelle
-77 Thomas Edgar; m.Betty Gale; oral surgeon,
children: 1)Gale, m.James Osberg, 2)Thomas
Edgar, 3)Nathan O.
.3 Lyndon Ogburn, m.Beverly , adopted
2 sons
[94,106]

- 3.3.1.4.4.2 Sihon Cicero Ogburn, b.8 Oct 1900 in Winston-Salem, N.C., d.7
Apr 1977; m.1921 in Raleigh, N.C. to Elizabeth (Bettie) Mae
Bell b.4 Aug 1900, d.5 May 1978; chemist, lived outside of
Philadelphia, Pa. [57,106,108], professor at Washington and
Lee U. and Bucknell U., manager of research at General
Chemical Co. and Penn. Salt Mfg. Co., director and vice
president of Foote Mineral Co. [94], both buried in Winston-
Salem. [57]

Children:

- 3.3.1.4.4.2.1 Sihon Cicero, d.infant
-77 Hugh Bell, b.1923, m.Ann Wotherspoon [94] .T Jean Elizabeth,
b.17 Nov 1928, m.Frank O. Miller, Jr., children: 1)Michael
Allen, b.16 Sept 1952, 2)Thomas Stuart, b.6 May 1955, 3)Robert
Blair, b.31 Dec 1958, 4)David
Brian, b.10 June 1960 [94]
[106]

3.3.1.4.4.2.2 Hugh Bell Ogburn, b.13 July 1923,
m. Ann Wotherspoon [94,106]

Margaret Larner, m. Richard Matthews,
child: Alexander Scott, b.24 Dec 1970
Scott Alexander, b.22 Sept 1950
[106]

3.3.1.4.4.3 Herman Kapp Ogburn, b.22 June 1905 in
Winston, N.C.; m.14 Nov 1925 in Statesville,
N.C. to Mary Jenkins Miller b.3 June 1906 in
Winston, d.29 Oct 1975, d/o Jenkins Brown
and Samuel Cyrus Miller, buried in Forsyth
Co., N.C.; member of
firm of Home Real Estate, Loan
and Insurance Co. [57,94,
106,107,109]

Children:

3.3.1.4.4.3.1 Herman Kapp, b.6 Jan 1928 [94];
m. Margaret "Boots" Jones b.7 Mar 19--;
joined firm of Home Real Estate, Loan and
Insurance Co., children: 1) Mary Margaret,
m. Laurence B. Holt, Jr., 2) Herman Kapp
[57,106,107]
.2 Samuel Cicero, b.24 Dec 1934; m. Mary Lucille
Flowers [94], d/o Lucille Moore and Burt
Flowers [110]; member of firm of Home Real
Estate, Loan and Insurance Co., children:
1) Samuel Cicero, b.26 Sept 1958, joined firm
of Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. in
1979 [107], 2) Elizabeth Anne, b.29 Nov 1960
[106,109]

3.3.1.4.4.5 Thomas Lynn Ogburn, b.26 Mar 1913 in
Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.1936 to Katharine
Elise Davis b.4 Oct 1914, d/o J. Neal
Davis A94]; retired from Home Real Estate, Loan and
Insurance Co. in 1978. [106,107]

Children:

3.3.1.4.4.5.1 Katharine Almira, b.11 Dec 1940,
m. Robert W. Kirkland, children: 1) Katharine Wynne,
b.8 Aug 1966, 2) Anna Kristin, b.2 Dec 1969
.2 Thomas Lynn, b.25 Dec 1943; m. Anita Wilma
Hauser b.3 July 1944; children: 1) Thomas Lynn,
b. Sept 1969, 2) Allen Porter, b.6 Mar 1973
.3 Mary Davis, b.29 Aug 1946, m. William Medearis
Butler, Jr., children: 1) Anna Medearis, b.17 May 1969, 2) Mary
Katherine, b.19 Aug

1972
[94,106]

3.3.1.5 Charles Jackson Ogburn, b.6 May 1842 in Stokes
Co., N.C., d.14 Nov 1927 [98]; m.21 Dec 1880 to
Anna Elizabeth Lindsay b.6 Feb 1855 in High
Point, N.C., d.9 Aug 1916, d/o Dr. Robert
Lindsay; owner of Ogburn-Hill Tobacco Co., both
buried in Winston-Salem
[18,26,57,68,100]

Children:

3.3.1.5.1 Charles Lindsay, 1881-1896
.2 Anna, b.20 Sept 1890, d.10 May 1960, unmarried [72]
[18,26,100]

3.3.1.6 John Wilkinson "Wick" Ogburn, b.18 Oct 1844 in Stokes
Co., N.C., d.10 Apr 1933 [98]; m.20 May 1879 to Marsilla
Crews b.19 July 1858 (gravestone), 13 July 1857, 15 July
1857, or 13 June 1858 in Stokes Co., d.13 Jan or June 1920;
both buried in Winston-Salem, N.C., all children and father
living in N.C. in 1928.
[21,26,72,73]

3.3.1.6 cont.

Children:

- 3.3.1.6.1 Anna Victoria, b.19 July 1879, d.5 Nov 1960, m.1
Sept 1903 to L.G. Garner, no issue
.2 John Siewers, b.13 Sept 1881, d.22 June 1882
.3 Enoch (Edward) Franklin, b.13 Sept 1884, d.16 Jan
1953, m.2 Oct 1918 to Lillie Wagner
.4 Elizabeth Claudia, b.27 Dec 1886, alive in 1980,
m.25 Jan 1959 to Joseph Edward Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5)
.5 David Crockett, b.17 Apr 1889, d.29 Dec 1967, m.Mary
Elizabeth Steele
.6 William Ernest, b.15 Nov 1894, d.2 Dec 1975, m.Ethel
Shutt
[21,26,72]

- 3.3.1.7 Martha Elizabeth Ogburn, b.15 Dec 1847 in Stokes Co.,N.C., died
18 Apr 1921 [98], m.20 Feb 1872 to Charles Willim Masten b.16 Jan
1846, d.16 July 1907, brother of Mary Jane Masten (3.3.1.3)
[21,57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.1.7.1 Mac Missouri, b.11 Mar 1874, d.19 Sept 1957, m.James
Allen Crews
.2 Walter J., b.1876
.3 Joseph Raleigh, b.Mar 1880, d.1883
.4 Charles Monroe "Coon", b.26 May 1882, alive in 1980,
m.Daisy Stipe
.5 Eugene L. Masten, b.1885, d.1919
[21,72]

- 3.3.1.8 Edmund Weaver Ogburn, b.24 Feb 1851, d.16 Apr 1938 [98]; m.29
Jan 1874 to Martha A. Flynt b.24 Aug 1856, d.15 Feb 1930; living
in N.C. in 1920 [21,59,72,100]

Children:

- 3.3.1.8.1 Amy, b.22 Oct 1875, m. Pegram[59,100]
.2 Emma May, b.12 June 1876, d.21 Oct 1883 [59]
.3 Elizabeth "Bessie or Bettie" M., b.21 Jan 1878, d.2
Jan 1971; m.Luther Armenius Conrad b.4 July 1879,
d.19 Jan 1970 [59,100]
.4 Fannie, b.12 Jan 1880, d.6 Dec 1944, m.Cyrus N.
Conrad, son: Augby L., b.May 1900 [26,59,100]
.5 Zacheus Edmond, b.3 Apr 1882, d.30 July 1953,
unmarried [100]
.6 Nora, b.24 Nov 1883, d.21 Oct 1974, m.Edwin Henry
Conrad
.7 Walter James, b.23 Sept 1885, d.5 Jan 1972, m.Ethel
Luper [100],
[72]

- 3.3.2 Mary Weaver Ogburn, b.22 Apr 1811 [92], buried in Watauga
Co.,N.C.;

m.Martin L. Banner, Stokes Co.,N.C. marriage bond dated 31 Dec
1829; after marriage moved to Avery Co.,N.C. [21,23,57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.2.1 Lum, lived in Montezuma, Avery Co.
.2 Newt, lived in Sugar Grove, Watauga Co.
.3 Martin, lived in Montezuma
[72]

3.3.3 William Henry "Buck" Ogburn, b.21 Dec 1813 [111] in Stokes Co., N.C.; m.Eleanor Marshall b.15 Dec 1821 in Hickory Ridge, Stokes Co., Stokes Co. marriage bond dated 16 Sept 1839 [23]. Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10) wrote that he died on a trip to Ga. and was buried there, but that his grandchildren did not know where [15,68]. Kaye Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.1) wrote that Joseph Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5) told her that Buck took Er? family to Ill, except for sons William Lacy and Tom who were raised in Forsyth Co. by their grandfather, Tandy Marshall [72,73].
[15,21,57,68,93]

Children:

- 3.3.3.1 Samantha S., b.30 Nov 1840, moved to Ill., m. Linville [72], moved to Washington Territory [68], children: 1)Smith, 2)Huff [57]
 .2 William Lacy, 1842-1899, m.Margaret Hannah Bailey [68,72]
 .3 Thomas Edward, 1844-1924, m.Lucinda Fowler [68,72]
 .4 Charles O., b.26 June 1847, moved to Ill. [72], or moved to Ind. [68]
 .5 Irving (Ervin) C., b.26 Mar 1849, moved to Ill. [72], or Mo. [68], m.Mary Westmoreland [72]
 .6 Rosina F., b.14 Apr 1851 [72]
 .7 Elizabeth E., b.21 Aug 1853, d.young [72])
 .8 Millea Ann, b.21 Aug 1853, d.young [72]) twins
- 3.3.3.2 William Lacy Ogburn, b.22 Dec 1842 in N.C., d.24 Nov 1899; m.10 Mar 1868 to Margaret Hannah Bailey b.Nov 1850 in Ill.; widow
 was a resident of Ill, in 1900. [57,68,72,112]

Children:

- William Thomas, b.25 Dec 1868 in Ill., d.16 Aug 1910; m.1 Jan 1896 to Elizabeth M. Keating b.Jan 1874 in England, d/o Emma Keating b.Apr 1842 in England and living with William Thomas in 1900; residents of Ill. in 1900, children:
 1)Albert H., b.Oct 1896 in Ill., 2)Howard E., b.Nov 1898 in Ill. [112]
 .2 Charles Noah, b.9 Oct 1870 in Ill., d.12 Aug 1932; m.20 Feb 1896 to Carrie Andrews b.Apr 1879 in Maine; child: Annie M., b.Sept 1898 in Ill.
] [112]
 .3 Edward Erskine, b.22 Jan 1872, d.31 Dec 1928, m.19 Oct 1898 to Minnie Schiebel
 .4 Henry Lee, b.25 Mar 1873, d.26 July 1893
 .5 Ellen, b.16 Feb 1875, d.10 Nov 1875
 .6 John Albert, b.26 May 1876, d.7 Jan 1885
 .7 Oliver Lacy, b.28 June 1878, d.12 Sept 1944, m.3 July 1904 to Ella Rynearson
 .8 James Grant, b.1 Jan 1880 in Ill., d.5 Oct 1957, m.7 June 1904 to Susie Williams [112]
 .9 Bertha Leona, b.11 Aug 1882 in Ill., d.26 Nov 1920, m.3 Jan 1904 to Frederick McQueen [112]
 .10 Florence Albertina, b.23 Mar 1885 in Ill., d.14 May 1940, m.29 Oct 1902 to Oliver C. Cox [112]
 .11 Clarence Bailey, b.18 Nov 1887 in Ill., m.18 Nov 1909 to Addie Remington [112]
 .12 Mary Etta, b.30 Mar 1891 in Ill., m.30 May 1917 to Ray Conover b.19 Feb 1888 [112]
 .13 Leslie Keeley, b.24 July 1892 in Ill., m.30 Mar 1918 to Mabel Campbell [112]
 [72]

- 3 3.3.3 Thomas "Tom" Edward Ogburn, b.26 May 1844 in Stokes Co.,N.C., d.22 Dec 1924, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery; m.14 Feb 1867 in Stokes Co. to Lucinda Fowler b.24 Jan 1839 in Stokes Co.,N.C., d.7 Feb 1920, d/o Sarah (Sally) Westmoreland and Marshall Fowler; both buried in Oak Summit Cemetery, residents of Forsyth Co.,N.C. in 1880 and 1900, children living in N.C. in 1928 [18,26,57,59,72,73,100]

Children:

- 3.3.3.3.1 Rebecca "Becky" Rosina, b.4 Feb 1869 in N.C., d.23 Dec 1936 [18,59,72,100], m.Richard Alexander Tally, children 1)Reba, m. Day, 2)Kate, m.Shobert Hendrix, 3)Fushia, m. Morgan, 4)Allie, m. McGee, 5)Dorothy, m. Beck, 6)Lucy, m. Heath, 7)Walter, 8)Robah, b.17 Dec 1892, 9)Agnew, 10)Shaftner, 11)Bynum, b.9 Jan 1908, 12)Spurgeon, b.19 June 1912 [72]
.2 John William, b.1873 in N.C.; m.Mattie Crews; lived in Thomasville, N.C.[18,59,72,100], children: 1)Nellie, m.Ellis Davis, 2)Ethel, m. Bridges, 3)John, lived in Newport News, Va., 4)Lucy, 5)Eliza-beth, m. Bascum [72]
.3 Sarah Ellen "Ellie", b.22 Jan 1876 in Forsyth Co., N.C. [18,59,72,100], d.11 Apr 1956, buried in Matthews Chapel Cemetery, m.William A. Styers, children: 1)Tom, 2)Ola, 3)Margarette, 4)Lucille, 5)Alice, 6)Odell [57,72]
.4 Samantha Eliza "Liza", b.9 Nov 1878 in Forsyth Co., N.C. [18,26,59,72,100], d.29 Apr 1955, m.William Luther Cox b.28 Jan 1869, d.23 Jan 1952, no issue [57,72]
.5 Joseph Edward, 1881-1976, m.1)Anna Eliza Ogburn, m.2)Elizabeth Claudia Ogburn [18,59,72,100]
- 3.3.3.3.5 Joseph Edward Ogburn, b.8 May 1881 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.10 Aug or 10 Oct 1976; m.1)14 June 1911 in Forsyth Co. to Anna Eliza Ogburn (3.3.1.3.6) b.4 Feb 1876 in Forsyth Co., d.19 Aug 1953, buried with husband in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.2)25 Jan 1959 to Elizabeth Claudia Ogburn (3.3.1.6.4) b.27 Dec 1886, alive in 1980 [18,57,59,72,100]
- Children by Anna Eliza Ogburn:
- 3.3.3.3.5.1 Joseph Edward, 1912-1962, m.Jessie Faye Shupe Thomas Everett, b.1913, m.Georgia Irene Jones
.3 Mary Lucinda, b.6 Jan 1916 in Forsyth Co.; m.12 Dec 1958 to Ralph Harry Dunlap b.6 Apr 1922; no issue [18,57]
.4 Emmett (Emmit) Masten, b.1918, m.Sarah Elizabeth Massey [57]
.5 Robert Francis, b.6 Aug 1920 in Forsyth Co., m.28 Oct 1944 to Elaine Mildred Shupe, children: 1)Robert Francis, b.4 Aug 1945, 2)Kerry Lee, b.10 May 1950 [57]
[72]
- 3.3.3.3.5.1 Joseph Edward Ogburn, b.2 May 1912 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.14 Nov 1962; m.9 Sept 1938 to Jessie Fay Shupe b.16 Apr 1917 [57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.3.3.5.1.1 Sylvia Jane, b.18 Aug 1941, m.8 Apr 1958 to Kenneth E. Naylor, children: 1)Cynthia Denise, b.18 Jan 1959, 2)Pamela, b.13 Oct 1960
.2 Donald Ray, b.15 Apr 1946
[57]

3.3.3.3.5.2 Thomas Everett Ogburn, b.24 Aug 1913 in Forsyth Co., N.C.; m.23 Dec 1939 in Stuart, Va. to Georgia Irene Jones b.14 May 1918 in Stokes Co., N.C., d/o Cora Ellen Newsome and James Nicholas Jones [57,72]

Children:

3.3.3 3 5 2 1 James Thomas, b.14 Apr 1941 in Forsyth Co., m.11 May 1960 to Betty Jo Shouse, children:
 1) Thad Brian, b.3 May 1963, 2) Kelli Dawn, b.12 Dec 1966
 .2 Georgia Kaye, b.3 Oct 1945 in Forsyth Co.; m.7 Jan 1967 in Winston-Salem, N.C. to Perry Featherstun Rosenbaum b.8 Nov 1936 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss., s/o Ruth Featherstun Tatum and Cornelius Louis Rosenbaum; child: Fletcher Thomas, b.13 Oct 1969 [72]

[57]

3.3.3.3.5.4 Emmett (Emit) Masten "Dick" Ogburn, b.5 Jan 1918 in Forsyth Co., N.C., m.23 Dec 1939 to Sarah Elizabeth Massey [57,72]

Children:

3.3.3.3.5.4.1 Sara Ann, b.31 Aug 1941, m. Robert Overton, children: 1) Keith, 2) Stan
 .2 Emmett Masten, b.6 Dec 1944
 .3 David Wayne, b.13 Oct 1951
 .T John Edward, b.22 Dec 1954

[57]

3.3.5 Annja (Anna, Angeline) Gettira (Settera) Ogburn, b.2 July 1818 in Stokes Co., N.C. [92], d.13 or 14 Nov 1913; m.3 Dec 1841 (marriage bond dated 2 Dec 1840) to Alexander "Sanders" Kapp b.12 June 1818, d.24 July 1884, s/o Henry Kapp; both buried in Nazereth Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rural Hall, N.C. [21,23,57,72,113]

Children:

3.3.5.1 William Washington, b.28 Dec 1840, d.7 Feb 1934, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, m. Elizabeth Jane McGee [72]
 .2 Aurilla (Aurilian), b.9 July 1844, m. Gus Helsabeck [57,72]
 .3 Adelia (Audelian) M., b.7 June 1846, d.25 Oct 1917, m. Joe Bitting, no issue [57,72]
 .4 John Monroe, b.27 or 28 June 1850, d.30 May 1919, buried in Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, m. Frances Joyner [57,72]
 .5 Adolphus H., b.24 Dec 1852 [72]
 .6 James Alexander, b.15 Nov 1854 [57]
 .7 Oliver J., b.12 Aug 1856 [72]
 .8 Soloma Elmira, b.14 Feb 1861, d.2 Apr 1926, m. Samuel Edward Styers [57,72]

[113]

3.3.6 Charles Benjamin Ogburn, b.20 Mar 1820 in Forsyth Co., N.C. [92], d.1 July 1873, buried in Loves Methodist Church Cemetery, Walker-town, N.C.; m.22 May or 26 Aug 1855 in Rockingham Co., N.C. (marriage bond dated 2 May) to Tabitha Ingram Moir (Moore) of Rockingham Co., b.25 Oct 1829 in Rockingham Co., d.1862, d/o Robert Dunkley Moir and Elizabeth Perray Porter. Charles went to California (near what is now Redding, Shasta Co.) in 1849 where he established a home; he went back to N.C. in 1850, brought his brother, John, to his California home in 1852, and subsequently returned to N.C. leaving John in Cal. [21,57,72,114,115,116]

3.3.6 cont.

Children:

- 3.3.6.1 Cora Elizabeth, b.1856, m.William Poindexter Hill
- .2 Robert Edward, 1859-1891, m.Ella Masten
- .3 Charles DeWitt, 1861-1908, m.Carrie C. Shelton [57,72]

- 3.3.6.1 Cora Elizabeth "Betty" Ogburn, b.9 Dec 1856 in Forsyth Co.,N.C.; m.17 Jan 1877 to William Poindexter Hill b.8 Oct 1847 near Germanton, Stokes Co.,N.C., s/o Susan Frances Poindexter and John Gideon Hill [57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.6.1.1 Charles Gideon, b.11 Apr 1878, d.5 Sept 1930, m.Mary Ella Cannon, children: 1)Ella Cannon, m.Emory Flynn, Jr., 2)Charles Gideon, b.5 July 19--, m.Nancy O'Hanlon, 3)Susan Frances, m.George Walker, 4)Jane, b.2 May 1921, m.Donald A. Leach
- .2 William Poindexter, m.Mary Pollard, children: 1)William Poindexter, 2)Frank Pollard
- .3 Elizabeth Moir, b.in Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.18 Nov 1914 to Agnew Hunter Bahnson b.10 Mar 1886 in Salem, N.C., s/o Emma Christina Fries and Dr. Henry T. Bahnson; children: 1)Agnew Hunter, m.Katherine 2)Elizabeth Hill, m.Albert Butler
- .4 Lillian, d.young
- .5 Nathaniel Sullivan, d.young
- .6 Eugene David, m.Minnie Lee Henry, children: 1)Alice Elizabeth, b.10 July 1920, m.Albert Henry Wilson, 2)Eugene David, b.11 Feb 1928, d.1969
- .7 Edward Ashton, m.Ella Blackshaw, children: 1)Edward Ashton, 2)Geptha, 3)Maizie [57]

- 3.3.6.2 Robert Edward Ogburn, b.7 Feb 1859 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.24 Feb 1891, buried in Walkertown Methodist Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.Ella Masten b.30 July 1859, d.30 Sept 1936, widow married Charles Lee Holland [57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.6.2.1 Robert Masten, b.12 Oct 1882, d.2 Mar 1958, m.Lucille Thornton, children: 1) Bobby, m.Algine Neely, 2)Lucille, 3)Dickie, 4)Ella Jordan, m. Reese
- .2 John Fred, 1884-1972, m.Gertrude James
- .3 Nathaniel Sullivan, 1887-1954; m. Eunice Hutchins b.1888, widow living in Winston-Salem in 1977; children: 1)Nathaniel Sullivan, 2)John
- .4 Henley Moir, 1889-1974, m.Fannie Bell Sprinkle [57]

- 3.3 6.2.2 John Fred Ogburn, b.26 Dec 1884, d.15 Aug 1972, m.Gertrude "Wrtie" James b.26 Sept 1888 [57]

Children:

- 3.3.6.2.2.1 John Fred, b.19 Sept 1914, m.20 Dec 1945 to Margaret Hedgecock, children: 1)Ann, 2)Lee
- .2 Alma Carlotta, b.22 Nov 1915, m.Harold Patterson, M.D., children: 1)Marjorie, 2)Sara, 3)Bada
- .3 Max Hunter, b.25 Mar 1917, d.8 Dec 19'5, m.26 Feb 1944 to Melba Cline, children 1)James Wade, 2)Samuel Hunter
- 4 Bilt' Maten, b.31 Aug 1918, m.20 July 1941 in Davi 1'-on Co.,N. (. to Leo Jones, children: 1)Wi[liam Masten, b.2 July 1942, m.Brenda Slate, 2)David Garland, b.30 Nov 1950, m.Vicki Hauser [57]

3.3.6.2.4 Henley Moir Ogburn, b.5 Aug 1889, d.27 Dec 1974, buried in Clemmons Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, N.C., m.8 Sept 1917 to Fannie Bell Sprinkle, b.4 Sept 1889 [57]

Children:

- 3.3.6.2.4.1 Henley Moir, b.1Feb 1919, m.1)Mrs. MacDarnley Tucker, m.2)Genevieve Holstead
- .2 James Robert, b.14 Nov 1920, d.same day
- .3 James Sprinkle, b.18 Aug 1927, m.25 Jan 1958 to **Jessie Frances Ronk, child: James Robert, b.1 Apr 1959** [57]

3.3.6.3 Charles DeWitt Ogburn, b.25 Apr 1861 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.1908; m.12 Feb 1895 to Carrie C. Shelton b.in Davidson Co. N.C., d.1897, d/o E.E. Belo and Dr. John F. Shelton [57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.6.3.1 Carl DeWitt, 1895-1971, m.Emily Harper
- .2 Ralph Belo, b.14 Dec 1897 in Forsyth Co., m.Elizabeth Conrad b.11 Dec 1897 [57]

3.3.6.3.1 Carl DeWitt Ogburn, b.23 Dec 1895 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.20 Apr 1971; m.18 Apr 1926 in Forsyth Co. to Emily Harper b.13 July 1905 in Forsyth Co., d.24 Aug 1970, d/o. Estelle Griffis and W.A. Harper; both buried in Winston-Salem, N.C. [57]

Children:

- 3.3.6.3.1.1 Emily Carolyn, b.18 Apr 1927 in Forsyth Co., m.Capt. Samuel L. Doak, children: 1)Samuel Ogburn and twin 2)Ralph Ogburn, b.24 Nov. 1956
- .2 Carl DeWitt, b.8 Oct 1929 in Forsyth Co., m.13 July 1957 in Wayne Co.,N.C. to Dorothy Gray (Jernigan) b.9 Feb 1927 in Wayne Co.,N.C., d/o Sadie Mae Farmer and Luther Hawkins Jernigan [57]

3.3.9 John Williams Ogburn, b.9 Apr 1828 [92] in Stokes Co.,N.C., d.30 Apr 1899; m.10 Nov 1856 to Emma Cecilia Jones b.Oct 1839 in Canada. In 1853 Emma Jones accompanied her sister, Harriet B. Langdon, and her brother-in-law, Sylvester Langdon, from Peoria, Ill. to California where she met and married John Williams Ogburn who went to California in 1852. They were living in Shasta Co., Cal. in 1880 [118] and she was enumerated with her son, Jefferson Davis, in 1900 Census [18,57,68,99,114,116,117,119].

Children:

- 3.3.9.1 Charles Edward, b.1857, m.Ella Clark [118]
- .2 Harriet Isabella, b.6 Oct 1859 in Cal.; m. Grout (Grant); lived in Anderson, Cal. [118]
- .3 Jefferson Davis, b.15 Nov 1861 in Cal.; m.Mamie b.Jan 1874 in Cal.; residents of Shasta Co.,Cal 17-iii-T900, child: John G., b.Apr 1899 in Cal. [117,18]
- .4 John Williams, b.17 Dec 1863 or 19 Dec 1865 in Tehama Co., Cal., d.22 Dec 1931 in Oakland, Cal.; m.Minnie Merle Martin b.4 June 1886 in Tehama Co.,Cal., d/o Virginia Slater Richardson and George Brumley Martin; living in Redding, Cal. in 1927, enumerated with brother, Jefferson, in 1900 Census [111,117,118]
- .5 Mary Anna, b.4 Apr 1867
- .6 Edna Ellen, b.20 July 1869 in Cal., m. Wiegut [118]
- .7 Emma Grace, b.14 July 1876 in Cal.; m. McMurrey; living in Anderson, Cal. in 1946 [118]---- [18,68,99,114,119,120]

- 3.3.9.1 Charles Edward Ogburn, b.1857 in Cal.; m.Ella Clark b.July 1865 in Nevada; Ella and children residents of Shasta Co.,Cal. in 1900 [18,117,118,119]

Children:

- 3.3.9.1.1 Byron, b.Oct 1888 in Cal.
.2 Carl, b.July 1890 in Cal., m.Elsie , child:
Kennels [18,119]
.3 Archie A., b.June 1892 in Cal., m.Alice Viola Nutting
[18,119)
.4 Vernon V., b Aug 1894 in Cal., living in San
Francisco in 1946 [18,119]
.5 Neva or Vera, b.Aug 1897 in Cal.
.6 Phebe, b.Mar 1900 in Cal.
[117]

- 3.3.10 Matthew Lewis Ogburn, b.1 June 1832 in Stokes Co.,N.C. [92], d.1 or 9 Mar 1913, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.Feb 1870 to Mrs. Anna (Annie) Eliza Huckabee Clowney (Clouney) b.25 Nov 1841 in Kershaw Co., S.C., d.29 Dec 1921, d/o William Booker Huckabee and Catherine Hudson; residents of Forsyth Co.,N.C. in 1880 and 1900, all children settled in N.C.[26,57,59,72]

Children:

- 3.3.10.1 Katherine "Kate" Elizabeth, 1872-1954, m.Walter Romulas Gladstone
.2 Sallie B., 1874-1910, m.Jefferson Davis Ziglar
.3 Willis Edward "Bud", b.8 Mar 1876, d.29 Jan 1954; m.21 Jan 1920 to Flora Anglin b.12 June 1886, d.10 Mar 1951; children: 1)Willis Oliver, b.5 Mar 1921, 2) Anna, b.23 Feb 1922, m.Paul Conway [57]
.4 Minnie Lois, 1878-1957, m.Jerry Lewis Newton
.5 Maude Moir, 1879-1963, m.John Henry Pratt
.6 Carrie Pearl, 1884-1958, m.Charles Robah Ferguson
[72]

- 3.3.10.1 Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Ogburn, b.20 Mar 1872, d.28 Dec 1954; m.Walter Romulus Gladstone b.1 May 1854, d.4 May 1914 [57,72]

Children:

- 3.3.10.1.1 Ewell Ogburn, m.Mary Lee Ware, no issue
.2 Walter Emmett, m.Sue Warner, children: 1)Walter, 2)Nancy Sue
.3 Catherine Ruth, b.Feb 1896, m.Cecil Rudd, children: 1)Ewell Gladstone, 2)Eugene Morton
.4 Howard Singleton, b.27 Sept 1900, d.29 June 1953, m.Mary Reynolds, children: 1)Howard Nelson, 2)Katherine Ogburn, m.Frank Craver
.5 Hunter, b.16 Dec 1903, d.4 Apr 1944
.6 Ruby Pearl, b.4 Apr 1905, m.John Lapell
.7 Mary Anna, b.3 Jan 1909; m.1)2 July 1929 to Hillias Vest, child: Edward Gladstone, b.29 Jan 1935, m.Carol Ann Bell; m.2)17 Mar 1951 to Homer Cooke
[57]

- 3.3.10.2 Sallie B. Ogburn, b.8 Sept 1874, d.6 Feb 1910, buried in Oak Summit Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co.,N.C.; m.Jefferson Davis Ziglar (3.3.8.1) b.1 Apr 1861, d.8 Nov 1929, s/o Elizabeth P. Ogburn (3.3.8) and Coleman Ziglar [57,72]

3.3.10.2 Cont.

.Children:
3.3.10.2.1 Oto d., b.3 July 1906, d.20 Feb -1938,
.2 James Newton, 1907-1958', m.Katie Stuckey',
.3 Dallas Davis, b.1 Feb 1910, d.10 July 1910
[57]

3.3.10:2:2 Jame6 Newton Ziglar, b.8 Nov 19.0, ih1T Mar 1958, m.9-May 1932
to Katie Stuckey [57]

Child
3.3.10.2.2.1 James NewtOn. 1).19 June 1933', m.21 Dec 1956
to Barbara Cook, . children.: 1)Katie Marie, b.23 Mar 1957, 2)Kelly Glyn,
b.3 Aug 1960, 3)Susan Kimberly, and twin 4)James Newton, b.1 Feb
1963

57]

3.3.10.4 Minnie Lois Ogburn, b.19 June 1878, d.1 Dec 1957, buried in
Salem Cemetery, N.C.; m.12 Nov 1899 to Jerry Lewis Newton
b.30 May 1867, d.21 Apr 1949 [57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.4.1 Clara Darlington, b.15 June 1901, d.23 Dec 1976,
m.Rev. George B. Clemmer
.2 Annie Mae, b.20 Aug 190-, m.Ervin Perry Laughorn
.3 Jerry Lewis, b.3 Feb 1909, m.Reba Burton
.4 Dena Everett, b.9 July 1913, m.Wallace Wilson
.5 Minnie Evelyn) twins b.2 Oct 1916
.6 Bynum Edward) m.Susie Grubbs
.7 Betty Ogburn, b.29 Sept 1921
[57]

3.3.10.5 Maude Moir Ogburn, b.13 June 1879, d.6 Aug 1963, buried in
Forsyth Memorial Park; m.John Henry Pratt b.1 Jan 1873, d.11 Mar
1952[57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.5.1 Hazel Anna, b.7 July 1902, m.Frank Poole Holleman
.2 Lillian Bell, m.Clarence E. Hood
.3 Willis Beryl, m.Fred A. Fogle
.4 Juanita, m.Dr. Vernon Cox
.5 Russell Ogburn, m.Mary Louise Thacker
.6 Katherine
[57]

3.3.10.6 Carrie Pearl Ogburn, b.26 Jan 1884, d.7 Feb 1958; m.Charles
Robah Ferguson b.1 Sept 1887, d.7 Feb 1958; both buried in Oak
Summit Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C. [57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.6.1 Anna Mildred, b.12 Jan 1913, m.Melvin G. Sheets,
children: 1)Jacqueline Joan, b.9 Jan 1937, m.Ollie
Cecil Harrell, 2)Jerry Ogburn, b.31 July 1939, m.Ann
E. Carbonnier, 3)Melvin Gregg, m.Marsha Stallworth
2 Charles Ogburn, b.28 Aug 1916, m.18 May 1943 to
Margaret Amanda Franks, children: 1)Scott
Katherine, b.22 Aug 1947, m.Thomas S. Minton,
2)Charles Ogburn, b.27 May 1951
[57]

- 4 Henry Ogburn. According to Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Henry had a daughter, Mary [15].

It seems likely that this Henry Ogburn is the progenitor of the Kentucky line given in Chapter VI. The Kentucky Henry was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg Co., Va. The only other Henry Ogburn found in the records of southern Virginia was the nephew of Henry Ogburn (4), Henry W. Ogburn (3.4), and he, clearly, was not the progenitor of the Kentucky line.

- 5 Benjamin Ogburn, d.1825; m.1)22 May 1786 in Brunswick Co., Va. to Martha Davis [8]; m.2)26 March 1787 in Brunswick Co. to Sally Cook [8]; m.3)Jan 1807, recorded 30 Mar 1807 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Sarah Sills [79]. It is assumed that the three marriages were to the same Benjamin Ogburn. Will mentions wife, Sally, sons: Sterling and Harwell; daughters: Tabitha Justice, Betsy Vaughan, Polly Barrow, Sally Jones, Martha Williams, Lucy Ann Ogburn, and Mary Jane Ogburn; brother, John; and Sarah Ogburn, executrix [121]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) names sons: Reuben and Hartwell.

Children:

- 5.1 Sterling, 1792-1872, m.Nancy M. Pritchett [8,121,122]
- .2 Hartwell, 1798-1872, m.Catherine Browder [3,4,57,121]
- .3 Reuben [3,4]
- .4 Tabitha, m.8 Feb 1809 to Daniel Justice [8,121]
- .5 Betsy, m. _____ Vaughan [121]
- .6 Sally, m.20 Dec 1820 to Willie Jones [121,123]
- .7 Martha J., m.26 Jan 1825 to Littleberry Williams [121,123]
- .8 Lucy Ann, m.27 Sept 1830 to Turner Hamlett [121,123]
- .9 Mary Jane, m.6 June 1836 to Daniel Shelton [121,123]
- .10 Polly, m. _____ Barrow [121]

- 5.1 Sterling Ogburn, b.5 Dec 1792, d.12 Sept 1872; m.7 Nov 1815 to Nancy M. (Nanny) Pritchett [8] b.12 Feb 1798, d/o Sarah Pritchett; had conveyances in 1821, 1825, and 1830 [124], both living in household of Evans Armstrong in Kanawha Co., Va. in 1850 [122,123,125,126]

Children:

- 5.1.1 John William, b.1816, m.Sarah A. _____ [125]
- .2 _____, b.24 Feb 1818, d.age 3 weeks
- .3 NialiTas Henry, b.5 June 1819 in Va.; m.Sarah J _____ b.c.1831 in Va.; children: 1)Mary E., b.c.1847 in Va., 2)Sarah J., b.c.1880 in Va. [125]
- .4 James Edward, b.19 May 1821
- .5 Salley Ann Elizabeth, b.31 Jan 1823
- .6 Adeline Agness, b.29 May 1825
- .7 Harriett Rebecca, b.5 Mar 1827. Larry K. Roberts wrote that his mother was Sarrah M. Beard, d/o Charles C. Beard b.1 Nov 1815. The marriage of Charles Beard and Harriett R. Ogburn on 25 Jan 1849 is recorded in Kanawha Co. [126]
- .8 I. Fletcher, b.12 Dec 1829
- .9 Moses Meladen, b.22 Jan 1832 in Va., living in household of Evans Armstrong in Kanawha Co. in 1850 [125]
- .10 Mary Tabitha, b.5 June 1833
- .11 Virginia Magart, b.20 Aug 1839 [122]

5.1.1 John William Ogburn, b.24 Oct 1816 in Va.; m.Sarah A.
b.c1825 in Va.; residents of Kanawha Co.,Va. in 1850 [122,125]

Children:

5.1.1.1 Mary F., b.c1846 in Va.

.2 James M., b.c1847 in Va.

.3 John C., b.c1849 in Va.; m.Tabitha A.b.c1856 in Va.; children:

1)Verturia L., b.c1878 in W.Va., 2) Freddie F., b.c1880 in W.Va.;
residents of Putnam Co., W.Va. in 1880 [127]

.4 Martha, b.c1850 in Va.

[125]

5.2 Hartwell (Heartwell) Ogburn, b.1798 in Brunswick Co.,Va., d.1872,
buried in Brunswick Co.; m.25 Jan 1825 in Brunswick Co. to Catherine
"Kate" Browder [128] b.1803, d/o Mary (Polly) Quarles and Urias Browder
who were married 9 May 1793 in Brunswick Co. [57,125]

Children:

5.2.1 William, b.1826, m.Martha A. Williams

.2 James, b.1830; m.Martha Elizabeth Smith, d/o Aleson and Lucy Smith;
marriage license issued 14 Dec 1858 in Brunswick Co. [129], child:

Alice Smith, b.1868, m.Willie A. Taylor. 1880 Census lists James Ogburn
of Dinwiddie Co., Va. age 50 with wife, Martha, age 45 and children:

1)Susan age 17, 2)India 15, 3)Lucy 13, 4)Alexander 11, 5)Irene 10,

6)Charles 8, 7)Nannie 6, 8)William 4, 9)James 1, all born
in Va. [91]

.3 Hartwell, b.1832

.4 Benjamin, b.1834, d.in Civil War

.5 Sarah A., b.1835

.6 Virginia C., b.1838, m.Edmund Singleton

.7 Thomas H., b.1838; m.Harriet A. Taylor b.1818 in Mecklenburg
Co., Va., d/o Absolom and Patsy Taylor;
marriage license issued 31 Aug 1865 in
Brunswick Co. [129]

.8 Susan Y., b.1842; m.James or Jos. M. Williams, s/o Joseph and Nancy
Williams; marriage license issued 18 Nov 1869 in Brunswick Co. at which
time the groom was 23 years old [129]

[57,125]

5.2.1 William Ogburn, b.1826 in Brunswick Co.,Va.; m.11 Dec 1849 in
Brunswick Co. to Martha A. Williams [128] b.1827; residents of
Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1850 [57,125]

Children:

5.2.1.1 Sarah Catherine, b.1854; m.30 Apr 1873 in Brunswick Co. to Roger
T. Thompson b.1851 in Lunenburg Co.,Va., s/o Grant and Minerva Thompson

.2 Laura A., b.1856, m.Robert H. Fitts

.3 James Edward, b.1857, m.Annetta E. Hines [57]

5.2.1.3 James Edward Ogburn, b.1857 in Brunswick Co.,Va., d.before
17 Dec 1907; m.26 Mar 1879 in Lunenburg Co.,Va. to Annetta E.

Hines b.1861 in Brunswick Co., d/o J.R. and May Hines.

Annetta remarried 17 Dec 1907 to W.L. Laffoon.
[57]

Children:

5.2.1.3.1 Mary Blanch, b.1881, m.R.I. Laffoon

.2 Evelyn A., b.1885, m.Pernell G. Laffoon

.3 Estelle M., b.1888, m.Clarence C. Hague

.4 Sallie Edward, b.1896, m.Andrew Lucy

.5 James Hines, m.Emma Laffoon, children: 1)Robert Edward, b.1920,
m.Arthea Howell, 2)Melvin H., b.1923, m.Elta Laffoon

[57]

6 Charles Ogburn, b.17 or 18 Aug 1760 in Brunswick Co.,Va., d.21 Feb 1839 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.22 Sept 1789 in Northampton Co.,N.C. to Mrs. Angelina Peete nee Clark b.12 Feb 1763, d.13 Nov 1824, d/o Sarah Clark; both buried in Mecklenburg Co., will mentions son: Charles H. and daughters: Nancy W. Gill, Angelina Simmons, and Lucy H. Harper; and granddaughter: Emily Hutcheson [130]; A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) names sons: Ben W., William C., and Charles H.; Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8) mentions sons: Benjamin and Charles. Charles (6) was minister in Methodist Church, owned land in Northampton Co.,N.C. (Northampton Co.,N.C., January Court, 1759)[4,15,57,131], and Bishop Francis Asbury mentions going to see Charles Ogburne on 25 Feb 1802 [132,133].

Children:

- 6.1 Hartwell Clark, b.27 Sept 1790, d.4 Nov 1790 [57]
- .2 Lucy Hart, b.1791, m.Howell P. Harper [134]
- .3 Nancy Watkins, b.1794, m.1)William B. Simmons, m.2)Philip Gill, Jr. [134]
- .4 Elizabeth Clark "Betsey", b.26 Apr 1796; m.David C. Hutcheson, s/o John Hutcheson, marriage bond dated 12 June 1817; child: Emily [134]
- .5 Angelina Clark, b.3 June 1798 [4], m.1)16 Jan 1816 to Richard H. Edmonson, m.2)2 Mar 1830 to Wilshire Simmons [57,134]
- .6 Benjamin Watkins, b.29 Oct 1800, d.5 Aug 1852 in Wilkes Co.,N.C. [135], unmarried, "Protestant Methodist" preacher, moved to N.C. [15,57,131]
- .7 Charles Harrison, 1804-1877, m.1)Angelina W. Fennell, m.2)Sarah Hill Dance, m.3)Mrs. Benjamin H. Hite nee Jane Maria Hatchett [15,131]
- .8 William C. [4,133]

6.2 Lucy Hart Ogburn, b.28 Sept 1791 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.Howell Pennington Harper, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 16 Jan 1813 [134], s/o Martha Pennington and John Harper, Jr. [4,57,133]

Child:

- 6.2.1 Angelina W., b.1816 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.1)Richard H. Harwell, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 2 Apr 1834, children: 1)Lucy Rebecca Harrison, b.28 Jan 1835, d.18 Dec 1869, m.Benjamin Watkins Ogburn (6.7.2), 2)Elvira, b.1837; m.2)Pettus Farrer, b.1804; residents of Mecklenourg Co. in 1850 [57]

6.3 Nancy Watkins Ogburn, b.13 Apr 1794 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.1) William B. Simmons, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 14 Oct 1811, d.c1827 [136]; m.2)20 Mar 1830 in Mecklenburg Co., (marriage bond dated 15 Mar 1830) to Phillip Gill, Jr. b.23 Dec 1798 in Lunenburg Co.,Va., d.1868 [4,133,134]

Children by William B. Simmons:

- 6.3.1 John W., m.Jane
- .2 Angelina E., 1815-1883, m.Paschal Hicks Bracey
- .3 William H.
- .4 Lucy Ann

Robert Moore became guardian of these children on 15 Nov 1830

Child by Phillip Gill,Jr.:

- .5 Samuel Francis, m.Emily W. Arnold [57]

- 6.3.2 Angelina E. Simmons, b.9 Oct 1815 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.28 Mar 1883; m.Paschal (Peter) Hicks Bracey, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 4 Oct 1835 [134], b.17 Nov 1804 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.31 May 1863, s/o Samuel Bracey and Tabitha Hicks; both buried in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:

- 6.3.2.1 Virginius Cameron, b.1838, m.Annie Riddick
.2 Altamont Hart, b.20 July 1841, d.16 July 1917, m.1) Martha A. Jones, m.2) Pattie Lambert
.3 Viola A., b.1844, m.John Wright King
.4 Adolphus Watkins, b.19 July 1846, d.25 Mar 1925, m.1) Clara Jefferson, m.2) Laura Parker, m.3) Nannie Evans, m.4) Beatrice H. Savage, m.5) Georgie Etta Savage
.5 Abner Paschal, b.25 July 1849, d.7 July 1914, m.Pattie Hite
.6 Cornelius Ogburn, b.9 Dec 1851, d.18 Mar 1912, m.Alice Goode Boyd
.7 Estelle Missouri, 1854-1935, m.William Jackson Jones [57]

- 6.3.2.7 Estelle Missouri Bracey, b.16 June 1854 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.13 Feb 1935; m.20 Dec 1871 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Jackson Jones b.17 Jan 1850, d.25 Sept 1902, s/o William Jones and Mary B. Jackson; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg, Co., Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.3.2.7.1 Viola Virginia, 1872-1958, m.Wesley Allen Ogburn (6.7.2.10)
.2 Cornelius Paschal, 1874-1966, m.Alfreda Saunders
.3 Mary Elizabeth, 1876-1903, m.Benjamin W. Ogburn, Jr. (6.7.2.8)
.4 Thomas, b.30 Apr 1878 in Union Level, d.1 Mar 1906, unmarried
.5 Alice Lee, b.28 Apr 1882 in Union Level; m.1) 7 Feb 1900 to Edward L. Patterson, children: 1) Roberta, m.Victor Frank, 2) Stewart; m.2) I.H. Lightner, no children
.6 Norman Bracey, b.13 Feb 1886 in Union Level, d.20 Nov 1953; m.Ada Duncker d.1976; children: 1) Minnie Girard, m.Keith Putnam, 2) David
.7 Lottie Estelle, 1889-1972, m.Edward Hines
.8 Nellie Brook, b.22 July 1891 in Union Level; m.17 Nov 1917 in Union Level to Esse Edgar Ruth, buried in Bronxville, N.Y.; children born in Saltville, Va.: 1) Edgar, 2) Nelson, 3) John, 4) Nellie Brook
.9 John Wesley, 1893-1960, m.Ella Louise Turner
.10 Pattie Mabel, b.2 Nov 1895 in Union Level, d.1975; m.in Miami, Fla. to Herman H. Dunker d.1937 or 38; both buried in Hialeah, Fla., no children [57]

- 6.3.2.7.2 Cornelius Paschal "Nealy" Jones, b.31 Aug 1874 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.1966; m.20 Dec 1898 to Alfreda "Fleda" Saunders 1872-1950; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level [57]

Children:

- 6.3.2.7.2.1 Ruth
.7 Cornelius Darrell, 1900-1975
.8 Elise Saunders, b.10 Feb 1913, d.8 June 1916 [57]

6.3.2.7.7 Lottie Estelle "Dot" Jones, b.21 Apr 1889 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.4 June 1972, buried in Forestlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.; m.15 July 1910 to Edward Hines b.11 May 1882, d.23 Mar 1941, s/o Ella Elizabeth and Daniel McCormick Hines [57]

Children:

6.3.2.7.7.1 Daniel McCormick, b.1911, m.Margaret R. Martin
.2 Mary Holder, b.1918, m.1)Arthur Herman Henry
Messing, m.2)Malcolm Roderick Stirton
.3 Edward, b.1920, m.Marjorie E. Pagenkopf [57]

6.3.2.7.7.1 Daniel McCormick Hines, b.16 Dec 1911; m.Aug 1938 to
- Margaret R. Martin b.16 Dec 1911 [57]

Children:

6.3.2.7.7.1.1 David, b.20 May 1939
- 77 Mary Louise, b.30 Mar 1942, m.Andrew Bushko
.T Judith, b.16 Nov 1944, m.William McIntyre
[57]

6.3.2.7.7.2 Mary Holder Hines, b.4 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Mich.; m.1)1
June 1943 to Arthur Herman Henry Messing b.26 May 1912, d.8
June 1958, s/o Arthur Carl Rudolph Messing and Ella Louise
Schafer; m.2)10 July 1965 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. to
Malcolm Roderick Stirton b.24 Nov 1909
[57]

Children by Arthur Messing:

6.3.2.7.7.2.1 John Arthur, b.19 Jan 1947, m.Yolanda Meza
- 77 Robert Edward, b.8 Apr 1950, m.Karen Virginia
Reed
[57]

6.3.2.7.7.3 Edward Hines, b.9 Apr 1920; m.23 Aug 1943 to Marjorie
- Elaine "Peggy" Pagenkopf b.21 Apr 1917 [57]

Children:

6.3.2.7.7.3.1 Kathryn, b.25 June 1944, m.Fred Ball
- 77 Barbara, b.11 Nov 1949, m.Roger Klinge .3
Mary, b.19 June 1952
.4 Walter Edward, b.15 Apr 1956 [57]

6.3.2.7.9 John Wesley Jones, b.19 Mar 1893 in Union Level, Mecklenburg
Co., Va., d.24 June 1960, buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union
Level; m.20 Nov 1919 in College Park, Ga. to Ella Louise Turner
b.20 Apr 1893 in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ga., d/o George Pierce
Turner and Anna Lou Williams [57]

Child:

6.3.2.7.9.1 John Wesley, b.11 July 1921 in Union Level; m.Rosa
Bevelyn Glover b.6 Jan 1925, d.o Dorsey Glover and
Jennie Greenway; children: 1)Theresa Louise, b.28
Jan 1948, m.David Jeter Jones, 2)Elaine Gail, b.24
Apr 1956

[57]

6.7 Charles Harrison Ogburn, b.27 June 1804 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.11 June 1877, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Mecklenburg Co.; m.1)24 Mar 1829 in Charlotte Co., Va. to Angelina W. Fennell [137] b.c1810 in Charlotte Co., d.20 May 1837, buried in Mecklenburg Co., d/o Rev. John F. Fennell 1771-1834 (s/o Isham Fennell and Charity Clark) and Margaret (Peggy) Bedford b.1779, m.1805 (d/o Thomas Bedford 1730-1785 and Druscilla Williamson d.1810); m.2)23 July 1839 in Prince Edward Co., Va. to Sarah Hill Dance b.2 Dec 1821 (Bible record) or 24 Dec 1821 (tombstone marked S.H.O. next to Charles H. Ogburn tombstone) in Prince Edward Co. [57], d.21 Mar 1841, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, d/o Rev. Matthew Mayes Dance 1790-1873 and Susan Truman Redd (d/o John and Mary (Truman) Redd [138]); m.3)26 or 28 Feb 1844 (marriage bond dated 26 Feb 1844) in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Mrs. Benjamin H. or Benjamin W. Hite nee Jane Maria Hatchett b.17 July 1819 in Lunenburg Co., d.25 Sept 1903, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, d/o Haynie Hatchett b.31 Aug 1779 and Frances Tanner Jones b.8 Jan 1796 (d/o Major Peter Jones) of Lunenburg Co. [4,57,79,125,131,133,139,140,141]

Children by Angelina W. Fennell:

- 6.7.1 John Fennell, 1830-1898, m.Margaret V. Hundley
 - .2 Benjamin Watkins, 1832-1911, m.1) Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell (6.2.1.1), m.2) Martha Rebecca Walker [88]
 - .3 Charles Wesley, 1834-1885, m.Flournoy . Gill
 - .4 William Bedford, b.20 May 1837, d.27 June 1837 [4,57,133,139,141,142]

Child by Sarah Hill Dance:

- .5 Sarah Margaret Angelina, b.3 or 5 Mar 1841 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.13 Dec 1916; m.1) Aug 1860 to Benjamin Haynie Hite of Lunenburg Co., Va. b.10 July 1837 in Lunenburg Co., d.28 or 29 Dec 1912 or 1913, s/o Jane Maria Hatchett and Benjamin H. or Benjamin W. Hite; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va., children: 1) Herbert Dance, b.30 Apr 1861, d.18 Nov 1887, unmarried, 2) John Hatchet or John Richard, m.Martha Walthall, several children, 3) Benj. Haynie, d.unmarried, 4) Lillian Henry, m.Norman Henry Neblett, M.D., of Lunenburg Co., Va., 5) Rosa Cabell, m.27 June 1895 to William Edwin Neblett, 6) Jane Maria, m.Richard David Naben, 7) Susan Haynie, m.Charles McDonald Neblett [57,133,139,141,142]

Children by Jane Maria Hite, nee Hatchett:

- .6 Frances Hatchett, b.1845 or 47, d.1924 or 25, m.Joseph W. Palmer
- .7 William Archer, b.18 May 1847, d.12 July 1847
- .8 Edwin Cooke, b.25 Jan 1851 in Mecklenburg Co., d.29 Oct 1913; m.29 Nov 1876 in Lunenburg Co. to Sarah Jane Stokes b.c1853 in Lunenburg Co., d/o David Rittenhouse and Susan Haynie Stokes of Lunenburg Co.; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, residents of Lunenburg Co. in 1880, Edwin and his children living with Alpheus in 1900, children: 1) Fanny Lucy, b.Sept 1877 in Lunenburg Co., d.1960, m.Charles L. Palmer (6.7.6.3), 2) Edwin Cooke, b.31 May 1882 in Va., d.29 Jan 1904 in Allegheny, Pa., unmarried [88,91,141,143]
- 9. Alpheus Cabell, 1852-1944, m.Lucy Allene Stokes
- 10. Richard E., b.1854, m.Mary E. Bagley [88,91] [4,57,97,131,133,139,144]

- 6.7.1 John Fennell Ogburn, b.1 Apr 1830, d.14 Mar 1898, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va.; m.1857 in Charlotte Co., Va. to Margaret V. Hundley of Charlotte Co., 1838-1928, d/o A.E. and E.E. Hundley [4,57,133,141,145]

7.1 cont.

Children:

6.7.1.1 Annie Lee, b.16 Feb 1859, d.3 Apr 1900, unmarried [4,141]

.2 Rufus, d.young

.3 Cabell, d.young

.4 John Hundley, b.14 Apr 1869, d.21 Dec 1911 [4,141];
m.Margaret V. b.Oct 1838 in Va. [88]; moved to Washington
State, widow and children living in Spokane, Wash. in
1928, children: 1)Frank H., 2)Margaret K. [4,57]

6 7.2 Benjamin Watkins Ogburn, b.3 July 1832 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va.,
d.28 Dec 1911 [138], (an obit. gives 28 Dec 1911 [138], tombstone
gives 23 Dec 1912 [141] but marker has been replaced [132,138],
granddaughter gives 26 Dec 1912 [131], will was recorded 19 Feb
1912 [138]), d.in Mecklenburg Co., buried in Ogburn Cemetery
(Southlawn) near South Hill, Va.; m.1)5 May 1854 in Mecklenburg
Co. to Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell (6.2.1.1) b.28 Jan 1835 in
Mecklenburg Co., d.18 Dec 1869, d/o Angelina W. Harper and Richard
H. Harwell; m.2)3 Nov 1872 in Mecklenburg Co. to Martha Rebecca
"Queen" Walker b.21 June 1834 in Mecklenburg Co., d.5 Jan 1913
[141] or 22 Mar 1912 [57], d/o Rebecca Jane Hutcheson and Robert
Allen Walker; both wives buried with husband
[4,57,88,91,97,131,133,141,144]

Children by Lucy Harwell:

6.7.2.1 Charles Harper, b.21 Mar 1855 [91] in Mecklenburg Co.,
d.17 Jan 1889, unmarried
.2 Illa, 1856-1931 [91], m.Sterling N. Wilkinson
.3 Richard Harwell, 1858-1908 [91], m.Margaret E. Jackson
.4 Lucy Angelina, 1860-1945, m.John W. Simmons
.5 Elva, 1861-1919, m.Thomas J. Jackson [91]
.6 Mary (Marie) Elizabeth, 1863-1935 [91], m.Samuel F. Bugg
.7 Fannie Harrison, b.17 Jan 1866 in Mecklenburg Co., d.17
June 1866
.8 Benjamin Watkins, 1867-1932, m.Mary Elizabeth Jones
(6.3.2.7.3) [91]
.9 Eva Rebecca, b.27 Nov 1869 in Mecklenburg Co., d.5 Apr
1873, buried in Mecklenburg Co.

Children by Martha Walker:

.10 Wesley Allen, 1874-1906, m.Viola Virginia Jones
(6.3.2.7.1) [91]
.11 Mattie Drucilla, 1876-1949; m.Arthur T. Hart, M.D.
[88,91,131]
.12 Melville Walker, b.28 Apr 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., d.23
Feb 1937, m.6 June 1906 in Mecklenburg Co. to Ruth Lee
Ogburn (6.7.3.1.1), both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church,
Northview, Va., children: 1)Hattie Ragsdale, b.12 Mar 1907
in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., d.1 Jan 1979; m.Joseph
William Bridgeforth b.29 Feb 1900 in Lunenburg Co.,Va.,
d.12 Sept 1964, s/o Bertha Welsh and Lewis William
Bridgeforth; both buried in Kenbridge Cemetery, Lunenburg
Co., no children, 2)Ashby Watkins, b.2 May 1908, m.Annie
Carter Snead, 3)Arthur Melville, b.15 May 1912, m.Miriam
Canada [88,91]
[57]

6 7.2.2 Illa Ogburn, b.11 Oct 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.10 Mar 1931; m.14 Oct 1881 in Mecklenburg Co. to Sterling Neblett Wilkinson b.17 Jan 1848, d.2 Mar 1923, s/o Susan Wingfield Gregg and William Wilkinson; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.2.1 Charles Watkins, b.13 Feb 1883, d.13 Feb 1883
- .2 Susan Harwell, b.6 Mar 1884, d.27 May 1971; m.6 Dec 1911 in Washington, D.C. to Shepherd Barnett Lambert b.25 Apr 1883 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., d.12 Mar 1966; both buried at Tabernacle Baptist Church, Union Level, no children
- .3 Sterling Watkins, b.1885, m. Annie Lou Simmons
- .4 Charles Ogburn, b.30 July 1887, d.28 Mar 1920; m.29 Sept 1915 in Blackstone, Va. to Julia M. Betts b.5 Mar 1886, d.20 Dec 1958; both buried in Union Level, child: Charlotte McRay, b.6 Feb 1917, d.21 Apr 1934
- .5 Illa Ogburn, b.7 Oct 1890, d.22 Sept 1976; m.1 Sept 1917 in Union Level to George William Gillette b.11 Jan 1889, d.1966, buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level; no children
- .6 William Benjamin, 1893-1957, m. Bertha Gladstone Payne
- .7 Gregg, b.1 Dec 1894, unmarried
- .8 Haynie Collin, b.8 July 1896, d.8 July 1896
- .9 Elva Moore, b.1900, m. Herman Hugh Davis [57]

6 7.2.2.3 Sterling Watkins Wilkinson, b.31 Aug 1885; m.7 June 1916 in Richmond, Va. to Annie Lou Simmons b.30 Nov 1887, d.3 Dec, 1958, buried in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.2.3.1 Elizabeth Roselyn, b.20 Apr 1918; m.1) Sept 1942 to Glen E. Soderholm, child: Roselyn Gene, b.7 Apr 1945; m.2)19 Sept 1953 to Paul C. Nichols, Jr. b.22 Feb 1916, s/o Paul C. Nichols, child: Paul C., b.19 Sept 1957
- .2 Dorothy W., b.29 Dec 1919, d.28 Mar 1945, m. Merlin A. Bean
- .3 Helen McRae, b.13 Jan 1924; m.25 Apr 1953 to John Randolph Tucker, Jr. b.29 June 1918, s/o John Randolph Tucker; children: 1) John Randolph, b.19 Aug 1954, 2) Carter Harrison, b.8 Sept 1957
- .4 William Leon, b.6 Mar 1926; m.10 Feb 1952 to Analaide H. Estes b.28 June 1930; children: 1) William Simmons, b.21 June 1961, 2) Susan Anne, b.1 Oct 1963 [57]

6 7.2.2.6 William Benjamin Wilkinson, b.13 Feb 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.10 Sept 1957; m.15 Aug 1917 to Bertha Gladstone "Gladis" Payne, d. Aug 1978, d/o Evelyn Beers and Richard Otis Payne; both buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.2.6.1 William Benjamin, b.25 May 1918
- .7 Richard Sterling, b.10 Oct 1920 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.; m.25 May 1951 in Washington, D.C. to Florence Mildred Garritsen b.27 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Mich., d/o Margaret Ruggles and John Garritsen; children: 1) Patricia Lynn, b.5 July 1952, 2) Karen Marie, b.3 Oct 1955
- .3 Evaline Winifred, b.8 Oct 1922 [57]

6.7.2.2.9 Elva Moore Wilkinson, b.23 Mar 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.9 June 1926 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to Herman Hugh Davis b.18 Jan 1900 in Isle of Wight Co., Va., d.30 June 1965, buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, s/o Mary Edvina Pitt and James Thomas Davis [57]

Child:

6.7.2.2.9.1 Janet Wilkinson, b.11 Jan 1934 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C.; m.1)25 Aug 1957 in Greensboro to Dr. Irving Ellis Allen, Jr. b.15 Jan 1933 in Durham, N.C., s/o Lucille Klein Merritt and Irving Ellis Allen, children: 1)James Bartley, b.18 Jan 1961, 2)Thomas Jay, b.3 Mar 1966; m.2) Loren Donald Porter b.2 Mar 1929 in Kalamazoo, Mich. [57]

6.7.2.3 Richard Harwell Ogburn, b.5 Sept 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.5 Apr 1908; m.9 Dec 1884 in Mecklenburg Co. to Margaret Ella Jackson b.15 May 1866, d.15 Nov 1955, sister of Thomas Julian Jackson (6.7.2.5), d/o Frances Ella Shaw and William Green (Capt. Billy Green) Jackson; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.3.1 Benjamin Watkins "Benny", b.9 Sept 1885, d.25 Nov 1933, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, unmarried
.2 Charles Harper, b.13 May 1887, d.3 Feb 1920, unmarrie
.3 Frances Lucy "Fannie", b.17 July 1889, d.6 July 1969; m.28 June 1911 to John Lemuel Hagood b.in La Crosse, Va.; children: 1)Joseph Gholson, b.27 Apr 1912, m.Beulah Bugg, 2)Margaret Lemuel, b.11 Feb 1915, m.Wilbur A. Webb
.4 Willie Ragsdale, b.1891, m.Cornelius B. Hendrick
.5 Julian Shaw, 1894-1946, m.Ellie Fitzgerald
.6 daughter, b.15 Jan 1895, d.18 Jan 1895
.7 Margaret Ella, b.4 Mar 1897, d.24 June 1968, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church; m.1)Charles Reginald Elam d.27 Feb 1933; m.2)James Alva Spiers b.3 Oct 1877, d.27 Jan 1965, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church; no children
.8 Sallie Harwell, 1900-1959, m.Robert M. Callis
.9 Ila May, 1903-1959, m.Clyde Burgess
.10 Margaret Richard "Dick", b.23 Sept 1905; m.Joseph Leonarda Suiter; living in Roanoke Rapids, N.C. in 1979

[57]

6.7.2.3.4 Willie Ragsdale (Queen) Ogburn, b.16 Oct 1891; m.Cornelius Bracey Hendrick b.in Palmer Springs, Va. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.3.4.1 Elizabeth Hamilton, b.26 Sept 1914, m.Ambrose R. Parker, Jr.
.2 James William, b.30 Jan 1916; m.Josie Long Norris b.10 Oct 1915, child: Martha Jo, m. Robert Lane Clemmons; living in Wilmington, N.C. in 1979
.3 Cornelius Bracey, Jr., d.26 Aug 1945 in Okinawa, U.S. Marine, unmarried
.4 Margaret Jackson "Peggy", b.18 Jan 1928; m.1950 to William Morton Snelling, Jr., s/o William Morton Snelling; living in St. Louis in 1979, children: 1)William Morton, 2)Margaret Elizabeth, m.James Brielmaier
.5 Benjamin Ogburn, b.20 Dec 1932, m.Mary P.F. Arnold [57]

6.7.2.3.5 Julian Shaw Ogburn, b.4 Nov 1894 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.9 Apr 1946, buried in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.21 Aug 1918 in Danville to Ellie Fitzgerald b.8 Jan 1895 in Danville, d/o Sallie Lou Corbin and James Henry Fitzgerald; Ellie married E.F. Holton after death of Julian
[57]

Children:

6.7.2.3.5.1 Julian Shaw, b.1923, m.Margarie S. Wyatt
.7 James Fitzgerald, b.1925, m.Ruth Pendleton
.3 Helen Harwell, b.20 Feb 1928 in Danville; m.24 Dec 1947 in Danville to Fletcher D. Harris b.11 Feb in N.C.; children: 1)Helen Kathleen, b.9 NE 1950, m.Donald Wayne Crane, 2) Virginia Ellen, b.16 Dec 1954
[57]

6.7.2.3.5.1 Julian Shaw Ogburn, b.20 Apr 1923 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.2 July 1945 in Danville to Marjorie Sommers Wyatt b.16 Apr 1925 in Danville, d/o Lucile Rebecca Douglas of Albemarle Co., Va. and John William Wyatt of Pittsylvania Co.; living in Richmond, Va. in 1979 [57]

Child:

6.7.2.3.5.1.1 Julian Shaw, b.30 May 1946 in Richmond; m.16 Aug 1969 in Richmond to Linda Lee Meredith b.2 Mar 1949 in Richmond, d/o Ella Lee Smith and Thomas Davis Meredith; moved to Texas in 1971, child: Meredith Lee, b.9 Feb 1975 in Austin, Texas
[57]

6.7.2.3.5.2 James Fitzgerald Ogburn, b.11 May 1925 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.2 Apr 1948 in Danville to Ruth Pendleton b.30 Jan 1929 in Stuart, Va., d/o May Agnes Reynolds and Harry Raymond Pendleton [57]

Children:

6.7.2.3.5.2.1 Eleanor Ruth, b.17 Jan 1949, m.John William Saunders, children: 1)Edward Allan and 2) James Bryan, twins, b.21 Mar 1970
.2 Carrie Pendleton, b.17 Apr 1951, m.Emil Joseph Bialowski
[57]

6 7.2.3.8 Sallie Harwell Ogburn, b.23 Mar 1900, d.12 Mar 1959, m.Robert Marsh Callis [57]

Children:

6.7.2.3.8.1 Robert Marsh, m.Ruth Schoctner, children: 1) Valerie, 2)Carroll, 3)Stephen
.2 Richard Harwell, m.Kathleen Jennings, children: 1)Richard Harwell, 2)Mike, 3)Kathleen
.3 Marjorie Belle, m.Raymond S. Hackett, Jr., s/o Raymond S. Hackett, children: 1)Raymond S., 2)William, 3)Eddie
[57]

6 7.2.3.9 Ila May "Tom" Ogburn, b.8 July 1903, d.14 Jan 1979, m.Clyde Burgess [57]

Child:

6.7.2.3.9.1 Jane Harwell, m.Wilson David Worsham, child: Toni Carol
[57]

6.7.2.4 Lucy Angelina Ogburn, b.27 Mar 1860 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.20 Oct 1945; m.2 Dec 1879 in Mecklenburg Co. to John Walter Simmons b.18 July 1859, d.12 July 1936; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.4.1 Margaret Lee, b.14 Oct 1880, d.20 Sept 1905
.2 Lucy Watkins, b.4 Oct 1882, d.3 Oct 1969, unmarried
.3 Elva May, b.1890; m.10 Feb 1921 to Clifford Hill Shaw d.31 Dec 1962, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, South Hill, Va.; children: 1)John Hill, M.D., 2)Jane Hardy, m.Robert Jones, 3)Ann Ogburn, m.Grady Davis [57]

6.7.2.5 Elva Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.2 July 1919; m.18 May 1881 in Mecklenburg Co. to Thomas Julian Jackson b.20 Nov 1859, d.6 May 1924, brother of Margaret Ella Jackson (6.7.2.3); both buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.5.1 Lucy Harwell, b.28 Feb 1882 in Mecklenburg Co., d.31 Aug 1918; m.Charles Reginald Elam d.27 Feb 1933; Charles married Margaret Ella Ogburn (6.7.2.3.7) after death of Lucy; children: 1)Frances, m.James O'Brian, 2)Charles Reginald, m.Jessica Wise
.2 William Green, b.27 May 1883, d.3 Sept 1935, m.Lucy Seymour
.3 Julian Archer, 1886-1978, m.Nancy Betts
.4 Waddie Pennington "Penny", M.D., b.18 Feb 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., d.27 Mar 1969; m.Bessie Gills d.13 Apr 1963 in Washington, D.C.; children: 1)Dudley Pennington, m.Pat Custe, 2)Bessie, m.N. Art Coulter, Jr. [57]

6.7.2.5.3 Julian Archer Jackson, b.11 Mar 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.6 Mar 1978; m.22 Dec 1913 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to Nancy "Nannie" Betts b.19 Mar 1888, d.9 Apr 1976, d/o Lucy Baskerville Watkins and Elisha Betts; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level [57]

Children:

6.7.2.5.3.1 William Betts, b.29 Dec 1915, d.6 Apr 1928
.7 Julian Archer, b.1916, m.Annie Florence Land
.7 Nell, b.29 Dec 1919, m.Charles V. Atkinson, children: 1)Julian Carlyle, m.Donna Murry, 2)Valerie Jean, m.William A. Mountcastle, 3)Vincent Betts, m.Cheryl Allen [57]

6.7.2.5.3.2 Julian Archer Jackson, b.4 June 1916 in Baskerville, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.14 Dec 1940 in Baskerville to Annie Florence Land b.5 Dec 1919 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., d/o Mary Beatrice Buchanan and Samuel Wesley Land [57]

Children:

6.7.2.5.3.2.1 William Land, b.24 Sept 1945, m.Rita Jean Vaughn, children: 1)Jennifer Anne, b.18 Dec 1976, 2)Julianne Marie, b.20 Mar 1979
.2 Julian Archer, b.29 July 1949, m.Lelia P. Johnson, children: 1)Christopher Shaw, b.15 July 1977, 2)Scott Archer, b.9 Jan 1980 [57]

6.7.2.6 Mary (Marie) Elizabeth "May" Ogburn, b.19 Sept 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.15 Jan 1935; m.5 June 1888 in Mecklenburg Co. to Samuel Farrar Bugg b.23 Mar 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., d.26 July 1936, s/o Martha Ann Haskins and Richard Dabney Bugg; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.6.1 Annie Haskins, b.11 July 1889, d.1966, unmarried
- .2 Nellie Dru, b.13 Nov 1891, d.27 July 1892
- .3 Marie Ogburn, 1892-1979, m.William Samuel Gill
- .4 Richard Daniel, b.14 Dec 1894, d.18 June 1896
- .5 Leslie James, b.4 Nov 1896, d.28 May 1898
- .6 Martha Rebecca, 1899-1926, m.Herbert A. Matthews
- .7 Elizabeth Leumas, b.1902, m.Jesse Coakley Tignor [57]

6.7.2.6.3 Marie Ogburn (Magie) Bugg, b.1 Nov 1892 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.24 June 1979; m.18 Dec 1913 in Northview, Va. to William Samuel Gill b.18 Feb 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., d.24 July 1944, s/o Lola Otelia Simmons and William Francis "Buck" Gill; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.6.3.1 Samuel Hugh, b.12 Jan 1916, d.26 Dec 1956, m.Alice Maurine Craig
- .2 William Hubert, b.28 Mar 1917, m.Elsie Doris Poole
- .3 Hazel Rebecca, b.26 Sept 1918, m.Robert Miles Taylor
- .4 Hilda Marie, b.18 Jan 1921, m.Robert Lucas Ozlin [57]

6.7.2.6.6 Martha Rebecca Bugg, b.14 June 1899 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.26 Mar 1926; m.28 July 1918 in Henderson, N.C. to Herbert Arnold Matthews b.20 Dec 1893 in Charlie Hope, Brunswick Co., Va., d.10 Apr 1977, s/o Rozalia Anne "Nannie" Gill and James William Matthews; both buried at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church, Brodnax, Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.6.6.1 Herbert Ogburn, b.7 Mar 1922 in Brunswick Co.; m.21 Feb 1947 in Ashland, Va. to Doris Mae Snead b.17 Jan 1924 in Nottoway Co., Va., d/o Eva Munden and Robert Stanley Snead
- .2 Nannette Rebecca, b.1923, m.James E. Huband, Jr.
- :I James Richard, b.17 Feb 1925 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.20 Aug 1955 in Lynchburg, Va. to Elizabeth P. Weatherford b.11 Dec 1930 in Halifax Co., Va., d/o Elizabeth Salome Pollard and Andrew James Weatherford; child: James Richard, b.15 Jan 1959 [57]

6.7.2.6.6.2 Nannette Rebecca Matthews, b.1 Sept 1923 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.11 Nov 1944 in Richmond, Va. to James Edwin Huband, Jr. b.21 June 1922 in Richmond, s/o Mary Maxey and James E. Huband [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.6.6.2.1 James Edwin, b.4 Feb 1946, m.Patricia Lee Fields
- .2 Richard Wayne, b.24 Dec 1949, m.Gloria Berberich

6.7.2.6.6.2 cont.

- .3 Gregory Arnold, b.21 July 1953, m.Judy Marie Edwards
- .4 Charles Alan, b.7 Oct 1961 [57]

6.7.2.6.7 Elizabeth Leumas "Lizzie" Bugg, b.27 Feb 1902 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.22 June 1927 in Ogburn to Jesse Coakley Tignor b.2 Dec 1894 in Ashland, Va., d.27 Nov 1971, buried at Henderson U.M. Church, Hyacinth, Va., s/o Helen Waldrop and John Andrew Tignor [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.6.7.1 Jessica Elizabeth, b.29 Mar 1932, m.Perry G. Foster, Jr.
- .2 Samuel Coakley, b.19 Mar 1937, m.Bertha Duncan [57]

6.7.2.8 Benjamin Watkins Ogburn, b.31 May 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.3 July 1932; m.1)13 June 1894 in Mecklenburg Co. to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jones (6.3.2.7.3) b.2 Dec 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., d.5 May 1903, d/o Estelle Missouri Bracey and William Jackson Jones; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Va.; m.2)12 Sept 1905 in Mecklenburg Co. to Leumas Moore, no children [57]

Children by Mary Elizabeth Jones:

- 6.7.2.8.1 William Jones, 1895-1961, m.Lena Rivers Jones
- .2 Walter Simmons, b.1897, m.Beatrice Parham
- .3 Bessie Drue, b.1900, m.Edward T. Bondurant [S7]

6.7.2.8.1 William Jones Ogburn, b.31 May 1895 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.1961; m.5 Mar 1917 in Brunswick Co., Va. to Lena Rivers Jones b.5 Oct 1900 in Brodnax, Brunswick Co., d.3 July 1977, d/o Lena McAden and Dr. Robert Rivers Jones; both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.8.1.1 William Jones, b.3 Jan 1918 in Brunswick Co.,
 - d.3 Jan 1972, m.Ruby Hale, child: William Jones, b.1947
- .2 Lena Elizabeth Jones, b.31 Oct 1919 in Brunswick Co., m.Thomas Rutherford Watkins, children: 1)Janet, m.Russell Parrish, 2)Thomas Rutherford, m.Linda Wilson, 3)India McAden, m.John Spicer
- .3 India Harrison, b.1922, m.Earl McKenzie Bane, M.D.
- .4 Benjamin Rivers "Chub", b.22 June 1931 in Brunswick Co., m.1)Mary Jane McCall, no children, m.2)Dorothy _____, child: Benjamin Rivers, b.1966, m.3)Beth Lindsey
- .5 Rose McAden, b.21 Sept 1933 in Richmond Va., m.Taft Jones, Jr., children: 1)Loyde Flynn, b.1955, 2)Bernard Ogburn, b.1958 [57]

6.7.2.8.1.3 India Harrison Ogburn, b.11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.22 Dec 1943 to Earl McKenzie "Mac" Bane, M.D. b.6 Dec 1920 in Charlestown, W.Va., s/o Mary Derr and Earl Lynn Bane [57]

6.7.2.8.1.3cont.

Children:

- 6.7.2.8.1.3.1 Barbara Ogburn, b.2 Apr 1951, m.Charles Hendrick
.2 Earl McKenzie, b.18 Feb 1954
.1 Mary Rivers, b.15 Sept 1955, m.Dale Brockwell
[57]

- 6.7.2.8.2 Walter Simmons Ogburn, b.27 Sept 1897 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.14 Nov 1919 in Oxford, N.C. to Beatrice Parham b.3 June 1897 [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.8.2.1 Walter Simmons, b.6 Dec 1920, d.23 Apr 1923
.7 William Benjamin "Billy", b.4 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Mich.; m.30 May 1945 in Grosse Point, Wayne Co.,Mich. to June Brandt b.14 June in Stanford, Conn., d/o Mina and Henry Briraf; children: 1)William Murphy, b.13 Aug 1946, 2)Penelope Beatrice, b.12 Jan 1949
.3 Harold Parham, b.1925, m.1)Peggy Semmers, m.2)Marguerite K. Neaves
[57]

- 6.7.2.8.2.3 Harold Parham "Pete" Ogburn, b.23 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Mich.; m.1)10 Aug 1946 in Detroit to Peggy Semmers b.16 Sept 1927 in Detroit; m.2)18 Dec 1954 in Angola, Indiana to Marguerite K. "Marge" Neaves b.29 Dec 1921 in Wallace-burg, Ontario, Canada, d/o Lucy Edna Jinkerson and William John Neaves
[57]

Children by Peggy Semmers:

- 6.7.2.8.2.3.1 Walter Herbert, b.7 July 1947 -77
Thomas Parham, b.10 July 1949 .T Betsy Ann, b.23 Feb 1953

Children of Marguerite K. Neaves adopted by Harold Parham Ogburn:

- 1) Patsy, b.27 Feb 1940, m.Donald Pickett
2) Lance, b.24 Dec 1945, m.Judy Balsley [57]

- 6.7.2.8.3 Bessie Drue Ogburn, b.11 Feb 1900 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.20 June 1923 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co. to Edward Thomas Bondurant b.15 Mar 1899 in Rice, Prince Edward Co.,Va., d.30 June 1976 [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.8.3.1 Thomas Ogburn, b.10 Jan 1925 in Rice, m.1947 to Lillian Elliott, children: 1)Thomas Ogburn, 2)Benjamin Elliott
.2 Mary Elizabeth, b.20 Nov 1927 in Richmond, Va., m.1950 to Rev. Arthur H. Stevens, children: 1)Mary Drue, 2)Lin, 3)Martha Bondurant
[57]

6.7.2.10 Wesley Allen Ogburn, b.11 Feb 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.19 Mar 1906 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.28 Nov 1894 in Mecklenburg Co. to Viola Virginia "Jennie" Jones (6.3.2.7.1) b.23 Oct 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., d.24 Dec 1958, d/o Estelle Missouri Bracey and William Jackson Jones; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Va. [57,88,91]

Children:

6.7.2.10.1 Virginia Estelle [88], 1895-1953, m.Charles M.

Allen

.2 Charles Allen [88], 1897-1957, m.Dorothy L. Mackenrot

.3 John Wesley [88], b.1899, m.Annie Laura Brame

.4 Wilson, b.1900, m.Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks [57]

6.7.2.10.1 Virginia Estelle Ogburn, b.19 Aug 1895 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.29 Oct 1953; m.15 June 1915 in Union Level to Charles Morrison Allen b.8 Aug 1885 in Lunenburg Co., Va., d.26 Nov 1958, s/o Ruth Whitefield and Horace Allen; both buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co. [57]

Child:

6.7.2.10.1.1 Virginia Estelle, b.1917, m.Jerry Leroy Pearce [57]

6.7.2.10.1.1 Virginia Estelle Allen, b.13 Dec 1917 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., Va., m.26 Sept 1942 in Richmond, Va. to Jerry Leroy Pearce b.1 May 1919 [57]

Child:

6.7.2.10.1.1.1 Charles Allen, b.19 July 1945 in Richmond; m.28 Oct 1964 in Chesterfield Co., S.C. to Mary Elaine Callis b.18 Jan 1948 in Richmond, d/o Sarah Agnes Moore and Richard Elroy Callis; children: 1)Anthony Charles, b.29 Aug 1965, 2)Ginger Elaine, b.28 July 1970, 3)Amy Callis, b.16 May 1972; children all born in Richmond

[57]

6.7.2.10.2 Charles Allen Ogburn, b.28 Aug 1897 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.12 Nov 1957, buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Birmingham, Mich.; m.15 July 1935 in Shanghai, China to Dorothy Lince Mackenrot b.23 Apr 1901 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, d/o Mary Elizabeth Wise and Ernest Alfred Mackenrot; no children [57]

6.7.2.10.3 John Wesley Ogburn, b.22 Feb 1899 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.11 Apr 1924 in Union Level to Annie Laura Brame b.15 Nov 1904 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., d/o Flora Annice Lyon and John Ellis Brame [57]

Children:

6.7.2.10.3.1 John Wesley, b.1925, m.Patricia Margaret Fair .Z Charles Brame, b.19 Nov 1934 in Farmville, Cumberland Co., Va.; m.7 June 1960 in Cambridge, Md. to Catherine Park Gibson Bradley b.in Middletown, Del., d/o Catherine Gibson;

adopted child: Christina Elizabeth, b.20 June 1972

[57]

6.7.2.10.3.1 John (Jack) Wesley Ogburn, b.25 Feb 1925 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.3 Mar 1945 in Baltimore, Md. to Patricia Margaret (Peggy) Fair b.7 May 1924 in Lebanon, Pa., d/o Elizabeth Mack and George Fair [57]

Children:

6.7.2.10.3.1.1 Louise, b.28 Jan 1948 in Hackensack, N.J.;

m.17 Feb _____ in Colo. to Anthony Joseph Carbonaro b.19 June _____, s/o Joseph

Anthony Carbonaro; child: Joseph Christopher, b.2 Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Pa.

.2 John Wesley, b.25 June 1950 in Richmond, Va.; m.9 Sept 1972 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co. to Anne Sullivan Matthews b.5 Mar 1950 in Richmond, d/o LaVerna Lee Hawthorne and James Edward Matthews

.3 Patricia Fair, b.15 Aug 1952 in Richmond; m.1) William Difflo, no children; m.2) 22 Mar 1975 in Auburn, Ala. to Charles F. Pope III b.13 June

.4 Debra Ann, b.21 Sept 1955 in Richmond; m.1) Dale Hall, child: Sherie Marie, b.20 Feb 1974 in Richmond and adopted by Debra Ann's second husband; m.2) 22 Aug 1976 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., Va. to Raymond Richard Slaughter, Jr. b.26 July 1951, s/o Raymond Richard Slatighter

.5 George Ellis, b.19 Mar 1958 in Richmond

.6 Charles Raymond, b.14 Dec 1960 in Richmond [57]

6.7.2.10.4 Wilson Ogburn, b.31 Aug 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.

m.1 Oct 1936 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada to Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks b.28 July 1908 in Kingston, Ontario, naturalized (U.S.A.) 7 Mar 1941, d/o Charlotte Hellena "Ella" Medd and John Sidney Hicks [57]

Children:

6.7.2.10.4.1 Robert Wilson, b.2 Dec 1937; m.27 Jan 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. to Ann Elizabeth Parkin b.3 Dec 1937 in Detroit, d/o Eveline Cassidy and Edgar Leilly Parkin; appointed District Judge of Colorado on 11 June 1976, children: 1) Meredith Ann, b.17 Oct 1965, 2) Bret Wilson (adopted) b.17 Apr 1969, 3) Heather Leigh, b.5 Jan 1970

.2 Donald Allen, b.26 Sept 1939 in Detroit, Mich.; m.26 Aug 1960 in Detroit to Ruby Juanita Robbins b.28 Feb 1942 in Detroit, d/o Medwin Pearl McElroy and George McCauley Robbins; children: 1) Gregory Allen, b.21 Nov 1961, 2) Douglas Edward, b.19 Feb 1963, 3) Janice Ellen, b.15 Feb 1965, 4) Russell Wilson, b.15 Nov 1970 [57]

6.7.2.11 Mattie Drucilla Ogburn, b.21 Jan 1876 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.25 Aug 1949; m.3 July 1901 in Northview, Mecklenburg Co. to Arthur Thomas Hart, M.D. b.2 Feb 1874 in Cumnor, King and Queen Co., Va., d.20 Aug 1952, s/o Mary Columbia Derieux and Rev. Joseph Washington Hart; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview [57,131]

6.7.2.11 cont.

Children:

- 6.7.2.11.1 Joseph Ogburn, b.1903, m.Elizabeth Paylor
- .2 Arthur Derieux, 1905-1979, m.Julia Gordon
- .3 James Clarkson, b.23 Apr 1907, d.20 May 1907
- .4 Emma Toy, b.1907, m.Charles D. Warren
- .5 Bessie Dru Hillsman, b.1915, m.Leroy James Payne
- .6 Edith Rebecca, b.1916, m.Needham James Boddie, Jr. [57]

- 6.7.2.11.1 Joseph Ogburn Hart, b.25 Oct 1903 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.29 Mar 1935 in Richmond, Va. to Elizabeth Odell Paylor b.8 Oct 1904 in Suffolk, Va., d/o Anna Elvira Odell and Rev. Hugh Jeffreys Paylor [57]

Child:

- 6.7.2.11.1.1 James Ogburn, b.31 Oct 1936 in Danville, Va.; m.16 Dec 1962 in Santa Rosa, Cal. to Janet Eileen Bulbeck b.14 Sept 1941 in Toronto, Ont., Canada, d/o Florence Cleghorn and Cecil Albert Bulbeck; children: 1) John Joseph, b.16 Feb 1966, 2) Carl Thomas, b.15 Feb 1968, 3) Anna Elizabeth, b.30 Jan 1976 [57]

- 6.7.2.11.2 Arthur Derieux Hart, b.7 May 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.26 June 1979, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va.; m.25 May 1935 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to Julia Catherine Gordon b.20 Feb 1911 in Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., d/o Evelyn Pearl Cheek and Lonnie Wingate Gordon [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.11.2.1 Arthur Thomas, b.24 May 1937 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co.; m.12 Oct 1960 in El Paso, Texas to Peggy Lois Disselkoen b.1 Jan 1940 in Antafagosta, Chile, d/o Laura Virginia Harb and Jack Vincent Disselkoen; children: 1) Arthur Thomas, b.20 Nov 1961, 2) Moneesa Lois, b.28 Jan 1966, both children born in Richmond, Va.
- .2 Edgar Derieux, b.11 June 1941 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.16 Mar 1970 in Marion, Va. to Elizabeth Rust "Jill" Williams b.18 Aug 1946 in Richmond, d/o Elizabeth Antrim Rust and John Franklin Williams, M.D.; children: 1) Elizabeth Catherine, b.20 Apr 1972, 2) Mallory Evelyn, b.4 July 1978
- .3 Judith Gordon, b.3 Feb 1948 in Farmville, Va.; m.13 May 1972 in Richmond to Anthony Edgar Grappone, Jr. b.30 May 1946 in Richmond, s/o Isabelle Carroll and Anthony Edgar Grappone; child: Matthew Anthony, b.25 July 1979 [57]

- 6.7.2.11.4 Emma Toy Hart, b.23 Apr 1907 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.Mar 1980; m.1 May 1930 in Christiansburg, Va. to Charles Deloney Warren b.9 July 1907 in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co., s/o Mary King Smith and Samuel Allen Warren; [57] living in Fremont, Ohio in 1948 [131]

6.7.2.11.4 cont.

Children:

- 6.7.2.11.4.1 Samuel Arthur, b.24 Mar 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m.1)Barbara Coble, child: 1)Samuel Arthur, b.1961; m.2)Kay Walton, children: 2)Chase, b.1972, 3)Amber, b.1975, step children of Samuel and children of Kay: Amelia and Amanda, twins, b.1970
.2 Mary Drucilla, b.4 Feb 1943, d.Jan 1974; m.23 Mar 1963 at Fort Myer, Va. to Philip Lathrup Dow b.in Bowdoinham, Maine; children: 1)Curtis Lancaster, b.1964, 2)Delona Alecia, b.18 Sept 1965
[57]

- 6.7.2.11.5 Bessie Dru Hillsman Hart, b.2 Feb 1915 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.29 Dec 1937 in Union Level to Leroy James Payne b.16 Oct 1905 in Dry Fork, Va., s/o Carrie Booker and Lee Hampton Payne; Bessie was a school teacher and James was postmaster of Chatham, Va. [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.11.5.1 Betty June, b.21 Sept 1940, m.Ralph Knaub .7
Patricia Ann, b.5 Dec 1942, m.Thomas Leroy Hoover
.3 Virginia Hart, b.7 Dec 1949, m.Robert L. Ripley
[57]

- 6.7.2.11.6 Edith Rebecca Hart, b.2 Aug 1916 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.14 Oct 1939 in Union Level to Needham James Boddie, Jr. b.27 Aug 1912, d.16 Jan 1976, buried in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co.; Edith was a Registered Nurse and James was postmaster at South Hill [57]

Children:

- 6.7.2.11.6.1 Kitty Sue, b.28 June 1940
.7 Dian Hart, b.29 Feb 1944; m.15 June 1968 in South Hill to William R. Taylor, Jr.;
adopted child: Samuel Barnabas, b.26 Apr 1979
[57]

- 6.7.3 Charles Wesley Ogburn, b.4 July 1834 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.15 Oct 1885 (tombstone); m.13 Dec 1853 in Warrenton, N.C. to Flournoy J. Gill b.18 Feb 1834, d.22 Mar 1900; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va., residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1880 [57,91,97,133,138]

Children:

- 6.7.3.1 Ashby Lee, 1863-1935, m.1)Harriet Jones Petty, m.2) Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne [88,97]
.2 Mosby, b.c1866 [91]
.3 John P., b.c1869 [91]
[57]

- 6.7.3.1 Ashby Lee Ogburn, b.15 Mar 1863 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.8 June 1935; m.1)10 Oct 1883 in Mecklenburg Co. to Harriet Jones Petty b.30 Mar 1867, d.2 Jan 1899, d/o Victoria Virginia Stone and John Daniel Petty; m.2)6 Sept 1904 in Mecklenburg Co. to Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne b.21 Feb 1867, d.22 Nov 1940; Ashby Lee and both wives buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, Northview, Va. [57,88,97]

6.7.3.1cont.

Children by Harriet Jones Petty:

- 6.7.3.1.1 Ruth Lee, b.20 Aug 1884 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1918, m.6 June 1906 in Mecklenburg Co. to Melville Walker Ogburn (6.7.2.12)
- .2 Addie Reeve, b.Jan 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1957; m.2 Apr 1907 in Mecklenburg Co. to Samuel B. Johnson, Jr., 1875-1962, s/o Mollie E. Smithson and Samuel B. Johnson; both buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, children: 1)Harriet Elizabeth, 2)Henry Watkins, 3)Nellie Smithson
- .3 Myrtle May, b.14 Mar 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., d.22 June 1975; m.17 Nov 1909 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Pitt Andrews b.18 July 1888, d.11 June 1959, s/o Lucy Smith and John E. Andrews; both buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, child: Gladys Myrtle
- .4 Virginia Flournoy, b.24 Jan 1890 in Va.. d.31 Mar 1976, m.Dr. Robert C. Miller, child: Virginia Flournoy
- .5 Lucy McRae, b.19 Nov 1891 (tombstone) or 92 (Census) in Mecklenburg Co., d.21 July 1963; m.4 Dec 1912 in Mecklenburg Co. to Leonidas Rosser Wells b.25 Jan 1877, d.23 May 1948, s/o Ann Hawkins and William A. Wells; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, children: 1)William Ashby, 1918-1929, 2)son, b.1928, d.1928 [78]
- .6 Ashby Harriet, b.7 Feb 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., m.6 May 1912 in Mecklenburg Co. to Walter Raleigh Daniel Moncure
- .7 Lizzie Jones Petty, b.30 June 1895 or 96 in Mecklenburg Co., d.Sept 1948, m.2 Dec 1911 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Linden Allen
- .8 Janie Rose, b.3 May 1897 in Va., m.Floyd Williams [57,88,97]

Child by Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne:

- .9 Charles Wesley, b.1905, m.Alice Virginia Ferguson (7.2.5.1.1) [57]

- 6.7.3.1.9 Charles Wesley Ogburn, b.3 Oct 1905 in Northview, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.23 Oct 1930 in South Boston, Halifax Co.,Va. to Alice Virginia Ferguson (7.2.5.1.1) b.23 Sept 1907 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57] D ied Aug 1993

Children:

- 6.7.3.1.9.1 Charles Gascoyne, b.4 Mar 1933; m.7 Mar 19-- to Barbara Ann Thach, d/o Rev. H.G. Thach; children: 1)Michael Wesley, 2)Gregory Thach, m.Cindy Bonner, 3)Gail Alyce, m.Thomas York, 4)Vickie Ann, m.Dennis Taylor
- .2 Jeanne Paulette, b.11 Sept 1936, m.4 Sept 1956 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va. to Carl W. Barbour, children: 1)Carl Scott, 2)Shannon Marie, 3)Linda Jean [57]

- 6.7.6 Frances (Fannie) Hatchett Ogburn, b.16 Mar 1845 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.1924 or 25; m.17 June 1868 to Joseph W. Palmer of Brunswick Co.,Va. b.1846 in Brunswick Co., d.1913, s/o Miss Gregg and Charles Luke Palmer; both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co. [4,57,133]

6.7.6 cont.

Children:

- 6.7.6.1 Sallie Haynie, 1869-1957, m. William W. Miller [57]
- .2 Susan Frances, 1872-1961, m. Robert P. Buford of Brunswick Co. [57]
- .3 Charles Luke, 1873-1936, m. Fanny Lucy Ogburn (6.7.8.1) [57]
- .4 Edward (Edwin) Cabell, 1875-1933, m. Mrs. Deal (Tulie Weaver) of Brunswick Co. [57]
- .5 Marvin Ogburn, b. 2 Apr 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 17 Oct 1905 at his home in Brunswick Co., never married [141]
- .6 Joseph William, 1881-1944, m. May Goodrich of Brunswick Co. [57]
- .7 Fitzhugh Lee, m. Rena Tunstall of Brunswick Co. [57]
- .8 David Hunter, 1889-1957 [57], d. age 39, never married [4]

- 6.7.6.3 Charles Luke Palmer, b. 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 1936, m. 22 Dec 1903 in Mecklenburg Co. to Fannie (Fanny) Lucy Ogburn (6.7.8.1), both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., Va. [4, 57]

Children:

- 6.7.6.3.1 Sarah, b. 1904; m. 1925 in Lawrenceville, Va. to William S. Peebles, Jr. b. 1899 in Lawrenceville, d. 1979, buried in Lawrenceville, s/o Eliza Isler and William S. Peebles; children: 1) William S., b. 1927, m. Constance Thompson, 2) Charles Palmer, b. 1931, m. Lynn Davis, 3) Frances Joy, b. 1936, m. James P. Massie, Jr.
- .2 Cook, b. 1906, m. Agnes Jones Palmer
- .3 Dorothy, b. 1909, m. Robert E. Schalze
- .4 Charles, 1912-1973, m. Mary Gore [57]

- 6.7.9 Alpheus (Alpey) Cabell Ogburn, b. 26 July 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 25 Nov 1944; m. 15 Oct 1878 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Lucy Allene Stokes b. 7 Dec 1857 in Lunenburg Co., d. 10 Oct 1936, d/o David Rittenhouse and Susan Haynie Stokes of Lunenburg Co.; they were living in Union Level, Va. in 1928 and residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1900, both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va. [3, 4, 57, 88, 133, 141, 143]

Children:

- 6.7.9.1 unnamed child, stillborn
- .2 Lucy Haynie, b. 29 Aug 1881, d. 12 July 1903, never married [141]
- .3 Alpheus Cabell, 1885-1945, m. Mary Alma French [141]
- .4 Annie Stokes, 1887-1962, m. Marcus Lundy Powell
- .5 Fanny Belle, b. 1890, m. Dr. Moses H. Tredway
- .6 Josephine Carter, b. 27 July 1894 in Va., d. 22 Oct 1908, never married [141]
- .7 Sara Stokes, 1897-1955, m. Archer Haskins Overbey [3, 4, 57, 88, 133]

- 6.7.9.3 Alpheus Cabell Ogburn, b. 16 Feb 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 21 Apr 1945, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview Va.; m. 21 Dec 1904 in Sunny Side, Cumberland Co., Va. to Mary Alma French b. 4 Mar 1884 in Sunny Side, d. 10 Jan 1948, buried in Grove Church Cemetery, Cumberland, d/o Nennie Whitlock and Hugh A. French; living in Portsmouth, Va. in 1928 [3, 4, 57, 88, 141]

6.7.9.3 cont.

Children:

- 6.7.9.3.1 Alma Haynie, b.1905, m.1) John R. Hippellouser,
m.2) Richard H. Blanton
- .2 Nancy Rebecca, b.22 Dec 1913, d.9 Nov 1956
[57]

- 6.7.9.3.1 Alma Haynie Ogburn, b.6 Oct 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.1) 17
Mar 1926 in Ellicott City, Md. to John R. Hippellouser b. Feb 1903
in Hume, Ill., d. Dec 1936, buried in Alexandria, Va., s/o Daisy
Hughes and Otto Hippellouser, divorced 1931; m.2) 6 Jan 1937 in
Sunny Side, Cumberland Co., Va. to Richard H. Blanton b.28 Sept
1907 in Cumberland Co., d.18 June 1963, buried in Grove Church
Cemetery, Cumberland Co., s/o Anna Fore and Joe Blanton [57]

Child by John R. Hippellouser:

- 6.7.9.3.1.1 Ann Carol, b.6 Mar 1928 in Danville, Ill., d.10 Apr
1976, buried in Grove Church Cemetery; m.25 Dec 1954
in Cumberland, Va. to Dean E. Howard b.5 Aug 1924 in
Sapulpa, Okla., s/o Edith Cross Howard and Jacob W.
Howard; child: Martha Steele, b.9 Dec 1956 [57]

- 6.7.9.4 Annie Stokes Ogburn, b.3 Sept 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.29
Aug 1962; m.29 Dec 1915 in home near Northview, Mecklenburg Co.
to Marcus Lundy Powell b.25 July 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., d.14
June 1958, s/o Ellen Virginia Huff and Dr. Robert Simmons Powell;
both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview [3,4,57,88]

Children:

- 6.7.9.4.1 Alpheus Ogburn, 1917-1975, m. Mary Jane Cunningham
- .2 Marcus Lundy, b.1918, m. Katherine Cowherd Spencer
- .3 Lucy Ellen, 1921-1952, m. Meredith Trotter Rainey
- .4 Edwin Huff, b.1923, m. Margaret Mary Bonday [57]

- 6.7.9.4.1 Alpheus Ogburn Powell, b.13 Jan 1917 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.5
May 1975, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Northumberland Co., Va.;
m.14 Feb 1942 in Coconut Grove, Fla. to Mary Jane Cunningham
b.29 Mar 1920 in Norfolk, Va., d/o Marry Hipple and Walter M.
Cunningham [57]

Children:

- 6.7.9.4.1.1 Mary Ann, b.9 Nov 1945 in Coral Gables, Fla.; m.22
Nov 1975 in Northumberland Co. to Jerry Lynn
Wallace b.6 May 1943 in Aurora, Mo.; child: Charles
Ogburn, b.18 Apr 1979
- .2 James Ogburn, b.20 Apr 1948 in New Hyde Park, N.Y.;
m.20 June 1972 in Conroe, Texas to Ashley Morrison
b.22 Sept 1950 in New York, N.Y.; children:
1) Meredith Ashley, b.7 Feb 1977, 2) Blakely Ann, b.27
Oct 1979
- .3 Susan Jane, b.24 Aug 1955 in Centerport, N.Y.; m.20
Sept 1975 in Northumberland Co. to Steven Wayne
Michael b.7 Aug 1956 in Ashland, Va.; child: Amy
Lynn, b.7 July 1977
[57]

- 6.7.9.4.2 Marcus Lundy Powell, b.9 Oct 1918 in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.21 July 1945 in Gordonsville, Va. to Katherine Cowherd Spencer b.3 Nov 1919 in Louisa Co., Va., d/o Katherine Smith Cowherd and Dr. Robert Mason Spencer [57]

Children:

- 6.7.9.4.2.1 Sandra Jean, b.13 Nov 1947, m.Peter D. Holden
.2 Barbara Ann, b.12 June 1949, m.Austin L. Roberts III
.3 Robert Spencer, b.31 Mar 1953
.T Katherine Elizabeth, b.11 July 1961
[57]

- 6.7.9.4.3 Lucy Ellen Powell, b.2 May 1921 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.11 May 1952, buried in LaCrosse Cemetery, LaCrosse, Va.; m.24 July 1943 in Union Level to Meredith Trotter Rainey b.14 July 1919 in LaCrosse, s/o Annie Pegram Seymour and Leigh Massenburg Rainey [57]

Children:

- 6.7.9.4.3.1 Meredith Trotter, b.18 Feb 1946, m. Tannis
.2 Nancy Stokes, b.7 Nov 1948, m.Frank David Moseley
.3 Martha Ann, b.11 Apr 1950, m.William R. Hartness III
[574]

- 6.7.9.4.4 Edwin Huff Powell, b.15 May 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.12 Nov 1949 in Newport News, Va. to Margaret Mary Bonday b.11 Oct 1927 in Baltimore, Md., d/o Elizabeth Haljes League and John Henry Bonday [57]

Children:

- 6.7.9.4.4.1 Charles Edwin, b.20 Sept 1950
.7 Suzanne Elizabeth, b.28 Apr 1951
.3 ,Lisa Belle, b.3 Apr 1955
.4 Ellen Huff, b.30 June 1959
[57]

- 6.7.9.5 Fannie (Fanny) Belle Ogburn, b.29 July 1890 in Mecklenburg, Co., Va.; m.21 Apr 1915 in Mecklenburg Co. to Dr. Moses H. Tredway b.20 Feb 1886 in Spring Hill, Greenville Co., Va., d.8 Feb 1941, buried at Round Hill Methodist Church, Greenville, Co., s/o Fannie Roscoe Avent and Edward Curle Tredway [57,133]

Child:

- 6.7.9.5.1 Betty Cabell, b.25 Aug 1930 in Richmond, Va.; m.2 May 1953 in Emporia, Va. to Henry T. Blake, Jr. ti.7 Nov 1928 in Richmond, s/o Ruby Gertrude Dickerson and Henry T. Blake; children: 1)Fannie Bell, b.24 Jan 1956, 2)Elizabeth Turner, b.21 Aug 1959
[57]

- 6.7.9.7 Sara Stokes Ogburn, b.4 Sept 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.25 Feb 1955, buried in Chatham Cemetery, Chatham, Va.; m.19 Nov 1918 in Mecklenburg Co. to Archer Haskins Overbey b.27 Feb 1893 in Chatham, s/o Martha Chambliss Moore and Jesse Irvine Overbey [3,4,57,88]

Child:

- 6.7.9.7.1 Martha Allene, b.1921, m.John Pride Hunt III
[57]

6 7.9.7.1 Martha Allene Overbey, b.17 Apr 1921 in Chatham, Va.; m.19 Dec 1942 in Chatham to John Pride Hunt III b.28 Mar 1917 in Chatham, s/o Eliiabeth Lash Hairston and John Pride Hunt, Jr.[57]

Children:

6.7.9.7.1.1 John Pride, b.21 July 1944, d.17 Dec 1962
.7 Sara Elizabeth, b.18 Sept 1947 in Danville, Va. m.7 Aug 1971 in Chatham to George Burton Briggs b.5 May 1947 in Reidsville; N.C., s/o Lucy Burton and Howard L. Briggs; children: 1)Lash Burton, b.22 Dec 1973, 2)Allen Cabell, b.11 Aug 1976
.3 Martha Stokes "Mollie", b.12 May 1950 in Danville, Va.; m.3 Mar 1973 in Chatham to John Dixon Holmes b.11 Oct 1946 in London, England, s/o Enid Orr and John Hooper Holmes; divorced 1977, child: Lucy Hunt, b.7 Mar 1975 in Cuck-field, England
.4 Archer Tredway, b.13 Dec 1961 [57]

6 7 10 Richard "Blue Dick" Ogburn, b.20 Feb 1854 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va Va.; m.28 Oct or 3 Nov 1875 in Lunenburg Co.,Va. to Mary E. Bagley b.Mar 1856/8 in Lunenburg Co., d.June 1922, d/o Susan R. Neblett and Dr. Robert Bagley of Lunenburg Co.; residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1880 and 1900, both buried without markers i Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va. [4,57,88,91,97,133,139,144]

Children:

6.7.10.1 Bertha R., 1876-1951, m.1)John Henry Watson, m.2) Davis[91]
.2 Varabelle (Vara) P., b.12 June 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1 Apr 1955; m.1)24 Jan 1899 in Mecklenburg Co. to Harold A. Taylor b.Sept 1871 in New Zealand, d.1937; both buried in KenbrAlge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Va., children: 1)Malcolm F. (Mack), b.Feb 1900, m. Davis, 2)Harold, m.Lillian, 3)Earl, m.Margaret Neblett; m.2)E.O. Marrow [88,91]
.3 Sadie F., b.Feb 1882 or 84 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1920 buried in Roanoke, Va., m.27 June 1918 in Mecklenburg Co. to George B. Slusser [88]
.4 Charles Berkley, b.7 Oct 1885 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.1 May 1927 in Tifton, Ga. to Lucy Whieldon b.1 Aug 1902; children: 1)Bertha Wanda, 2)Mary Frances, b.4 May 1925 [88]
.5 Robert Edward, b.Mar 1890 in Va., d.Oct 1978, never married [88]
.6 Richard Kenner, b.Oct 1891 in Va.-, d.7 Sept 1952, never married [88]
.7 Benjamin Hunter, 1896-1955, m.Ruth Miser [88] [57]

6 7 10 1 Bertha R. Ogburn, b.1 Nov 1876 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.4 Feb 1951; m.1)24 Apr 1895 in Mecklenburg Co. to John Henry Watson b.2 Mar 1870, d.17 Mar 1911, s/o Dr. John A. and Maria L. Watson; both buried in Watson Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co.; m.2) Davis [57,91]

Children:

6.7.10.1.1 Richard Henry, b.11 Dec 1902, d.10 Mar 1947, m.Bea
.2 Archie, m.Cornellia _ [57]

- 6.7.10.7 Benjamin Hunter Ogburn, b.Mar or 5 Feb 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.22 Nov 1955, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va.; m.18 July to Ruth Miser b.9 Apr 1903 in Bon Air, , d/o Lelia Redd and Willie E. Miser [57]

Children:

- 6.7.10.7.1 Benjamin Hunter, b.May 1922, m.Mary Frances
 .2 Billy, b.Feb 1924, m.Christie Walker
 .3 Sadie Ruth, b.Apr 1929 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.Oct 1948 in Northview to Andrew Jackson Moody, Jr. b.Apr 1926 in Mecklenburg Co., s/o Ela Wooten and Andrew Jackson Moody; child: Andrew Neil, b.Dec 1952
 .4 Malcolm Graham, b.Nov 1937, m.Louise Nichols [57]

- 7 Matthew Henry Ogburn, d.1839 or 40, buried in Montgomery Co., Tenn.; m.15 or 16 Feb 1792 in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Sarah Daly, d/o Josiah and Mary Daly of Mecklenburg Co. and gd/o J=rn and Mary Daly; will dated 25 Oct 1839 and proven Nov term 1839 - ntions wife, Sally; children: Elizabeth D. Ferguson and husband, deter Ferguson, Josiah, deceased, William H., Thomas, Nancy Barbee and husband H.G. Barbee, John, Martha Quigly and husband Jas. B. Quigly, T.C. Boyd, James M., Polly Andrews, Emily, and Jane; granddaughter, Harriet Armistead; and Josiah's children: John, Sally Ann, Josiah, William, Daniel, Edwin, and Thomas. Mary Ogburn (7.4.7) wrote that Matthew and Sarah had 14 children, raised 10, and that grandchild, Harriett (d/o Elizabeth?), married Dr. Armistead and left one daughter who died before 1928. Matthew Henry Ogburn and his family moved from Mecklenburg Co. to near Clarksville, Montgomery Co. [3,4,146,147,148,149, 150,151]

Children:

- 7.1 Josiah, 1793-1829, m.Susan A. Howell [3,4,57,146,150,151,152, 153]
 .2 Elizabeth (Betsy) Daly, b.1793, m.Peter Thomas Ferguson (57, 146,150,151]
 .3 William Henry, 1797-1851, m.Mary Evaline Holloway [3,4,57,147, 150,151,153]
 .4 John, 1797-1853, m.Caroline Hunt[3,4,57,146,150,151,152,153, 154,155]
 .5 Daniel [3,4,153]
 .6 Thomas, 1800-1899, m.1)Sally P. , m.2)Ethalinda E. (Brodie) Jones [3,4,57,146,150,151,152,153]
 .7 Nancy Ann Neblett, 1804-1885, m.Horace Green Barbee [57,146, 150,151,156]
 .8 T. Caroline, b.1812 in Mecklenburg Co., m.c1833 in Tenn. to Boyd of Lafayette, Ky., children: 1)Martha Ann, b.1834 in Tenn., 2)Philip L., b.1837 in Tenn., 3)George C., b.1839 in Tenn., 4)John C., b.1841 in Tenn., 5)Douglas, b.1843 in Tenn., 6)Isabella, b.1846 in Ky. [146,150,151,157]
 .9 Martha, c1815-1834, m.James B. Quigley [57,146,150,151]
 .10 James M., b.1820 in Tenn., m.Ann Johnson [3,4,57,86,146,150, 151,152,153,154]
 .11 Emily, b.1825, m. Quigley, lived in Ill. [57,146,150,151]
 .12 Polly, m. Andrews [57,150,151]
 .13 Jane [57,150,151]
 7.1 Josiah (Joseph) Ogburn, b.5 Jan 1793 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.6 Oct 1829 in Montgomery Co., Tenn.; m.24 Dec 1818 in Tenn. to Susan A. Howell b.27 Mar 1796 in Va., d.17 Oct 186 ; lived near Clarksville, Tenn. [150,151,152,158,159,160]

7.1 cont.

Children:

- 7.1.1 John H., 1819-1869, m.Rebecca Houze [161]
 - .2 Sarah (Sallie) Ann, b.1821)twins (m.Robert B. Gordon
 - .3 Josiah William, 1821-1867) (m.Mary Leak Hyer
 - .4 William Matthew, 1822-1867, m.Sarah Amanda Jones [161]
 - .5 Daniel D., b.1 Oct 1824 in Montgomery Co., d.29 Sept 1860, m.
 - .6 Ed Trni, 1827-1891, m.Mary E. Hart [161]
 - .7 Thomas M., b.1 Apr 1829 in Montgomery Co., lived in Ky., d.before 1928 [161]
 - [150,151,152,158,159,160,162]

- 7.1.1 John H. Ogburn, b.25 Oct 1819 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn., d.1869; m.1 Sept 1847 to Rebecca Houze b.c1830 in Miss.; physician, lived in Pascagoula, Waynesboro, and Enterprise, Miss., residen' of Clarke Co.,Miss. in 1850[150,160,161,162,163,164]

Children:

- 7.1.1.1 Eugenia, b.c1848, m.Buchanon?, lived in Newton, Miss. [163]
 - .2 Nicholas, 1849-1932, m.Anna Dunn [163]
 - .3 Bell (f), m.____ McCormick, lived in Rose Hill, Miss. [164]

- 7.1.1.2 Nicholas Ogburn, b.Nov 1849 in Miss., d.1932, cabinet maker with Southern R.R., m.Anna (Annie) Dunn b.Nov 1853 (her father was from Dublin, Ireland), residents of Jasper Co.,Miss. in 1880 and of Meridian, Miss. in 1900 [164,165,166]

Children:

- 7.1.1.2.1 Claude, 1876-c1938, m.1), m.2)Abbie
 - .2 George Horace, 1876-1942, m.Julia Mauldin
 - .3 Earl (Elwood) E., b.Aug 1880 in Miss., d.c1960, carpenter with Southern R.R. and policeman, unmarried [166]
 - .4 Eva, b.Nov 1882 in Miss., d.c1952, m.Curtis Alexander, children: 1)John Frank, singer with Metropolitan Opera, 2)Daisy Mae, unmarried in 1978, 3)Ann Elizabeth, married with 2 daughters in 1978[166]
 - [164]

- 7.1.1.2.1 Claude (Claudius) Ogburn, b.Oct 1876 in Miss., d.c1938, carpenter with Southern R.R., m.1)_, m.2)Abbie [164,166]

Children by 1st wife:

- 7.1.1.2.1.1 William, d.before 1978, unmarried, electrical engineer
 - .2 Bessie, d.before 1978, unmarried, telegrapher
 - .3 Ina Maye (Mae), living in Meridian, Miss. in Aug 1936, later m.Al L. Bishop, son: A.L. Bishop, Jr., chemistry professor at Mississipp College in 1978 [167]

Child by Abbie

- .4 Irene, m.Gray

[164]

7.1.1.2.2 George Horace Ogburn, b.Aug 1876, d.June 1942,
machinist and mechanic, m.Julia Mauldin [164,166]

Children:

- 7.1.1.2.2.1 Alex Horace, b.Dec 1901, d.Nov 1956, chief
pharmacist USN
- .2 Margarete Ann, b.Jan 1904, d.Aug 1974, m.Walter
Ross, daughter: Barbara Ann had 3 daughters in
1978
- .3 Gillian, b.Aug 1906, d.Aug 1978, m.Roy Thrash,
daughter: Janice had 2 sons in 1978
- .4 Georgia Mae, b.Nov 1911, unmarried, Baptist
missionary in Chili
- .5 Julia Mae, b.1912, d.infant
Eleanor, b.Jan 1914, m.Bunyan Greene
- .7 George Horace, b.Aug 1917 in Selma, Ala., pilot
in U.S.A.F., nuclear engineer, retired and
living in Rockville, Md. in 1978, m.1 Nov 1941
to Ann Barber, children: 1)Richard Wayne, b.1943,
d.infant, 2)Joyce, b.1945, d.infant [4]
[164]

- 7 1.1.2.2.6 Eleanor Ogburn, b.Jan 1914, m.Bunyan Greene,
living in Ellenboro, N.C. in 1978 [164]

Children:

- 7.1.1.2.2.6.1 George, one son
- .2 Allen, one son
Judy
- .1- Richard, one son
[164]

- 7.1.2 Sarah Ann (Sallie) Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1821 in Montgomery
Co., Tenn.; m.20 or 29 Sept 1840 in Montgomery Co.
(security Josiah D. Ogburn) to Robert B. Gordon; lived
in Miss., living with brother, Edwin, in 1880, d. in
Nashville, Tenn. before 1928, had 2 sons who died
earlier [86,150,152,158,159,160,168]

- 7.1.3 Josiah William Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1821 in Montgomery
Co.,Tenn., d.26 Sept 1867 in Chapel Hill, Smith
Co.,Texas, buried in Chapel Hill; m.6 Feb 1845 to Mary
Leak Hyer b.29 Apr 1826 in Tenn., d.16 Sept 1882 in
Chapel Hill, d/o Jane Williamson of Tenn. and Ed or Lewis
Hyer b.1790 in Tenn.; moved to Texas before
Civil War and lived near Tyler, Smith Co. [150,160,162]

Children:

- 7.1.3.1 Lewis Hyer, 1847-1874, m.Julia Stone [158]
- .2 Edwin Daniel, 1849-1887, m.Lina Starr [162]
- .3 Randolph Hyer, b.12 Apr 1852 in Chapel Hill, d.28
Aug 1868, buried in Chapel Hill, unmarried [162]
- .4 Josiah William, b.20 May 1855 in Chapel Hill, d.25
July 1929, buried in Lindale, Smith Co.,Texas,
m.22 June 1882 to Lula Carrie Sanford b.July
1861, residents of Smith Co. in 1900, living in
Dallas in 1928 [158,162, 169]
- .5 Susan Dorothy "Dollie", 1857-1936, m.Henry Clay
Huggins [158,162]
- .6 William Hyer, b.11 Apr 1860 in Chapel Hill, d.6 July
1882, buried in Chapel Hill, m. Huggins [162]
- .7 Mary Caroline "Mollie", b.24 Aug 1862 in Chapel
Hill, d.6 June 1907, m.11 Apr 1883 to Oscar
Parker [162]
- .8 Thomas, b.9 Apr 1865 in Chapel Hill, d.20 May
1865, buried in Chapel Hill
- .9 Martha Dennis, b.12 July 1866 in Chapel Hill, d.Mar
1903, m.1894 to Hubert H. Parker of Jacksonville,
Texas [150,160]

7.1.3.1 Lewis Hyer Ogburn, b.23 July 1847 in Tenn., d.14 Aug 1874 in Chappell Hill, Washington Co., Texas; m.21 Apr 1867 in Chappell Hill to Julia Stone of Washington Co. b.3 Jan 1840, d.8 Apr 1909, buried in Lindale, Smith Co., d/o John H. Stone of Chappell Hill [150,158,160,170]

Children:

- 7.1.3.1.1 John Stone, 1870-1946, m.Lulu Tate [169]
.2 Mary L., 1872-1893, buried at Davis Mountains, Texas, 1880 Census enumerates Mary L. Ogburn, age 8, living with grandfather, J.H. Stone, in Washington Co., Texas [169]
.3 Josiah Lewis, b.1874 in Texas, d.24 Apr 1942, buried in Lindale, unmarried [150,158]

7.1.3.1.1 John Stone Ogburn, b.3 Jan 1870 in Chappell Hill, Washington Co., Texas, d.10 Jan 1946 in Lindale, Smith Co., buried in Lindale; m.June 1895 in Lindale to Lulu Tate b.21 Jan 1873 in Lindale, d.29 Jan 1956, buried in Lindale, d/o Mary Ellen Terry and Dr. Horatio Lorenzo Tate [150,158, 169,170]

Children:

- 7.1.3.1.1.1 John Tate "Buddy", b.9 Apr 1896 in Lindale,
- d.5 May 1957, buried at Pine Bluff, Ark.; m.1) Janet Joyner, m.2) Grace Raffety, m.S) Lillian . One marriage on 9 Nov 1928
.2 Mary, b.9 May 1898 in Lindale, d.11 Feb 1979, buried in Lindale; m.6 June 1921 to Victor Shewbert b.14 Aug 1893, d.13 Nov 1977
.3 Julia, b.1900, m.John Bradley White
.4 Lewis Hyer, b.11 June 1902 in Lindale, d.27 June 1915, buried in Lindale
.5 Lulu, b.3 Aug 1908 in Winnsboro, Wood Co., Texas
- d.11 June 1976, buried in Lindale; m.17 Jan 1929 to Homer Dickson d.23 Sept 1979 [150,158,169]

7.1.3.1.1.3 Julia Ogburn, b.19 Jan 1900 in Lindale, Smith Co., Texas; m.24 May 1925 in Lindale to John Bradley White b.8 Aug 1887 in Belfast Mills, Va., d.7 Jan 1949 in Dallas, Texas, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Dallas, came to Dallas c1915 from Ohio, s/o Elizabeth Lynch and William E. White, brother of Ed. K., H. Stuart, Robert K., and Alice [150]

7.1.3.1.1.3.1 Joy White, b.7 May 1926 in Tyler, Texas; m.23 Dec 1951 in Austin, Texas to George Stephen Weller b.7 June 1925 in Beaconsfield, Bucks, England, s/o Susan Taylor and Rupert Charles Weller [150]

Children:

- 7.1.3.1.1.3.1.1 Glenn Rupert, b.1954, m.Kristi Lynn Shisler
.2 David Lewis, b.28 Oct 1955 in Ft. Worth Tarrant Co., Texas; m.17 Dec 1977 to Lyn] Marie Critz of Richmond, Va., b.18 Jan 1956 [170] [150]

7.1.3.1.1.3.1.1 Glenn Rupert Weller, b.1 Feb 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; m.29 May 1976 in Ithaca, N.Y. to Kristi Lynn Shisler b.22 Aug d/o Karie Karlsen and Kent Shisler [150]

Children:

7.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1 Keith David, b.27 Jan 1978 in Charlottesville, Va. [150]
.2 Karl Stephen, b.8 Feb 1980 in St. Louis, Mo. [170]

7.1.3.2 Edwin Daniel Ogburn, b.17 Dec 1849 in Tenn., d.4 July 1887, buried in Chapel Hill, Smith Co., Texas; m.22 Jan 1868 to Lina (Linda) Starr b.13 Feb 1849, d.1 Dec 1895, buried in Lindale, Smith Co., d/o Joshua Starr a Methodist minister from Alabama; Edwin was a Methodist minister [150,160,162]

Children:

7.1.3.2.1 Mattie, buried in Lindale, m.1888 to J.F. Williams
.2 Annie, m.1895 to M.W. Terry
.3 Louise, m.1896 to Ed Philips
.4 Mary Eugene, buried in Lindale, m.1899 to John A. Stewert
.5 Willie M., m.1903 to VA Copeland
.6 Dollie, b.7 Nov 1876, d.9 Oct 1882, buried in Chapel Hill
.7 Josiah, b.11 July 1878, d.2 Mar 1881, buried in Lindale

[150]

7.1.3.5 Susan Dorothy "Dollie" Ogburn, b.3 Dec 1857 in Chapel Hill, Smith Co., Texas, d.1936, buried in Lindale, Smith Co.; m.1 Dec 1874 to Henry Clay Huggins b.29 July 1851, d.8 Aug 1915; living with married daughter in Little Rock, Ark. in 1928 [158,160,161,162]

Children:

7.1.3.5.1 Mary, b.22 Aug 1876, d.6 Apr 189_, m.22 Aug 1893 to C.E. Deweese
.2 William Ogburn, b.8 July 1878, m.12 Feb 1908 to Ida Laura Parks
.3 Posie, b.13 July 1880, d.27 Apr 188
.4 Dollie, b.19 Jan 1883, d.1 July 188T
.5 Horace Clay, b.25 June 1885, d.28 Oct 18
.6 Lena, b.23 Mar 1887, m 7 Aug 1903 to Rufus John Williams
.7 Earl Lewis, b.16 June 1889
.8 Josiah Ogburn, b.19 Feb 1894, m.28 Oct 1922 to Ethel Waide
.9 Nell, b.27 Sept 1898, d.Apr 1957, m.16 Apr 1949 to George Breedlove Martin [160]

7 1 4 William Matthew Ogburn, b.18 Sept 1822 near Clarkville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., d.28 Aug 1867; m.1 Feb 1848 to Sarah Amanda Jones of Miss.; moved to Miss, and then to Ark. in 1860, all children dead by 1928 except Daniel Joseph. 1850 Census for Miss. lists William M. Ogburn, age 26, with Sarah A., age 22, and Augusta J., age 1 [150,160,161,162]

Children:

7.1.4.1 Janie, d.age 7
.2 William Matthew, d.infant
.3 Daniel Josiah (Joseph), b.1852, m.1)Nannie Dance, m.2) Ada Pickett
.4 Augusta Jones, m. Turner of Sandy Point, Texas, one child, Willis

7.1.4 cont.

- .5 William Thomas, m.Runnels
 - .6 John
 - .7 Howard
- .8 Lucius, d.age 3
- .9 Susie, d.age 2
- .10 Mamie, m.Howard Minton of Lindale, Texas, children:
 - 1)Mrs. Lowery, living in 1928; 2)Mrs. Augusta H living in 1928, 3)Joe, living in Houston, Texas in 1928, and 4) —
[162]

- 7 1.4.3 Daniel Josiah (Joseph) Ogburn, b.20 June 1852 in Miss.; m.1)1f Jan 1888 to Nannie Dance of Columbia, Texas, d.1890; m.2)Ada Pickett of Union Springs, Ala.; residents of Brazoria, Texas in 1900 and 1928; Hamil and Marie were the only living childre in 1928, both married and living in Brazoria [162,169]

Children by Nannie Dance:

- 7.1.4.3.1 Ewell [162] or William E., b.Oct 1889 in Texas [169]. 1900 Census, Brazoria, Texas also lists Ewell Ogburn, b.Oct 1889, in the household of his cousin, Chas. H. Winstead
- .2 Joe, b.1890, d.age 1 month [162]

Children by Ada Pickett:

- .3 Hamil Pickett, married
- .4 Mary Elizabeth, d.young
- .5 _____ Powell, d.young
- .6 Ethel Marie, married
- .7 Virginia
- .8 Alexander, b.Nov 1898 in Ala. [169], enumerated in 1900 Census as son of Daniel J. but Alexander was not mentioned in Daniel J.'s list of his children [162]

- 7 1.6 Edwin (Edward) Ogburn, b.15 May 1827 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn., d.12 July 1891; m.15 Feb 1850 to Mary E. Hart of Nashville b.4 July 1830, d.27 Aug 1875, d/o Rachel b.1790, d.May 1880 and Oliver Hart; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co. [57,150,152,159,160,161,168]

Children:

- 7.1.6.1 Oliver, b.1851, d.before 1928, unmarried
- .2 E. Alice, b.1853 in Montgomery Co., d.1952; m.3 Nov 1875 in Montgomery Co. to William Arther O'Neal 1853-1940; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, children: in addition to 2 daughters and 2 sons living in Tenn. in 1928, there were Oliver, b.20 Apr 1878, d.10 July 1878 and Bessie, b.10 Mar 1883, d.20 July 188
- .3 William J., b.1859 in Montgomery Co., d.5 Mar 1928, buried at Dotsonville Methodist Chruch, Montgomery Co., m.29 Oct 1895 in Montgomery Co. to Mrs. Mattie M. Bremmit, no children [168]
[57,152,159]

- 7.2 Elizabeth (Betsy) Daly Ogburn, b.1 Nov 1793 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va. m.3 Dec 1818 in Mecklenburg Co. with consent of "Martha, mother of Elizabeth", marriage bond dated 2 Dec 1818, to Peter Thomas Ferguson [134] b.26 Apr 1783, d.1872, buried in Mecklenburg Co.; married before her father moved to Tenn.; she remained in Va.
[57,146,150,151]

7.2 cont.

Children:

- 7.2.1 Matthew Ogburn, b.23 Mar 1824 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., d.21 June 1903, buried in New Hope, Texas, m.14 Dec 1848 to
.2 Josiah, b.1827
.3 William, b.1828
.4 Nelson, b.1829
.5 Archer Hansard, 1834-1917, m.Alice Crenshaw [146]
.6 Sarah, b.1836
.7 Harriett, b.1838
.8 Mary, b.1841
.9 Peter, b.1844
[57]

- 7.2.5 Archer (Archie) Hansard Ferguson, 1834-1917, m.1864 to Alice Crenshaw d.1908, both buried in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [57,146]

Child:

- 7.2.5.1 Peter Thomas, b.26 Apr 1878 in Union Level, d.4 Feb 1960, buried at South Hill, Mecklenburg Co.; m.18 Dec 1906 to Dennis Paulette b.18 Jan 1889 in Union Level, d.24 Jan 1964; child: Alice Virginia, b.23 Sept 1907, m.Charles Wesley Ogburn (6.7.3.1.9)
[57]

- 7 3 William Henry Ogburn, b.18 Sept 1797 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.June 1851 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m.18-- in Giles Co.,Tenn. to Mary Evaline Holloway, d/o John and Mary Anderson Holloway of Edgefield Dist.,S.C.; farmer [147,148]. His will, probated 1851, and court records of probate petition name children as listed below stating that all were under age 21 [171].

Children:

- 7.3.1 Margaret Sarah, d.1868 in Tuscaloosa, m.Dec 1854 to William Hargrove [172]
.2 Mary Elizabeth, d.in Aberdeen, Miss., m. Moore
.3 James Austin, 1840-1911, m.1)Nonie EddinT7E7i)Lenore
[57]
.4 Jane, m.Curtis Rosser, Bessemer, Ala.
.5 Virginia, m.J.O. Keene, Sanford, Texas, lived in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
[147,148]

- 7.3.3 James Austin Ogburn, b.7 April 1840, d.14 May 1911 at Montgomery, Ala. [147,148]; m.1)20 Dec 1866 to Nonie Eddins of Tuscaloosa, Ala., d/o Elizabeth McCracken and Capt. Benjamin Farrar Eddins b.20 Mar 1813, d.10 Apr 1865, m.1839 [147,148,173], m.2)Lenore
_____ b.17 Apr 1846 [26]

Child:

- 7.3.3.1 Nonie Jim, b.9 Oct 1878 in Ala.; m.L.H. Dawson; living in Montgomery, Ala. in 1913, in Waverly, Ala. in 1928
[147,174]

- 7 4 John Ogburn, b.17 Dec 1796 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.26 June 1854 [175]; m.c1829 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. to Mary Ann Caroline Hunt b.1808 in N.C., d.9 July 1890, d/o William A. Hunt b.c1778 in Va., d.19 Apr 1858 in Tenn.; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co., lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co. Daughter, Mary, wrote "There were nine of us, four boys and five girls. One girl died in childhood. All married except Jennie and myself. Only three of us now (1928) living." [57,146,150,154, 155,176]

7.4 cont.

Children:

- 7.4.1 Matthew William, 1831-1886; m.Z. Ann Smith [146,154,177]
 - .2 Samuel D., 1833-1917, m.Mary A. Hutcheson[57,146,155,17]
 - .3 Sarah, b.Dec 1837 in Montgomery Co.; m.15 Apr 1858 in Montgomery Co. to Joseph Spence; widow living in Nashville Tenn. in 1928, 3 sons were cotton farmers in Ark., daughter 1)Marie, school teacher in Nashville, 2)Sarah, son in Marines and daughter in St. Louis in 1928, 3)Nina, school teacher in Nashville in 1928 [146,178]
 - .4 Richard H., b.Mar 1840 in Montgomery Co., d.Sept 1927; m.6 Jan 1871 to Ellen Jane Dunlap b.20 May 1847 in Henry Co.,Tenn., d.18 Jan 1922, d/o Jane Blount Tharpe b.29 Nov 1822 in Paris, Henry Co., d.6 Aug 1852 and James Trimble Dunlap b.29 Dec 1810 in Kingston, Tenn., d.8 Nov 1879 in Nashville, m.25 Oct 1838 [179]; lived in Paris, no childri [57,146,154]
 - .5 John, b.c1840 [154]
 - .6 Elizabeth, b.c1842 [154]
 - .7 Mary, b.Apr 1846 in Tenn., d.1936, spinster, living in Ne' Providence, Tenn. in 1928, had been dressmaker in Clarksville, residing with Cornelius Mehigan in 1900 [57,146, 155]
 - .8 Caroline V., b.c1847 [154] (see Virginia Ogburn in 1900 Census for Tenn.)
 - .9 Jennie, d.Mar 1922, unmarried, teacher [146]
 - .10 Irene, b.1855, m.Cornelius Mehigan [146,155]
- 7.4.1 Matthew William Ogburn, b.27 June 1831 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. d.5 Mar 1886 in Texas; m.17 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co. to Z. Ann Smith [177] b.23 Oct 1832, d.28 Mar 1924; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co. [146,154,177]

Children:

- 7.4.1.1 Angie, b.31 Dec 1856, in Montgomery Co., d.16 Nov 194 m.23 Dec 1885 in Montgomery Co. to Charles S. Garrard [180] 1858-1940, s/o Mary J. Young b.14 May 1826, d.14 Nov 1898 and S.L. Garrard b.7 Aug 1816, d.22 Jan 1874; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, children: 1)William S., b.18 Oct 1886, d.18 July 1922 2)Annie, b.3 Jan 1891, d.26 Dec 1945, m.William 3)Clarence L., d.27 July 1943 [178]
 - .2 John Medicus, b.9 Nov 1859, d.13 Feb 1936, lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co., unmarried
 - .3 James Randolph, b.26 May 1868, d.14 Apr 1924 [57,146,154]
- 7.4.2 Samuel D. Ogburn, b.27 May 1833 in Mongtomery Co.,Tenn., d.191 m.24 Feb 1859 in Robertson Co.,Tenn. to Mary Ann Hutcheson b.W or 3 May 1833 in Robertson Co.,Tenn., d/o John S. Hutcheson; Methodist preacher for 5 or 6 years, lived in Grenada, Miss. until Civil War and then moved to Springfield, Tenn. where his wife's family lived, had 2 boys and 2 girls, resident of Robertson Co. in 1880; resident of Springfield in 1900. [57,146,155,168,176]

Children:

- 7.4.2.1 Katie, b.c1861 in Miss., m.D.E. Davis of Springfield, Tenn., was a widow living in Springfield in 1928, had a son, Luther [146,168,176]
- .2 Mary, b.c1864 in Tenn.; m.John B. Draper b.Nov 1863; d.before 1928 leaving husband and 2 girls: 1)Mary V., b.Sept 1888 in Tenn., and 2)Katherine H., b.Sept 1891 in Tenn. [146,155,168]

7 4 2 cont.

- .3 John Hutcheson, b.22 Dec 1868 in Springfield, professor at LeHigh University, married, no children in 1928, (see 1900 Census, Pa.) [146,168,176,181]
- .4 Samuel, b.c1873 in Tenn., d.age 12[146,168]

7 4 10 Irene Ogburn, b.Apr 1855 in Tenn.; m.7 Sept 1871 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. to Cornelius Mehigan b.May 1854 in Ireland, d.1925; living in New Providence, Tenn. in 1928 [146,155,182]

Children:

- 7.4.10.1 Julie (Julia), b.Aug 1877 in Tenn., m.R.A. Walker, no children by 1928 [178]
 - .2 Richard, b.Aug 1879 in Tenn.
 - .3 Virginia, b.Nov 1880 in Tenn.; m. Kennedy; living in Charlotte, N.C. in 1928, children: 1 boy and 1 girl [178]
 - .4 Cornelius, b.Sept 1882 in Tenn., living in New Providence in 1928, children: 1)Cornelius, 2)Mary, 3)Irene, 4)Richard [178]
 - .5 William, b.June 1885 in Tenn., married, no children by 1928[178]
- [146,155]

7 6 Thomas Ogburn, b.22 Feb 1800 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.18 Jan 1889 [183]; m.1)c1824 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. to Sally P. b.13 July 1805 or 1806 in Montgomery Co., d.18 Aug 1856; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co.; m.2)3 Sept 1860 in Montgomery Co. to Ethalinda E. Jones nee Brodie [177] 1826-1912 [184], buried in Montgomery Co., d/o D. Brodie b.1797 in N.C.; lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co.[57,146,150,154]

Children by Sally P.

- 7.6.1 Mary Eliza, b.14 Jan 1826 in Montgomery Co , d.8 Apr 1853, m.24 Dec 1845 in Montgomery Co. to James A Marable [185], had 3 boys one of whom was living in 1928
- .2 Adeline, b.1832 in Montgomery Co., d.before 1928; m.1)1 Oct 1850 in Montgomery Co. to Bradley Martin; children: 1)Thomas, 2)Bradley, 3)Sally, m. Daly; m.2) Swift, children: 4)George, 5)Alice, 6)Ethel, m. Matthews [154]
- .3 Josiah H., b.11 Aug 1833, d.5 Dec 1856
- .4 Fannie Harriet, b.10 Oct 1835 in Montgomery Co., d.27 Jan 1907; m.21 Sept 1859 in Montgomery Co. to Dr. John C. Acree [177] b.15 Sept 1825, d.21 Mar 1891, s/o Sophia C. b.24 Dec 1805, d.20 July 1885 and Joab C. Acree b.15 Sept 1799, d.30 Mar 1885; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, no children [154]
- .5 Benjamin W., b.16 Oct 1837 in Tenn., d.1858 [154]
- .6 Dawson, b.31 Mar 1839 in Tenn., d.26 Dec 1857 [154]
- .7 Hockett Allen, b.22 May 1841 in Tenn., d.age 18-25 [154]
- .8 Ethalinda B., b.1844 in Montgomery Co., d.before 1928, m.20 Feb 1866 in Montgomery Co. to Alex W. Manson [177], children: 2 boys alive in 1928 [154]

Children by Ethalinda E. Jones:

- .9 John H., b.25 July 1861 in Montgomery Co., d.11 Sept 1948, buried at Bethlehem Methodist Church, Hickory Point, Montgomery Co., married, no issue
- .10 boy, d.before 1928 [57,146,186]

- 7 7 Nancy Ann Neblett Ogburn, b.30 Nov 1804 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.1885; m.1822 in Middle Tenn. to Horace Green Barbee b.30 Apr 1800 in N.C., d.19 July 1873. Both moved to Miss. in 1836, lived in Byhalia, Marshall Co., Miss., and buried in Byhalia Cemetery [57,146,150,151,156]

Children:

- 7.7.1 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b.1823, m.James Crystenbury Parker
.2 George Alexander, b.1825, m.Jennie
.3 Sarah Caroline, b.1827, m.Thomas Raiford
.4 Josiah Ogburn, b.16 Apr 1829
.5 James Robert, b.7 Nov 1831
.6 Martha Jane, b.1834, m.Benjamin Robert Neblett
.7 William Henry, b.18 Aug 1836, unmarried
.8 Harriet Addeen, b.13 June 1838, d.18 June 1892, unmarried
.9 Eudora Adelaide, 1841-192S, m.Rev. Robert Neblett
.10 Emily Frances, b.8 Aug 1844
[57]

- 7 7.1 Mary Ann Elizabeth Barbee, b.27 Aug 1823, m.James Crystenbury Parker [57]

Children:

- 7.7.1.1 Horace Barbee, b.15 Nov 1852; m.30 Oct 1879 to Elizabeth Louise Faver b.13 Nov 1856, d/o Mary E. and John B. Faver; children: 1)Mary Elizabeth, b.13 Sept 1880, m.1, m.2)Eugene Clair Wayman, 2)Harriet Barbee, b.3 June 1882, m. Powell, 3)Laura Emma, b.13 Aug 1884, 4)Linus Erskin, b.16 Nov 1887, 5)Helen Kemp, b.9 Sept 1889, m.Dr. N.T. Davie
.2 James Henry, b.15 Nov 1852, d.young
[57]

- 7 7.2 George Alexander Barbee, b.27 May 1825, m.Jennie [57]

Children:

- 7.7.2.1 Caddie, m.Thomas Kemp (his 2nd marriage), children: 1)Edith, m.John Walmsley, 2)Walter, 3)Fred, 4)Bob
.2 Henry, m.Minnehaha Lake
[57]

- 7 7.3 Sarah Caroline Barbee, b.15 Feb 1827, m.Thomas Raiford [57]

Children:

- 7.7.3.1 Elizabeth, m.Thomas Kemp, child: Lillian, m.Dr. Malone
.2 Nannie E., d.9 Jan 1885; m.19 Dec 1871 to Eugene A. Neblett b.11 Aug 1841, d.16 May 1891, s/o Eliza A. Hatcher and Benjamin R. Neblett; children: 1)Eugene Brooks, b.10 Feb 1872, d.11 Feb 1872, 2)Bessie, b.6 Mar 1873, d.16 Sept 1876, 3)Emma C., b.19 May 1876, d.16 Aug 1876, 4)Willie M., b.19 May 1876, m.Harry Avery, 5)Annie E., b.3 Dec 1878, m.James Bolin, 6)Augustus, b.17 Aug 1881, m. Hillis, 7)Grover H., b.22 Dec 1884, d.15 July 1885
.3 Mamie, m.Nick Wilson
.4 Julia, m.John Kemp, children: 1)Lola, m.George Belcher 2)Sallie, m.Eugene Ramsey, 3)Lemore, m.1)Carrie m.2)Kathleen Emma, m.Charles Hayes, children: 1)Ardinne, 2)Bess, 3)Zela, 4)Jane
.6 Thomas, m.Linnie Bancroft
[5,

- 7.7.6 Martha Jane Barbee, b.18 Aug 1834 in Tenn., d.4 Dec 1925; m.8 Mar 1853 to Benjamin Robert Neblett b.12 Jan 1814 in Tenn., d.19 July 1897, s/o Ann H. Roberts and Edwin Neblett, cousin of Rev. Robert Neblett (7.7.9); both buried in Byhalia, Miss. Benjamin Robert Neblett had previously married (22 Jan 1840) Eliza A. Hatcher and they were the parents of Eugene A. Neblett (7.7.3.2) [57]

Children:

- 7.7.6.1 Nannie Beatrice, b.12 July 1854, d.18 Nov 1934; m.31 May 1876 in Memphis, Tenn. to J. Mart Harrison; children:
1) Annie Laura, m. Walter Howard, 2) Emma, d.1960, m.1) Clark, m.2) W.F. Smith, 3) Eva, m. Jim Monk, 4) Neblett M., 5) Otis, d.1969, 6) M.P.
.2 Charles Thomas, b.12 July 1858, d.1929, unmarried
.3 Harrison Robertson, 1862-1952, m.1) Emma Best, m.2) Jessie Thomas, m.3) Agnes Thomas
.4 Lelia Eugenia, b.19 Aug 1865, d.17 Sept 1904, m. Edwin Ernest Martin
.5 Horace Edward, b.23 Aug 1868, d.1950, m.25 Dec 1902 to Lillian Young, child: Martha Lillian, m.1) H. Graham Partlow, m.2) Ed Laughlin
.6 Wallace Ware, b.9 Sept 1872 in Byhalia, d.22 Aug 1952; m.5 Sept 1904 to Annie McCargo Payne b.31 July 1882, d.29 July 1960; children: 1) James Barbee, b.8 June 1905, d.9 Feb 1973, m. Gladys Elizabeth Ratliff, 2) Wallace Ware, b. Sept 1908, m. Sallie Morgan Jordan, 3) Charles Robert, b.1913, m. Elsie Marie Moore, 4) Harry Edward, b.1918, m. Emily Morgan
.7 Benjamin Robert, b.7 Feb 1876, d.1944, m. Carolyn Mershon (Green) [57]

- 7.7.6.3 Harrison Robertson "Harry" Neblett, b.2 Feb 1862, d.1952; m.1) 31 May 1901 to Emma Best 1877-1901, no issue; m.2) 18 Sept 1902 to Jesse Thomas b.7 Jan 1880, d.13 Oct 1909; m.3) c1910 to Agnes Thomas b.c1884, d.1970 [57]

Children by Jesse Thomas:

- 7.7.6.3.1 Thomas Barbee, b.28 July 1903, m. Vivian McGuire
.2 Harry E., b.14 Dec 1905, m.1) Otha McAdams, m.2) Evelyn McGrew Carvill
.3 Richard Beaty, 1909-1967

Children by Agnes Thomas:

- .4 John Wallace "Jack", m. Peggy Phillips
.5 Martha Sims, m. George Adams
.6 Dora Bufort, m. W.D. Thomas [57]

- 7.7.9 Eudora Adelaide Barbee, b.4 Feb 1841, d.10 Jan 1925; m. Rev. Robert Neblett cousin of Benjamin Robert Neblett (7.7.6) [57]

Children:

- 7.7.9.1 Ada, m. Daberry
.2 Harriet, m. C.M. Murry
.3 Ruth
.4 Ernie
.5 Fletcher B.
.6 Robert Paine, m. Eva
.7 J. Horace
.8 Edgar, d.1866 in infancy [57]

- 7.9 Martha Ogburn, b.c1805 or c1815 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.Jan 188'
m.c1825 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. to James B. Quigley b.1801 in Pa.
d.1861; residents of Ballard Co.,Ky. in 1850[57,146,150,151,187.

Children:

- 7.9.1 Quintus Q., b.1828 in Paris, Tenn., buried in Hickman Co.
Tenn.; m.1853 to Mary E. Husbans, d/o Col. James B. Husbai
child: Isaac M. [188]
.2 Henry, b.c1834
.3 John, b.c1838
.4 America (Aminia) O., b.1843
[57,187]

- 7.10 James M. Ogburn, b.1820 in Tenn.; m.22 Dec 1844 [86] (marriage
bond dated 21 Dec) in Montgomery Co.,Tenn. to Ann Johnson of
Montgomery Co.; lived near Clarksville, Tenn. [57,78,150,161]

Children:

- 7.10.1 James Jefferson, c1848-1903, m.Ada Trice [146,154,161]
.2 Inez, b.1846, m.R.J. Ellis, lived in Clarksville, 2 sons
living in Clarksville in 1928 [57,146,161]
.3 Jane, b.c1849, enumerated with James in 1850 Census [15'
.4 Lynn (Lenn), moved to Mo. or Ill. [146,161]

- 7.10.1 James Jefferson Ogburn, b.near Clarksville, Tenn. c1848, d.1902 at
age 52 in Nashville (age at death given by son, Frank [161], but
Census [154] gives age 2 in 1850); m.in Christian Co.,Ky. to Ada
Trice b.in Va.; reared near Clarksville [161,189]

Children: all born and reared in Christian Co.,Ky.

- 7.10.1.1 James Jefferson, d.before 1928 [146,161,189]
.2 Jesse D., living in Dallas in 1928 [146,161]
.3 Frank Lester, living in Dallas in 1928, children:
1)Frank Lester and 2)Marcellus [146,161,189]
.4 Herman L., living in Dallas in 1928 [161,189]
.5 Inez, m. Yinger, living in Dallas in 1928
[161,189T-----]
.6 Elouise, living in Dallas in 1928 [161]
.7 Ada Trice [189]

Sources

- 1 Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va. by Katherine B. Elliott, cites Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 2, p.122.
- 2 Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 4, p.205.
- 3 Letter 31 Jan 1920 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to Dr. Burt Ogburn.
- 4 Letter 21 Feb 1928 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 5 Letter 8 Aug 1950, Clayton Torrence, Richmond, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
6 Surry Co., Va. Deeds, Wills, etc., 1730-38, p.566.
- 7 Journal of North Carolina Genealogy IX No.4, 1963 Number 36, p.1210 "Guilford Co.; -Unrecorded Wills 1771-1925". These wills were not in will books, but have been deposited to Archives in Raleigh.
- 8 Brunswick Co., Va. marriage register 1751-1853.
- 9 Brunswick Co., Va. Will Book 5, p.18.
- 10 The Story of Flat Rock People by T.E. Whitaker (1.5.3.6), Greensboro Daily News, Feb 28, 1926.
- 11 Brunswick Co., Va. Deed Book 13, p.48; 14, p.38; 2, p.315.
- 12 Brunswick Co., Va. Deed Book 18, pp.82, 129.
- 13 Mecklenburg Co., Va. Deed Book 13, p.594.
- 14 Letter (copy) 8 July 1896 Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6), Summerville, N.C. to Calvin Ogburn.
- 15 Letter 15 May 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn with chart drawn by Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8.2).
- 16 Letter 26 Feb 1928, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point. N.C. to W.F. W.F. Ogburn.
- 17 Letter (copy) 11 Apr 1896 Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6), Summerville, N.C. to Calvin Ogburn.
- 18 July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on communication with Mrs. Mary Ogburn Dunlap (3.3.3.3.5.3).
- 19 Census, 1850, N.C.
20 Guilford County, N.C. Marriage Bonds (1938) D.I.R.
- 21 Compilation of Mrs. Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn, 1979.
- 22 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), Warren, Mich., cites will of William Ogburn (1).

- 23 Stokes County, N.C. Marriage Bonds Gen. Soc. of Utah (1942-43).
- 24 Letter 13 June 1929, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 25 Letters 11 and 16 Aug, 18 and 19 Sept 1980, Rebecca Gill (1.5.3.7.1 Raleigh, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 26 Census, 1900, N.C.
- 27 WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, Card File, N.C. Archives, Raleigh.
- 28 Letter 1 Oct 1979, Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 29 Ibid., birth dates and ages at death on backs of photos of Hartwell Gregory Ogburn (1.4.1) and Fanny Fox Ogburn (1.4.1) as given to Kathryn Waechter Clark (1.4.1.3.10.4) by her mother, Lillie Evelyn Fenimore Waechter (1.4.1.3.10) and subsequently reported to Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1). Also dates copied by Jerri Fredin who copied from Kathryn Waechter Clark who copied from Dawn Waechter Baker (1.4.1.3.10.1) who copied from Emma Gray who copied from story written by Melvina James (1.4.1.9.5).
- 30 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, North Carolina by William Wade Hinshaw (1936), New Garden Monthly Meeting.
- 31 Letter 3 Mar 1928 Cal Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1), Los Angeles to W.F. Ogburn.
- 32 Letter 23 Mar 1928 Cal Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1), Los Angeles to W.F. Ogburn.
- 33 Letter 11 Jan 1932 Doris Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1.1.1), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa to Charlton Ogburn, Jr.
- 34 Letter 12 Oct 1943 Doris SchlaII21⁻(1.4.1.2.1.1.1), Mt. Pleasant Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.
- 35 1977 compilation by Mrs. Reynold A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash.
- 36 Letter 29 June 1976 Mrs. Reynold A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 37 1900 Census, Iowa.
- 38 Marriage Records Wayne County, Indiana; March 11, 1811-March 23, 1860, DAR compilation by Beverly Yount.
- 39 1850 Census, Ind.
- 40 1880 Census, Iowa.
- 41 William Fenimore 1834-1917, His Ancestors and Descendants by Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), private publication, Seattle, (1978).
- 42 Letter 9 Aug 1977 Mrs. R.A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 43 Letter 18 Feb 1933, Mrs. Etha O. Shearburn (1.4.1.1.8.2), Corning, Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.

- 44 Memorial card for Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1).
- 45 Letter 9 Mar 1928, Burt Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1.1), Phoenix, Ariz., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 46 History of Madison Co., Iowa and Its People, Volume II, S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, (1915) p.481.
- 47 Compilation of James family received from Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1) 6 Nov 1979.
- 48 Letter 1 March 1946 D.M. Cowman, Prairie City, Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.
- 49 Letter 23 March 1942, Charles W. Ogburn (1.4.3.2.2), Osceola, Wisc., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 50 Letters 12 Jan and 20 Sept, 1980 Betty M. Ogburn Summers (1.4.3.2.2.1.1), Sacramento, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 51 Family record of Edward Iven Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information from records of Mary Etta Ogburn Riley (1.4.4.1.2).
- 52 Family record of Granvil Edward Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information from family bible in possession of Mary Etta Riley (1.4.4.1.2) and records of Gladys Ogburn Kidd (1.4.4.1.3.3).
- 53 Compilation, July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on information from Mrs. Gladys Kidd (1.4.4.1.3.3).
- 54 Letter 12 Jan 1979, Jerri Fredin (Mrs. R.A.) (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn with copies of inscriptions taken from Flat Rock Methodist Cemetery, Guilford Co., N.C. (east of Stokesdale).
- 55 Marriage and Death Records, Guilford Co. compiled by the Greensboro Patriot 1826-1899.
- 56 Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. IV Ed.: F.A. Virkus, The Virkus Co. (1930), p.316.
- 57 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), 1980.
- 58 Compilation of Nicholas Laney (1.5.10.1.3), 1980.
- 59 Census, 1880, N.C.
- 60 Notes of Rebecca Gill (1.5.3.7.1), 1980.
- 61 Greensboro Daily News, Dec 13, 1931.
- 62 Letter 9 March 1928, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 63 Letter 25 Jan 1980, Nick Laney (1.5.10.1.3), Spartanburg, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 64 Greensboro Daily News, Feb 17, 1929.
- 65 1830 Census, N.C.

- 66 Wills of Guilford County, N.C. 1800-1850 Guilford Battle Chapter, D.A.R., Greensboro, N.C.: Will Book A, p.390.
- 67 Abstracts of North Carolina Wills 1800-1850 D.A.R. of N.C. (1957): File No. W.86 Book 1, p.150 Forsyth County Court House, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- 68 Letter 15 March 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 69 Mecklenburg Co., Va. records, Will Book 9, p.340.
- 70 Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 7, p.49.
- 71 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 15, p.547; 18, p.246; 27, p.411.
- 72 Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn 21 Jan 1980.
- 73 Telephone conversation 27 Jan 1980 Kaye O Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2.) with Fielding Ogburn
74. Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 23, pp 250,306,28, P 23
75. Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 23, pp 65,27,P 411;28, p 258
76. Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 22, pp 348, 384
- 77 Descendants of William Vest and Wife copied by Mrs. H.F. Snow from Mr. Julius C. Kreeger's Book of the Vest Genealogy, July 1962.
- 78 Letters 14 Aug and 19 Sept 1980, Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), Warren, Mich. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 79 Lunenburg County Marriages 1746-1853 Matheny and Yates (1967).
- 80 Lunenburg County, Virginia Wills 1746-1825 Landon C. Bell (1972), cites Will Book 8, p.352.
- 81 Will, John Ogburn (3.2), recorded Feb term, 1841, Will Book 13, Brunswick Co., Va.
- 82 Letter 26 Dec 1928, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 83 Letter 9 Jan 1929, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 84 Letter 2S Oct 1928, P.W. Ogburn (3.2.1.2.1.1), Roanoke Rapids, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 85 Greenville County Marriage Register 1781-1852, register of marriages, Greenville County, Virginia, compiled by Virginia State Library.
- 86 Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Records Vol. I 1838-1845 D.A.R. project, 1937.
- 87 Greenville Co., Va., Will Book 8, pp. 293, 323.
- 88 1900 Census, Va.
- 89 Letter 15 Dec 1928, W.E. Richardson, Emporia, Va., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 90 Letter 22 Apr 1929, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 91 1880 Census, Va.

- 92 Edward Ogburn (3.3) Bible in possession of Mary Lib Joyce, High Point, N.C.
- 93 Compilation, July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on information supplied by Mrs. Archie A. Ogburn (3.3.9.1.3) of Oakland, Cal.
- 94 History of North Carolina, Vol III Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc (1956) p.286.
- 95 Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn 21 Jan 1980, cites "Family Bible Records".
- 96 North Carolina Marriage Records.
- 97 Landon C. Bell Old Free State 1927.
- 98 James E. Ogburn (3.3.1) Bible in possession of Mary Lib Joyce, High Point, N.C.
- 99 Letter Mrs. Harriet I. Grout (3.3.9.2), Anderson, Cal. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 100 Letter 20 Apr 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 101 Letter 27 Feb 1928, R.W. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4), Mobile, Ala. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 102 Clippings 29 Nov 1937, Mobile Times and Mobile Press, re death of R.W. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4).
- 103 Clipping 24 May 1942, Mobile Register, re engagement of A.P. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4.2).
- 104 Family record of Sihon Alexander Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information compiled by Frances Ogburn Langston from records of John F. Ogburn (3.3.1.4.9); N.C. Biog. Vol IV, p.51-53; tombstone dates in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- 105 Family bible record copied by Mrs. Grace C. Effird.
- 106 Letter 1 Mar 1979, Katharine Ogburn (3.3.1.4.4.5), Winston-Salem, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 107 Clipping, 7 Jan 1979, Winston-Salem Journal.
- 108 Personal knowledge of Fielding Ogburn.
- 109 Family record sheet completed by H. Kapp Ogburn (3.3.1.4.4.3).
- 110 Thomas James (Clerk of Kingston Parish 1783-96) Ancestry and Descendants 1653-1961 by Elizabeth Hogg Ironmonger (1961) chapt. X.
- 111 Family record of John Williams Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; information from Mrs. M. Agburn of Oakland, Cal.
- 112 1900 Census, Ill.
- 113 Family bible record copied by Dora Styers Gravitt.
- 114 Letter 29 Feb 1927 John W. Ogburn (3.3.9.4), Redding, Cal. to W.F. Ogburn.

- 115 Rockingham Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds Genealogical Society of Utah (1944).
- 116 Letter 1980, Bruce Barron to Dwight Ogburn with excerpt from "When the 'Ell is Shingletown" by Marion Allen with references to the Ogburn Family.
- 117 1900 Census, Cal.
- 118 1880 Census, Cal.
- 119 Letter 25 Nov 1946 V.V. Ogburn (3.3.9.1.4), San Francisco to W.F. Ogburn.
- 120 Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn, 21 Jan 1980, cites Mrs. Harriet Grout J3.3.9.2).
- 121 Brunswick Co., Va. Will Book 10, p.113.
- 122 Letter 9 May 1939 Larry K. Roberts, Charleston, W.Va. to W.F. Ogburn, information taken from a family bible.
- 123 Brunswick Co., Va. Marriage Bonds.
- 124 Brunswick Co., Va. Deed Books 25, p.96; 26, p.437; 28, p.461.
- 125 1850 Census, Va.
- 126 Kanawha County, West Virginia, Marriages, Deaths, Wills 1869-1897, copied from Charleston Court House records by W.P.A. of West Virginia Historic Marker Project (1936) and Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971).
- 127 1880 Census, W.Va.
- 128 Brunswick Co., Va. Marriage Records 1750-1850.
- 129 Brunswick Co., Va. Marriage Licenses 1850-1866.
- 130 Mecklenburg Co., Va. Will Book 15, pp.32, 60.
- 131 Letter 5 May 1948 Emma H. Warren (6.7.2.11.4), Fremont, Ohio to W.F. Ogburn
- 132 Elmer T. Clark, editor The Journal-Letters of Francis Asbury, Vol. II 1794-1816 (1958), p.329.
- 133 Letter 5 Aug 1980, Fannie Belle Blake (6.7.9.5.1.1), Roanoke, Va. to Donald A. Ogburn, cites bible record.
- 134 Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, DAR, South Hill, Va., (1962).
- 135 Marriage Notices from the Western Democrat, Charlotte, N.C. 1853-1870, an index, Public Library of Charlotte and Mecklenburg Co., Charlotte, N.C. 1966.
- 136 Mecklenburg Co., Va. Will Book 11, p.265.
- 137 Charlotte Co., Va. Marriage Register 1816-1850, p.759.
- 138 Letter 23 Mar 1980, Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), Warren, Mich. to Fielding Ogburn.

- 139 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 25, p.288.
- 140 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 26, p.55.
- 141 Bible Records and Tombstone Inscriptions of Mecklenburg County, Virginia Prestwoud Chapter, DAR, 11966).
Ogburn Cemetery-"Southlawn" on Route 47, 6 miles west of South Hill.
- 142 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 26, p.58.
- 143 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, p.99.
- 144 Letter 20 Feb 1929 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 145 Mecklenburg Co., Va. Will Book 27, p.233-4.
- 146 Letter 4 April 1928 Mary Ogburn (7.4.8), Clarksville, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 147 Letter 22 March 1928 Marie B. Owen, Director, Department of Archives and History, State of Alabama to W.F. Ogburn.
- 148 Thos. McAdory Owen History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography Vol. 4 S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago (1921).
- 149 Katherine B. Elliott Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Va. p.995.
- 150 Letter and compilation, 31 Jan 1980, Joy White Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.
- 151 Will, Mathtw Ogburn of the county of Montgomery and State of Tennessee, dated 25 Oct 1839, proven Nov term 1839.
- 152 Letter 12 March 1928 Mrs. W.A. O'Neil (7.1.6.3), Palmyra, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 153 Letter 10 Dec 1928, A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 154 Census, 1850, Tenn.
- 155 Census, 1900, Tenn.
- 156 "Ansearchin" News, Vol. 17, (1970).
- 157 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites 1850 Census for Christian Co., Ky.
- 158 Letter 28 Feb 1928 John Stone Ogburn (7.1.3.1.1), Lindale, Texas to W.F. Ogburn
- 159 Letter 27 April 1928 Mrs. W.A. O'Neal (7.1.6.3), Palmyra, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 160 Bible record of Josiah and Susan A. Ogburn, furnished by Joy White Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas.

- 161 Letter 18 March 1928 Frank L. Ogburn (7.9.1.3), Dallas, Texas to W.F. Ogburn.
- 162 Letters 23 Feb, 21 Mar, and 16 Apr 1928, Daniel Joseph Ogburn (7.1.4.3), Brazoria, Texas to W.F. Ogburn.
- 163 1850 Census, Miss.
- 164 Chart and conversation, Nov 1978, George H. Ogburn, Jr. (7.1.1.2.2.7), Rockville, Md. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 165 1880 Census, Miss.
- 166 1900 Census, Miss.
- 167 Letter 19 Aug **1936, Ina Maye Ogburn (7.1.1.2.1.3), Meridian, Miss.** to W.F. Ogburn.
- 168 1880 Census, Tenn.
- 169 1900 Census, Texas.
- 170 Letter 20 Aug 1980, Joy Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.
- 171 Alabama Records Vol. 57 (for Tuscaloosa Co.) (D.A.R.) compiled by K.P. Jones and P.J. Grandrud; Minutes of Orphan's Court Book 1851-1855, July 21, 1851, p.220.
- 172 Alabama Records Vol. 57 (for Tuscaloosa Co.) (D.A.R.) compiled by K.P. Jones and P.J. Gandrud; p.98.
- 173 Southside Virginia Families Vol. 1 by John Bennett Boddie, Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore (1961) p.42.
- 174 Letter 25 May 1913, Nonie Jim Ogburn (7.3.3.1), Montgomery, Ala. ti W.F. Ogburn.
- 175 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn, cites Will Book N, p.379 (Montgomery Co.,Tenn.)
- 176 W.T. Hale and D.L. Merritt A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans Vol. 4 Lewis Pub. Co. (1913).
- 177 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co.,Tenn. Marriage Register Vol. 3, pp.18, 57, 83, 100, 177.
- 178 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6:7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co.,Tenn. Will Book. U, pp.443, 444.
- 179 Historical Southern Families Vol. III (1967) p.196.
- 180 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 12, p.290 (Montgomery Co.,Tenn.).
- 181 American Men of Science, 1949.
- 182 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (o.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 4, p.348 (Montgomery Co.,Tenn.).

- 183 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co.,Tenn. Will Book S, p.442.
- 184 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co.,Tenn. Will Book T, p.119.
- 185 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 2, p.12 (Montgomery Co.,Tenn.).
- 186 Montgomery Co.,Tenn. Marriage Records Vol II 1845-1854 DAR project, 1937.
- 187 1850 Census of Ballard County, Kentucky, transcribed and published by Mrs. Eula Richardson Hasskarl (1971).
- 188 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites "Ansearchin" News, Vol. 22, p.123 (1975).
- 189 July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal., referring to communication from Mrs. Inez Yinger (7.9.1.5).

Chapter VI

HENRY OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Henry Ogburn, b.26 Nov 1754 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.29 Aug 1831 in Ky.; m.27 Feb 1790 in Botetourt Co., Va. to Charlotte Haley (Hailey), d/o William Haley (Hailey) deceased prior to marriage [1], b.17 July 1764 in Md.; converted to Methodism in 1776, became an itinerant preacher in 1779 working in Va., N.C., and Pa., married in 1790, sent to Ky. in 1794, took wife to Lexington, then moved to what is now Carrollton at the mouth of the Kentucky River in 1795 where he subsequently purchased a tract of land; his will, dated 18 Apr 1824, mentioned 2 children, Thomas and Elizabeth. Henry Ogburn's parents could have been John and Tabitha Ogborne of Brunswick Co., Va. [2,3,4,5,6,7,8, 9,10]

Children:

- 1 Thomas, b c1793, m.1) Mary (Polly) Lowe, m.2) Susan (Sarah) Peniston [3,4,11]
- 2 Sarah, m.27 July 1813 to John VanPelt [12]
- 3 Elizabeth (Betsy), b.1802, m.15 Jan 1824 to Robert Guinea, child: George G. [3,11]
- 4 Jeremiah, m.3 Nov 1832 to Ann Rose [11]

- 1 Thomas Ogburn, b.c1793 in Va.; m.1) in Gallatin Co., Ky. to Mary Lowe d.Aug or 6 May 1830, d/o Ralph and Eleanor Waller Lowe; m.2) 10 June 1831 in Gallatin Co. to Susan (Sarah) Peniston b.c1802 in Md., d/o Thomas and Sarah Masterson Peniston; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. it 1850 [3,4,8,11]

Children by Mary Lowe:

- 1.1 Henry, b.1824, m. Mary E. [4]
- .2 James Ralph Lowe, b.1 Mar 1826 in Ky. [4]
- .3 Eleanor Ann, b.16 Mar 1829
- .4 Esme Lowe, b.1830, m. Minerva [4]

[3]

Children by Susan Peniston:

- .5 Thomas Peniston, b.19 Sept 1832 in Ky. [3,4]
- .6 John Wesley, b.20 Nov 1834, m. Charlotte (Lottie) Gullion [3,11]
- .7 Sarah C., b.1837 [11]
- .8 Richard Masterson, b.27 Feb 1839 in Ky. [3,4]
- .9 Eliza Ann, b.20 Oct 1841 in Ky. [3,4]

- 1.1 Henry Ogburn, b.8 Apr 1824 in Ky.; m. Mary E. b.c1832 in Ky.; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. in 1850 and 1880. 1900 Census lists Henry and children in Owensboro, Ky., but does not include his wife. [3,4,13,14]

Children:

- 1.1.1 Frank, b.c1857 in Ky.
- .2 Nellie, b. Nov 1858 in Ky. or Ind. [14]
- .3 Lulie, b.c1861 in Ky., m. Manning, child: Cora, b. Jun 1880 in Mo. Cora, but not her parents, residing with Henry at time of 1900 Census [14]
- .4 Laurina, b. Sept 1871 in Ky. [14]
- .5 Lillian, b. Mar 1873 in Ind. [14]
- .6 Susan, b. Feb 1876 in Ky. [14]

[13]

- 1.4 Esme Lowe Ogburn, b.30 Mar 1830 in Ky.; m. Minerva b.c1859 in Ky.; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. in 1880 [3,4,13]

1.4 cont.

Children:

- 1.4.1 Prentis, b.c1875 in Ky.
- .2 Sally C., b.c1877 in Ky.
- .3 Wm. H., b.c1879 in Ky.
- .4 Matilda, b.c1879 in Ky.
[13]

- 1.6 John Wesley Ogburn, b.20 Nov 1834 in Carroll Co.,Ky., m.Charlotte (Lottie) Gullion [3,4,15,16]

Children:

- 1.6.1 Sim, b.1864, m.Carrie Croxton [14]
 - .2 Joseph, b.1867, d.1901-2, m.Carrie Croxton [11,14,15]
 - .3 Harry, b.Apr 1871 in Ky., m.Leslie , children: 1)John
2)Irene, 3)Beulah, 4)Mamie, 5)Ella, 6)Josephine, 7)W.C.,
8)Sim [14]
 - .4 Ernest, m.Kate —, children: 1)Leslie, 2)Ernest, 3)Clifford,
4)Tom, 5)Harley, 6)Carrie, 7)June, 8)Bertha, 9)Dorothy,
10)Nannie, 11)Lula Mae
[16]

- 1.6.1 Sim Ogburn, b.Sept 1864 in Ky., m.Carrie Croxton, Joseph's
(1.6.2) widow [14,16]

Children:

- 1.6.1.1 Vernon, not married
 - .2 James, m.Dodie Wheeler, children: 1)Sandra, 2)Randy,
3)Gary, 4)Patrick
 - .3 George, m.Justine Wilson, son: Phillip
 - .4 Katie, m.Charles Coats, daughter: Verna Kay [16]

- 1.6.2 Joseph Ogburn, b.May 1867 in Ky., d.1901-2; m.Carrie Croxton
b.May 1873 in Ill., d/o William Croxton; residents of Carroll
Co.,Ky. in 1900 [11,14,15,16]

Children:

- 1.6.2.1 Calvert T., b.May 1892 in Ky., m.Daisy Romans, no
issue [14]
 - .2 Mary Alice, b.Nov 1893 in Ky., m.Ed Cardwell, children:
1)Doris Faye, 2) , d.young
 - .3 John Wesley, 1896-1970, m.Lula Cook [14,15,17]
 - .4 Mary (Mattie) Elizabeth, b.May 1898 in Ky., m.Riley Cook,
children: 1)Eugene, 2)Robert [14]
 - .5 William, m.Minnie Clark, no issue
[16]

- 1.6.2.3 John Wesley Ogburn, b.13 Sept 1896 in Ky., d.25 or 26 Oct 1970 in
Louisville, lived and buried in Carrollton, Ky.; m.19 Mar 1920 to
Lula Cook b.26 Mar 1902 in Grant Co.,Ky., d.20 Feb 1959 in
Carrollton [11,14,15,16,18]

Children:

- 1.6.2.3.1 Joseph William, b.14 Dec 1920, d.Aug 1974, m.Rae
Aldridge, children: 1)Gregg, 2)Daniel, 3)Kathy
 - .2 Emma Leona, b.9 May 1922, m.Cecil Bailey, children:
1)Dennis, 2)Donald, 3)Mary
 - .3 Calvert Harrison, b.27 Nov 1923, d.24 May 1975,
m.Millie Smith, son: Terry
 - .4 Stanley Lee, b.3 Feb 1925, m.Mary Derman, children:
1)Mark, 2)Thelma
 - .5 Paul Sherman, b.1926, m.Doris Jean Tingle
 - .6 Mary Edna, b.11 Jan 1928, not married, living in
Louisville, Ky. in 1978 [18]

- 1.6.2.3 cont.
- .7 Carrie Elizabeth, b.3 Oct 1929 in Carroll Co.,Ky., m.20 Aug 1954 to Jack L. Jones, living in Decatur, Ala. in 1978, children: 1)Stephen, 2)Jeffery, 3)Lisa [15]
 - .8 Donald Grant, b.27 Apr 1932, m.Olivene Rickets, children: 1)Roger, 2)Wesley, 3)David, 4)Rebecca [16,17]
- 1.6.2.3.5 Paul Sherman Ogburn, b.22 Mar 1926; m.4 Apr 1953 to Doris Jean Tingle b.20 Sept 1931; living in Ghent, Ky. in 1978 [17]
- Children:
- 1.6.2.3.5.1 Paula, b.7 Dec 1955, m.1971 to William Darrell Stewart, children: 1)Darrell Christopher, b.8 Sept 1971, 2)Derrick Alan, b.19 Mar 1977
 - .2 Bradley Duane, b.3 July 1958, m.11 Aug 1978 to Debra K., Wilson [17]

Sources

- 1 Microfilmed marriage register for Botetourt Co.,Va., 1770-1853.
- 2 William W. Bennett Memorials of Methodism in Virginia pp.135,344 private printing (1871)
W.E. Arnold A History of Methodism in Kentucky, Vol I p.175 Herald Press (1935)
A.H. Redford The History of Methodism in Kentucky, Vol I pp.281, 283-4 (1868)
- 3 The News-Democrat of Carrollton, Ky., 100th Anniversary Edition, 12 Oct 1967.
- 4 1850 Census, Ky.
- 5 1810 Census, Ky.
- 6 1820 Census, Ky.
- 7 1830 Census, Ky.
- 8 Letter 29 Nov 1979, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn, death dates taken from gravestones in Carroll, Co.
- 9 Will of Henry Ogburn, Will Book C, Gallatin, Co.,Ky.
- 10 Gallatin Co.,Ky. Marriage Book 2, p.74, File Box 1823 and 1831.
- 11 Compilation, Apr 1980, Donald A. Ogburn.
- 12 Gallatin Co.,Ky. Marriage Book 1, p.14, File Box 1813.
- 13 1880 Census, Ky.
- 14 1900 Census, Ky.
- 15 Letter 22 Nov 1978, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 16 Letter 18 Dec 1978, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 17 Letter 4 Dec 1978, Paul S. Ogburn (1.6.2.3.5), Ghent, Ky. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 18 Letter 22 Nov 1978, Paul S. Ogburn (1.6.2.3.5), Ghent, Ky. to Fielding Ogburn.

Chapter VII

LITTLE BERRY OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Little Berry Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1774 in Va. [1,2], d.1856 [3], obtained grant to 200 acres in Johnston Co., N.C. in 1788 [4] and sold them in 1797 after taking up residence in Chesterfield Co., S.C. [5], settled in Jefferson, S.C. [6]; m.1)27 Feb 1797 to Rebecca Rainwaters [1,3], m.2)17 Feb 1832 to Mrs. Pricilla Daily, nee nagen, b.ft T5T⁻⁻⁻ 1810, mother of Mary Daily b.Nov 1830 in Tenn. [2,3]. Mary Daily did not marry and she and her mother died while living with Thomas and Katharine Sherrill [3]. [1,2,3,6,7,8]

The will of Thomas Tomlinson of Johnston Co., S.C. [8a], dated 28 Nov 1780, probate date not given, leaves "land and plantation where I now live" to Little Berry Ogburn; various items to Clarissah Ogburn, Mary Ogburn, Anna Ogburn, Thomas Ogburn, Joseph Ogburn, James Branan, Jr., and Harris Branan; and the remainder of the estate after being sold to be divided between grandchildren. Tomlinson's relationship to the Ogburns is not stated. On 28 Aug 1788 the Entry Officer of Claims for Land in Johnston Co. ordered a survey for Littleberry Ogburn of 200 acres "including the land and plantation whereon Thomas Tomlinson formerly lived". The grant for this land was issued in 1790 [4]. The same land was sold in 1797 by Little Berry Ogburn of Chesterfield Co., S.C. [5].

Children by Rebecca Rainwaters:

- 1 James, b.17 Mar 1798 [1]
- 2 Dollie, b.23 Aug 1799; m.c1824 to Lewis B. Ferguson b.19 Aug 1799; children: 1)Pleasant C., 2)William D., 3)James R., 4)Mary, 5)Eliza, 6)Jane, 7)May, 8)F. Lee; moved to N.C. in the 1850's and then to Texas [1,3]
- 3 Pollie, b.16 Nov 1801 [1]
- 4 Jacky, b.2 Jan 1804, went to Ga. [1]
- 5 Thomas L., b.1806 [1,3]
- 6 William K., b.15 June 1808 [1]
- 7 Jonathan F. (J.), b.15 Oct 1810, d.10 Sept 1904; m.1)25 Dec 1829 to Marilla Phillips b.3 Aug 1810, d.8 May 1879; m.2)1886 to Ester b.Apr 1861, no issue; lived in Lancaster Co., S.C., a preacher [1,2,3,9,10], children, by Marilla Phillips: 1)Elizabeth, 2)Eliza, 3)Margaret (1850 Census for S.C. gives ages of 3 girls as 18, .15, and 12), 4)Thomas J., age 11 in 1850 Census, 5)Laura, b.30 Aug 1848, d.30 Mar 1924, 6)Matilda A.R., b.Apr 1852 [1,2,3,9,10]
- 8 Winniford (Winnie), b.13 Oct 1812, m.Richard Outen, children: 1)Rebecca, 2)Daniel, 3)Catherine, 4)Mary D., 5)Margaret, 6)Jonathan J., 7)William G. [1,3]
- 9 Nancy A., b.31 Mar 1815, d.1859 shortly after birth of last child, Susan; m.c1837 to James West b.c1812; children: 1)Isaac, 2)Elizabeth, 3)Frances A., 4)Henry H., 5)Brittain, 6)Mary A., 7)Sarah, 8)Stephen, 9)Susan [1,3]
- 10 Hugh Edward, 1818-1860, m.Henrietta Guilds [1,3,8,11]
- 11 Robert C., b.27 Mar 1821, d.in N.C. [1]; m.Nancy M. b.c1814 in S.C.; child: Sarah A.R., b.1850; residents of Chesterfield Co., S.C. in 1850 [2]

Children by Pricilla Phagen Daily:

- 12 Daniel A., b.5 June 1833, d.1865, Methodist circuit rider in S.C. and N.C., d.shortly after becoming a chaplain in the military service of S.C. [1,3,11]
- 13 Doctor Wesley, b.1835, m.Mrs. Mary Caroline Gardner, nee Clyburn [1.7]
- 14 Sarah E., b.29 Nov 1837 [1]

Children by Pricilla Phagen Daily (continued):

- 15 Adrianna Henrietta, b.17 June 1840, d.before 1929 [1]; m.Henry Clyburn b.1836; children: 1)James L., 2)Anna A., 3)Cordelia, 4)Jesse, 5)John, 6)Ada, 7)Henry [3]
 - 16 Loranzo D. (Lands), b.14 Jan 1843 in S.C., d.15 Jan 1933 [12]; -- MTMa7CET A 71tri le T or Moore b.Mar 1842 in S.C., d.1915 [13]; residents of Chesterfield Co., S.C. in 1880 and 1900, living in Cheraw, S.C. in 1929; no issue [14], living with his adopted daughter, Mrs. Singletary (Singleterry) when he died [1,6,7,9,10,15]. When he died, Cornelia Miller received compensation for caring for him for the last 20 years [3].
 - 17 Katharine Argena, b.1845, m.Thomas F. Sherrill [1,3,6]
 - 18 Little Berry (Jibby), b.7 Oct 1847 [1,6]. Probably died very young [3]
- 5 Thomas L. Ogburn, b.3 Oct 1806 presumably in S.C., said to have gone to Ga. [1,3]

It seems probable that this Thomas L. Ogburn of S.C. is the same Thomas L. Ogburn of Ala. who appears in the 1850 Census for Tallahassee Co., Ala., the 1860 Census for Talladega Co., and the 1880 Census for Clay Co., Ala. According to these censuses, Thomas of Ala. was born in S.C. and his father was born in Va. Thomas of S.C. was born in S.C. and his father was born in Va. The ages given for Thomas of Ala. in the censuses vary considerably, but they do not exclude a birthday in 1806. The descendants of Thomas of Ala. [16] believe he went to Ala. from Ga. and Thomas of S.C. is said to have migrated to Ga. The descendants of Thomas of Ala. believe he had 6 brothers, Methodist ministers. Thomas of S.C. had 10 brothers, at least 2 of whom were Methodist ministers.

Thomas L. Ogburn, b.3 Oct 1806 in S.C., d.c.1883, buried in Ft. Smith, Ark.; m.1)11 Dec 1848 in Talladega Co., Ala. to Catherine Evans; m.2)4 June 1862 to Ann(a) E. Butler b.c.1847 in Ga.; m.3)1874 to [no issue]. Thomas and Catherine were residents of Talladega Co. in 1850 and 1860, Thomas and Anna were residents of Clay Co. in 1880. The 1850 Census enumerates, as a member of Thomas's household, Catherine Evans, age 75, b.in Scotland; presumably Thomas's mother-in-law. [16,17,18,19,20a]

Children by Catherine Evans:

- 5.1 Archie Berry, b.1850, m.Sarah Jane McCord [16,18,19]
- .2 John, b.1854-5 in Ala., married, believed to have moved in 19 from Chambers Co., Ala. to Lafayette, Ga. [16,19], children: 1)Bunk, 2)Pattie [16]
- .3 Catherine J., b.1855-6 [17,19]
- .4 James Buchanan, b.1858, m.Sarah Ann Elizabeth Davidson [16,18]

Children by Ann(a) E. Butler:

- .5 Wilburn (Wilborn) J., b.c.1865 in Clay Co., may have gone to Dallas, Texas [16,17] or New Orleans, La. [20a]
- .6 Logus Slaughter, 1867-1933, m.1)Stella Davis, m.2)Rosa Eleanor Whisenand, b.c.1872, m. [16,17]
- .7 Martin Richard, b.c.1872, m. [16,17]
- .8 Sarah B., b.1878-9 [16,17]
- .9 Laura [16]
- .10 Jane, b.31 June 1879 in north Ga., d.30 Oct 1943; m.James Wesley Snuggs b.in Tenn., s/o Elizabeth Fisher; child: Amanda [16]. Jane is said to be Catherine's daughter, but, clearly, this is not possible if Jane was born in 1879. Perhaps Jane is confused with or is Catherine J.

- 5.1 Archie Berry (Archibald Greenberry is sometimes given but son, Elijah, had never heard of that name) Ogburn, b.28 Feb 1850 in Tallapoosa Co.,Ala., d.28 Feb 1932 in Mineola, Texas; m.23 Sept 1870 to Sarah Jane McCord b.12 Aug 1844 (May 1845 per 1900 Census) in Tallapoosa Co.,Ala., d.25 Mar 1928 in Mineola; residents of Macon Co.,Ala. in 1880 and Tallapoosa Co. in 1900, both buried in Mineola. According to son, Elijah Berry, all children were born in Coosa Co.,Ala. though one source [16] reports that most were born in Tallapoosa Co. Birthdates of parents and children were taken from family bible record [20a]. [16,17,20b,21]

Children:

- 5.1.1 Pinkney Davis, b.22 Aug 1871, d.5 Jan 1942 in Goodwater, Ala.; m.Ella L. b.Aug 1871 in Ala. [21] and/or Nora Adair [20a]; survived ty widow and the following children and grandchildren, children: 1)Mrs. Glen Hawkins, 2)Mrs. W.C. Hawkins of Goodwater, Ala., 3)Mrs. A.D. Summers of Millerville, Ala., 4)Cleburne of Goodwater, and 5)Leon of Anniston, grandchildren: Ted Hawkins, Theo Hawkins, Charles Hawkins, Glenn Hawkins, Jr., Terrell Ogburn, and Clyde Westbrook; 1900 Census gives children: Zilla R., b.Sept 1895, Minnie E.S., b.Mar 1897, and Frank C., b.June 1898 [17,20,21]
- .2 Benjamin Jasper, b.16 Jan 1873, d.11 Mar 1933 in Goodwater, Coosa Co.,Ala.; m.Eula Adair d."many years" before 1963 [16,17]
- .3 Birdie A.E., b.1 Apr 1874, d.20 Jan 1930 in Mineola; m.Willie Dark d."many years" before 1963 [16,17]
- .4 Susan C. "Susie", b.22 Aug 1875, d.c1957 in Texas; m.Jeff Hancock d."many years" before 1963 [16,17]
- .5 John Frank, b.8 Jan 1878, d.in Texas "many years" before 1963, unmarried, resident of Tallapoosa Co. in 1900 [16,17,21]
- .6 Sallie Bowles, b.30 Aug 1879, d.1950 in Sylacauga, Talladega Co.,Ala.; m.Reuben Dark, blind for many years; living in Hollins in 1942 [16,17,20,21]
- .7 James Calvin, b.16 Dec 1880; m.c1925 to Viola McClure d.27 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Ala.; living in West Point, Miss. in 1942 [16,20,21]
- .8 Elisha Sylvester, b.19 Oct 1884, d.1922 in Sylacauga; m.Eula Waldrop d.1960 in Birmingham; living in Birmingham in 1942, buried in Goodwater [16,20]
- .9 Elijah Berry, twin of Elias Eugene, b.18 Aug 1886; m.1)17 Apr 1920 to Attie Wood b.19 June 1880 in Talladega Co., d.19 Feb 1952 in Birmingham, buried in Elmwood in Birmingham; m.2)12 Aug 1958 to Esta (Gunn) Bruner b.9 Aug 1396 in Talladega Co.; living in Birmingham in 1942 and in Bessemer, Ala. in 1963 [16,20,21]
- .10 Elias Eugene, twin of Elijah Berry, b.18 Aug 1886; m.1921 in Coosa Co. to Mamie Forbus; living in Alexander City, Ala. in 1942 and 1961 [16,20,21]
- .11 Robert Archie, b.25 July 1889, d.spring 1958, buried in Alexander City, m.in Coosa Co. to Joseph Thomas [16,21]
- .12 , both Elijah Berry Ogburn and the 1900 Census state that there were 12 children [20b]
- 5.4 James Buchanan Ogburn, b.16 Mar 1858 or 1860 in Goodwater or Talladega, Ala., d.24 Nov 1933; m.1 Jan 1881 or 8 Jan 1882 to Sarah Ann Elizabeth Davidson b.17 Oct 1866 in Lineville, Ala., d.1924, d/o Van Davidson, s/o Tom Davidson; resident of Tallapoosa Co.,Ala. in 1900 [16,21,22,23]

5.4 cont.

Children:

- 5.4.1 James Calveston, b.1883, m.Alzie Tabitha Smith
 - .2 Eula Cathan, 1885-1928, m.James Walter Berry Buckalew
 - .3 Thomas Allen, 1886-1957, m.Minnie Harper
 - .4 Julius Wesley, b.1888, m.Lola Franks
 - .S Adolphus Greenberry, 1890-1948, m.1)Ruth Alice Mason, m.2) Margaret Breech
 - .6 John Homer, 1891-1953, m.Viola Myrtle Heath
 - .7 Era Belle, b.1893, m.1)Jeter Webster, m.2)Fred Garbani
 - .8 Myrtle M., b.26 May 1895 in Harlan, Ala., d.3 Jan 1908 [22]
 - .9 Susie Flocy, b.1897, m.1)Gilbert Marshal Gifford, m.2)Rufus M. Crews
 - .10 Mildred Bernard, b.21 Jan 1899 in Truett, Ala. [22]
 - .11 Gladys Lumerrel, b.1903, m.Urban Buckheim [22]
 - .12 Emmett Mozell, b.1905, m.Irene or Lorene
 - .13 Denzel Davidson, b.26 Sept 1905 in Beardon, Okla., m.in Va. [22]
 - .14 girl, b. and d.11 May 1912 in Price, Okla. [22] [16]

- 5.4.1 James Calveston Ogburn, b.6 Sept 1883 in Harlan, Ala.; m.2 Oct 1910 to Alzie Tabitha Smith b.1887 in Fairburn, Ga.; living in Wewoka, Okla. in 1961 [16,22]

Children:

- 5.4.1.1 Nola Velma, b.1911 in Okemah, Okla., m.1941 in Duncan, Okla. to Andrew Porter Medlin, child: John Wesley, b.8 May 1948
 - .2 Floyce Lorene, b.1914 in Wewoka, m.1946 to Sidney George Colebank
 - .3 Ruby Alzie, b.2 June 1917, d.1938
 - .4 Luther Calveston, b.1921 in Wewoka, m.1942 in Quinton, Okla. to LaDessa Malvinia Dohrer, children: 1)Wayne Lee, b.23 July 1947 in Tulsa, Okla., 2)Gary Don, b.16 Aug 1948 in Tulsa
 - .5 infant, 1924-1924 [16]

- 5.4.2 Eula Cathan Ogburn, b.6 Jan 1885 in Harlan, Ala., d.1928, m.James Walter Berry Buckalew [16,22]

Children:

- 5.4.2.1 Emmett
 - .2 Julian Everett, b.1912 in Wetumka, Okla.; m.Adeline Clare Goodwin b.1914 in Yuma, Ariz.; children: 1)Carolyn Moreen, b.1940 in San Dieeo, Cal., 2)Bruce Richard, b.1943 in National City, Cal., 3)Paul Richard, b.1946 in National City. All living in La Mesa, Cal. in 1961
 - .3 Ida Mae
 - .4 Dalpha

[16]

- 5.4.3 Thomas Allen Ogburn, 22 Aug 1886-1957, b.in Harlan, Ala.; m.9 Sept 1908 to Minnie Harper d.1937 [16.22]

Children:

- 5.4.3.1 Elbert Marvin, b.3 Oct 1909 in Price, Okla.; m.15 April 1931 in Liberal, Kan. to Mayme Anna Brezny b.8 Sept 1911: no issue
 - .2 Wilma, b.1911, m.Patrick R. Nolan
 - .3 Herbert, b.1913, m.Jewel King

5.4.3cont.

- .4 Wayne Darell, b.1 May 1915, m.29 June 1936 to Helen Annie Idurn, children: 1)Don, b.12 June 1937, 2)Ann, b.18 Aug 1938
- .5 R.A., b.12 Sept 1917; m.8 Oct 1945 to Geneva Violet Smith b.14 Feb 1919; children: 1)Glen Ray, b.29 June 1946, 2)Carolyn, b.30 May 1951
- .6 Herman, b.19 Aug 1919; m.24 Nov 1943 to Betty Lee Cannon b.20 Aug 1922; children: 1)Steven Dale, b.22 Nov 1946, 2)Mark David, b.7 Sept 1952
- .7 Halen Marie, b.20 Feb 1921; m.15 Apr 1945 to Connie Cruce b.16 April 1911; children: 1)James Allen, b.4 Jan 1946, 2)Larry Dale, b.24 Jan 1952, 3)Patricia Marie, b.7 Apr 1953
- .8 Ernest Earl, b.19 Feb 1923; m.22 Oct 1942 to Kathleen Gray b.30 May 1924; children: 1)Cheryl, b.24 July 1944, 2)Sheila Faye, b.26 Feb 1946, 3)Joyce Eileen, b.6 Oct 1947
- .9 Lee Roy, b.21 April 1925; m.25 Dec 1943 to Melba Ann Sturman b.29 Aug 1925; children: 1)Bobbie Lee, b.12 July 1945, 2)Gary Wayne, b.10 Jan 1948, 3)Michael Allen, b.6 April 1949
- .10 Dorothy Mae, b.24 Jan 1927, m.29 April 1944 to Robert Briscoe, children: 1)Carl Robert, b.23 April 1926 (?), 2)Linda Sue, b.15 April 1949

5.4.3.2 Wilma Ogburn, b.30 April 1911 in Okla., m.11 Aug 1929 to Patrick R. Nolan

Children:

- 5.4.3.2.1 Robert Gene, b.Feb 1932 in Prague, Okla.; m.Jimmie b.19 Sept 1934; children: 1)Debra Ann, b.17 Nov 1953, 2)son, b.28 Aug 1955, 3)Patti Denise, b.28 May 1959
- .2 Jai Dell; m.1955 to Tom Freeman b.12 Aug 1930; children: 1)Tommie Franklin, b.15 Feb 1956 in Kansas City, Kan., 2)Monica Jayne, b.8 June 1957 in San Diego, Cal., 3)Lesa Ann, b.17 June 1958 in Okla. City, Okla., 4)Wm. David, b.5 Sept 1959 in Okla. City

[16]

5.4.3.3 Herbert Ogburn, b.21 June 1913 in Price, Okla.; m.6 May 1936 to Jewell King b.12 Jan 1912 in Paden, Okla.

Child:

- 5.4.3.3.1 Norma Jean, b.22 May 1939; m.4 Sept 1959 to Jerry Nelson b.4 March 1937; child: 1)Randell Wayne, b.17 Oct 1961

[16]

6.4.4 Julius Wesley Ogburn, b.2 Sept 1888 in Harlan, Ala., m.8 Sept 1911 to Lola Franks [16,22]

Children:

- 5.4.4.1 J.L., child: Jill Lorene, b.13 Feb 1954
- .2 Lloyd Wesley

[16]

- 5.4.5 Adolphus Greenberry Ogburn, b 19 Jan 1890 in Harlan, Ala., d.194 m.117 July 1912 in Wetumka, Okla. to Ruth Alice Mason 6.1896, d.1933 in Yuma, Ariz.; m.2)Margaret Breech in Yuma, Ariz. [16,2

Children by Ruth Alice Mason

- 5.4.5.1 Robert Troy, b.17 Oct 1911 in Keifer, Okla., d.1969; m.1)in Okla. to 01.. Mae George, children all probably adopted: 1)Robert, 2)Lola, 3)Stewart; m.2)Lina child: 4)Ruth, b.1948
.2 Artie Marie, b.1914, m.1)Oscar M. Phillips, m.2)Paul C. Russell, m.3)Jim LaVoie
.3 Valton Howard, b.Feb 1916 in Okla.; m.1)Dorothy no issue, divorced; m.2)Dorothy Butler; living in Eagle Mountain, Cal. in 1978, children: 1)Dale, married and has children, 2)Nina, 3)Gary, living in Eagle Mountain in 1978, 4)David, married and has children
.4 Kenneth Odell, b.1921
.5 Adolphus Paul, b.29 Aug 1929 in Bard, Cal., married and divorced, d.c1977 in Billings, Mont.
[16,24]

- 5.4.5.2 Artie Marie Ogburn, b.19 June 1914 in Okla.; m.1)6 March 1932 in Yuma, Ariz. to Oscar M. Phillips b.1907 in Sulphur Springs, Texas; divorced in 1942; m.2)17 May 1943 in Calexico, Cal. to Paul C. Russell b.1915 in Groesbeck, Texas; m.3)Jim LaVoie, living in Bisbee, Ariz. in 1978

Child by Oscar M. Phillips:

- 5.4.5.2.1 Melvin, b.18 Sept 1933 in Yuma, Ariz.; m.Diane Martin b.April 1933 in Tuscon, Ariz.; children:
1)Janice Marie, b.Dec 1956 in Phoenix, Ariz.,
2)Denice Diane, b.Oct 1958 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child by Paul C. Russell:

- .2 Paul Connie, b.17 Aug 1944 in Phoenix, Ariz.
[16]

- 5.4.5.4 Kenneth Odell Ogburn, b.18 June 1921 in Bard, Cal.; m.1)1941 to Rose Mary Sharp, divorced 1945; m.2)20 Jan 1948 in Lowell, Mass. to Marjory Frances Fitzgerald McLenney; living in Eagle Mountain, Cal. in 1978 [16,24,25]

Child by Rose Mary Sharp:

- 5.4.5.4.1 Nancy Mae, b.18 Sept 1942, m.8 Aug 1961 to Robert Jerome Porter, children: 1)Roseanne, b.24 Apr 1963, 2)Danette, b.26 Feb 1965, 3)Garrett, b.25 Jan 1971, 4)Jennifer, b.18 Nov 1973; living in Billings in 1978

Children by Marjory McLenney:

- .2 Dwight Karil, b.21 Oct 1948, m.27 Nov 1971 in Billings to Judith Ann Pirtz, children: 1)Theony Denise McLenney, b.9 Mar 1974, 2)Ariane Elyse McLenney, b.26 Jan 1977, 3)Andrea Rochelle McLenney, b.17 July 1979
.3 Douglas Kenneth, b.8 Feb 1951, m.June 1969 in Redlands, Cal. to Patricia Ann Stull, child: David Michael, b.15 Dec 1969
.4 Dennis Kelly, b.6 Feb 1952
[24,25]

- 5.4.6 John Homer Ogburn, b.6 Nov 1891 in Harlan, Ala., d.1953, m.in 1914 or 1922 to Viola Myrtle Heath of Okla. [16]

Children:

- 5.4.6.i LaVerne Dorothy, m. Mason, children: 1)Linda Jeane, 2)Deborah Leigh, 3)William Ernest, 4)Robert Raymond
.2 Pauline, m. Dahl, children: 1)Anita Diana, 2)Marilyn Lu, 3)Robert Carol, 4)Richard Dennis
.3 Evelyn, m. Crane, children: 1)Michael Lynn, 2)Patrick Curtis
.4 Ward [16]

- 5.4.7 Era Belle Ogburn, b.23 Sept 1893 in Harlan, Ala.; m.1)Dec 1909 to Jeter Webster; m.2)Fred Garbani [16,22]

Children:

- 5.4.7.1 Thurston, m. Anne, no issue in 1961
.2 Hazel, m. Tiner; children: 1)Nolene, m. _____
2)Della Mae [16]

- 5.4.9 Susie Flocy Ogburn, b.21 Jan 1897 in Truett, Ala.; m.1)10 April 1919 to Gilbert (Wilbert) Marshal Gifford d.1937; m.2)Rufus M. Crews d.1957 [16,22]

Children by Gilbert Marshal Gifford:

- 5.4.9.1 Zelma Mae, m.1)1940 Leo Lester Lockwood, children: 1)John LeRoy, 2)Susan Charlene Ogburn; m.2)Roy W. Shaw of Beaumont, Cal., child: 3)Susan Irene
.2 Wilbert O'Dell, m.1941 Dorothy MacIntyre, children: 1)Ronald O'Dell, 2)Robert Bruce, 3)Lynn Michelle
.3 Roy Ralph, m.1950 Rose Marie Fritsch, children: 1)Nannette Marie, 2)Michael Roy [16]

- 5.4.11 Gladys Lumerrel (Lumeriel) Ogburn, b.17 March 1903 in Truett, Ala., m.3 Feb 1924 in Hemet, Cal. to Urban Buckheim [16,22]

Children:

- 5.4.11.1 Genevie Lemuriel, b.29 Nov 1924 in Hemet, m. Kemp, children: 1)Jean Lemuriel, b.26 July 1944 in San Diego, Cal., 2)Janet Kay, b.13 Aug 1946 in San Diego, 3)Gloria Marie, b.13 June 1949 in San Diego
.2 Aaron Kenneth, b.1 April 1926 in Hemet, m. children: 1)Barbara Sharlene, b.7 Nov 1955, 2)William Lee, b.5 Nov 1956 in Seattle, Wash., 3)Timothy Aaron, b.6 July 1960 in Santa Ana, Cal.
.3 Frances Bernice, b.6 March 1928 in Hemet, m. Gough [16]

- 5.4.12 Emmett Mozell Ogburn, b.20 Nov 1905 in Horton, Ala., m.29 March 1928 to Irene or Lorene [16,22]_____

Children:

- 5.4.12.1 James Clark, b.26 July 1930 in San Jacinto, Cal.
.2 Shirley Mae, b.30 Aug 1937 in Hemet, Cal., m. Noland, child: 1)Debbie Lyn, b.16 March 1959 in Hemet [16]

5.6 Logus (Loggus, Largus) Slauter Ogburn, b.10 Dec 1867 in Kellyton, near Alexander City, Ala., d.28 June 1933 near Belcher, La.; m.1)Stella Davis b.Dec 1872 in Ala.; m.2)18 Aug 1901 in Mira, La. to Rosa Eleanor Whisenhunt b.4 Nov 1882 near Kiblah, Ark.
[16,17,
20a,26]

Children by Stella Davis:

- 5.6.1 Thomas Virgil, b.May 1891 in Texas [16,26]
- .2 Lee, b.Sept 1893 in Ark.[16,26]
- .3 Joseph Boliver, b.Aug 1894 in La. [16,26]
- .4 Wilburn Otis, b.Feb 1898 in La. [16,26]
- .5 Ellis

Children by Rosa Eleanor Whisenhunt:

- .6 Ouida, b.14 June 1902, d.15 Nov 1902
- .7 Archie Rudolph, b.29 Mar 1904 in Mira; m.1)Hazel Bazeron; m.2)Estelle Murray; m.3)23 July 1957 to Emma Flossie Theriot; lived in Grand Chenier, La.
- .8 Harry Slauter, b.6 Jan 1906, d.26 June 1908
- .9 Glada Frances, b.26 Jan 1908, d.26 Jan 1908
- .10 Andrew Cordell, b.1909, m.Mary Amilia Wilson
- .11 Welcome Fannie Juanita, b.17 Nov 1910 in Mira, d.26 Sept 1934 in Walkersville, Ark., m.Elmer Walker; child: Peggy Nell, b.10 Sept 1934 in Walkersville, m.Kermit T. Breen
- .12 Lora Christina, b.19 Sept 1912 in Gilliam, La.; m.Claude Wyke; lived in Conover, N.C., child: Susan Ogburn, b.2 Feb 1949 in Newton, N.C.
- .13 William Bryan, b.16 Mar 1914 in Mira, d.7 Dec 1962 in Hope, Ark., m.Nell Anderson, children: 1)Vicki Lynn, b.12 Oct 1946 in Tyler, Texas, 2)William Bryan, b.5 Apr 1957 in Marshall, Texas, 3)Ruth Ann, b.5 Aug 1959 in Marshall, 4)Richard George, b.10 Apr 1961 in Marshall
- .14 Rex, b.4 July 1916 in Mira; m.1)Marie Duncan, child: 1) Jerry Lynn, b.19 Dec 1943 in Huntington Park, Cal.; m.2) Esther May Hoefelmeyer, children: 2)Charles Cordell, b.6 Jan 1954 in San Antonio, Texas, 3)Curtis Warren, b.5 July 1956 in San Antonio
- .15 Roy, b.9 June 1918 in Mira; m.Clara Van Dyke, child: Roy Hollis, b.20 May 1946; lived in La Porte, Texas
- .16 Myrtis Eleanor, b.6 Jan 1920 in Mira, m.Raymond L. Brock, children, all born in Marshall: 1)Ronnie, b.20 Jan 1948, 2)Judy, b.29 June 1949, 3)Penny Devine, b.17 Mar 1962
- .17 Timothy, b.3 Oct 1921 in Mira, d.24 Oct 1922
- .18 Jimmy Ray, b.27 Apr 1923 in Hosston, La.; m.12 May 1945 in Glendale, Cal. to Mary Martha Saly; living in Raleigh, N.C. in 1980, children: 1)Michael Roy, b.16 Oct 1951 in Charlotte N.C., 2)Anita Elaine, b.15 June 1953 in Richmond, Va., 3) Martha Janelle, b.15 Sept 1954 in Greensboro, N.C.
[20a]

5.6.10 Andrew Cordell Ogburn, b.4 Aug 1909 in Mira, La., m.16 June 1932 to Mary Amilia Wilson; lived in Jefferson, Texas [20a]

Child:

- 5.6.10.1 Martha Ann, b.25 Jan 1933; m.Thomas Spell, Jr.; lived in Forsan, Texas, children: 1)Kirsten, b.16 Sept 1956, 2)Leigh, b.4 Aug 1959

5.7 Martin Ogburn, b.c1872; m. _____; wife living in Doddridge,
Richa 1961 [16]
rd

Ark. i Homer Seldon; m. Meta; living in Houston, Texas in
.2 Farrel, living in 1961
.3 Farris, living in Doddridge
.4 Loggus, living in Shreveport in
.5 Richard, living in
.6 Adrian
.7 Mrs. Attaway, living in Dallas, in 1961
.8 girl living in Ft. Worth in
[16]

10 Hugh Edward Ogburn, b.19 Aug 1818, d.19 Jan 1860, a Methodist
preacher in S.C. [1,7,8,11]; m.12 Mar 1840 to Henrietta Guilds
b.1
Sept 1825, d.16 Jan 1902 [3]

Children:

- 10.1 William Wrightman Capers, b.5 Dec 1842, d.20 Sept 1863,
settled in Williamsburg Co., S.C. [3,8]
- .2 Samuel Asbury Gamewell, b.21 Sept 1844, d.9 Feb 1845 [3]
- .3 Mary Ann Rebecca, b.10 Feb 1846, d.1 Sept 1931 [3]; m.
Christopher Welch; living in Kershaw, S.C. in 1929 [1]
- .4 Hugh Edward Soule, b.5 Oct 1847 in S.C., settled in Williams
burg Co., S.C. where he was living in 1880 and 1900; m. Eliza
A. b. Mar 1848; children: 1) Annie E., b. Apr 1871,
2) Marion D. [27], b. Dec 1880 [3,8,9,10]
- .5 Charles Betts, b.23 May 1849, living in Williamsburg Co., S.C.
in 1880 and 1900 [3,8]; m. Margaret J. b. Feb 1856 in
S.C.; children: 1880 Census lists: 1) Mary E., age 7, b. in
S.C., 2) John E., age 4, b. in S.C., 3) Samuel B., age 2, b. in
S.C., 4) Francis L. [9], age 3 mos., b. in S.C. 1900 Census
lists: Lenora, b. Feb 1880 in S.C., 5) Henntah J. [9], b. Oct
1885 in S.C., 6) Annie E., b. July 1888 in S.C., 7) Charley P.,
b. Oct 1893 in S.C. 1900 Census also lists Samuel B., b. Oct
1877, in household of Samuel Walters in Williamsburg
Co., S.C. [9,10]
- .6 Henry Bascom, b.15 July 1851, settled in Chesterfield Co.,
S.C. [3,8]
- .7 Benjamin F. Guilds, b.4 May 1852, settled in Chesterfield
Co., S.C. [3,8]
- .8 David Derrick, b.3 May 1853 [3] in S.C., settled in Williams
burg Co., S.C. [8], resident of Colleton Co., S.C. in 1900
[9]; m. Mary L. b. Jan 1865; children: 1) Harry D.,
b. Nov 1894 in S.C., 2) Sarah, b. Feb 1896 in S.C., 3) Olga,
b. Aug 1899 in S.C. [9]
- .9 George Pierce Ogburn, 1855-1902, m. Catherine [3,8,9,
28,29]
- .10 Henrietta Josephine, b.30 July 1857, d.10 Sept 1879 [3]
- .11 Benjamin Chrisburg Guilds, b.5 June 1860 [3] in S.C.; m. Laura
b. Aug 1863; residents of Chesterfield Co., S.C. in
1900; children: 1) Lesey [27], b. Dec 1878 in S.C., 2) Raymon
E., b. Oct 1881 in S.C., 3) Julius, b. June 1884 in Fla.,
4) Bessie, b. Dec 1886 in S.C., 5) Walter, b. Apr 1889 in S.C.,
6) Pearl, b. Nov 1892 in S.C., 7) Etta, b. Nov 1894 in S.C.,

10.9 George Pierce Ogburn, b.23 Apr 1855, d.25 Aug 1902;
m. Sarah b. Mar 1854; residents of Chesterfield
Co., S.C. [9,28,29]

10.9 cont.

Children:

- 10.9.1 Rose Alice (Rosalie), b.c1877 in S.C., m.Gardner [10,28]
.2 Charlie Edmond, b.Aug 1881, resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,29]
.3 Frances Irene, b.Sept 1882; m. Plyler; resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,28]
.4 Henry Jackson, b.Dec 1883, resident of Pageland, S.C. in 1929 [8,9,28,29]
.5 John W.B., b.June 1885, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,29]
.6 Benjamin Franklin, b.Apr 1887, d.between 1910 and 1929, children: 1)Robert, age 20 in 1929, 2)Sarah Lee, age 18 in 1929 [9,28,29]
.7 Loretta Jane, b.Oct 1888, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,29]
.8 George Lee, b.Jan J890, d.3 April 1929, resident of Pageland, S.C. at death [9,28,29]
.9 Lorenzo David, b.Jan 1893, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,29]
.10 Robert Earle, b.Apr 1894, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9,28,29]
.11 Fitzhugh Park, b.1897 [9,28,29]

Probate records for George Pierce Ogburn [28] list son, Wm. Lennard Ogburn alias Phillips who does not appear in the household of George Pierce in the 1880 or 1900 Census.

- 10.9.11 Fitzhugh Park Ogburn, b.Oct 1897, d.9 Jan 1967; m.Soulee Belk _____, age 60 in 1967; residents of Jefferson, S.C. [9,30]

Children:

- 10.9.11.1 Kathleen, _____ Montgomery
m. _____ Sullivan [30] _____

13. Doctor Wesley Ogburn (Doctor is name, not title), b.28 June 1835, d.before 1907, m.Mrs. Mary Caroline Clyburn Gardner, nee Clyburn [14]. Doctor Wesley and his wife were living with their son, Doctor Wesley, when they died. [1,7,15]

Children:

- 13.1 Doctor Wesley, b.1865, d.1918 or 19, m.Sally Horton [6,11,15,31,32]
.2 Lucius Barry (Little Berry), 1867-1939, m.Mary Elizabeth Horton [6,7,9,15,33]
.3 L. Eliza (Aunt Sis), b.c1871 [10]; m.Charlie Hammond; lived in Cheraw, S.C.; children: 1)Carrie, married and living in Wilmington, N.C. in 1950, 2)Leroy, 3)Willie [6,15]
.4 Jesse Frank [3], settled near Laurens, S.C. [15]; m.and settled in Florida; had several children one of whom was Will [6,14,15,34]
.5 Priscilla (Puss) [14]
.6 Margie (Ret) [14]
.7 Henrietta Harriett [3]
.8 Caroline [3]
- 13.1 Doctor Wesley Ogburn, b.Mar or May 1865 in S.C., d.1918 or June 1919; m.Sally Horton, (sister of Mary Elizabeth Horton who married Lucius Barry Ogburn), b.13 June 1861, d.6 May 1965 [32]; lived near Kershaw, S.C. [6,9,10,15,31]

13.1 cont.

Children:

- 13.1.1 Ludie, 1882-1915, m.Walter Raleigh (Pat) Truesdale [6]
- .2 Susie, 1883-1974, m.Jesse Horton Sowell [6,9]
- .3 Addie Mae, 1885-1967, m.Willis Lemuel Young [9]
- .4 Cynthia Jessie, 1888-1979, m.John Ervin Sowell [6,9]
- .5 Lewis Perry, 1890-1968, m.Julia Bowers [6,9]
- .6 Nannie Bernice, 1893-1955, m.Lee Joikim Faulkenberry [6,9]
- .7 Doctor Dan, 1894-1960, m.Melissa Evelyn (Mae) Truesdale [6,9]
- .8 Marie, 1896-1918, m.Sidney Bowers [9]
- .9 Minnie Lee, b.1900, m.Luther Ferris Faulkenberry
- .10 Willis Lawton, b.1903, m.1)Eppie Livingston, m.2)Ruth Robertson [6]
- .11 Curtis Eugene, b.1907, m.Madge Williams [15,32]

- 13.1.1 Ludie Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1882, d.2 Dec 1915; m.Walter Raleigh (Pat) Truesdale b.6 Sept 1876 [15,32]

Children:

- 13.1.1.1 Gussie Irene, 1896-1969, m.Roland Munn
- .2 Walter Edward, 1898-1971, m.Beulah Harris
- .3 Robert, b.20 Aug 1901, d.30 Nov 1961; m.12 May 1937 to Irene Truesdale b.28 Nov 1907
- .4 Mae, b.19 July 1903, m.Burdell Broughton, children: 1)Margie, 2)Louise, 3)Evelyn, m.Broom
- .5 Joe b.1905, m.Nannie Lee Peadi
- .6 Lewis P., b.13 Dec 1907, d.28 Aug 1928
- .7 Fannie, b.5 Oct 1911; m.1)12 Sept 1948 to Archie Twitty b.16 July 1898, d.15 Aug 1955; m.2)23 Aug 1955 to Christopher Raffloer b.22 Dec 1910, d.5 May 1972
- .8 Herbert, b.1913, m.Margaret Sullivan
- .9 Claude Swanson, 1915-1971, m.Hattie Cobb f32]

- 13.1.1.1 Gussie Irene Truesdale, b.1 Sept 1896, d.21 May 1969; m.25 Dec 1925 to Roland Munn b.25 Nov 1906, d.6 Aug 1968 [32]

Child:

- 13.1.1.1.1 Walter, b.12 May 1927; m.1)9 Mar 1951 to Catherine Crookshank who died 5 June 1960; children: 1)Donald, b.13 Apr 1954, 2)John, b.17 Jan 1956; m.2)2 Aug 1963 to Henrietta Watts b.30 Apr 1936 who had son, Roger Watts b.13 Dec 1955, child: 3)Dwight Walter, b.28 Sept 1964 [32]

- 13.1.1.2 Walter Edward Truesdale, b.5 July 1898, d.25 Dec 1971, m.7 July 1925 to Beulah Harris [32]

Children:

- 13.1.1.2.1 Charles Edward, b.12 Oct 1926, m.Mildred Hunnicutt, children: 1)Catherine Annette, b.23 Jan 1951, 2)Walter Vernon, b.25 May 1962
- .2 Phallie Irene, b.22 Oct 1931, m.Clyde Phillip Drye, children: 1)Marshall Edward, b.24 July 1951, 2)Phillip Eugene, b.3 Sept 1957 [32]

- 13.1.1.5 Joe N. Truesdale, b.10 Dec 1905, m.2 Jan 1926 to Nannie Lee Peach b.11 April 1911 [32]

13.1.1.5 cont.

Children:

- 13.1.1.5.1 Dorothy Grace, b.24 Apr 1927, m.Eugene Francis (Eddie) Dwyer, children: 1)Eugene Nathan, b.15 Aug 1946, 2)Michael Thomas, b.25 Sept 1951, 3)John Joseph, b.18 July 1956, 4)James Douglas, b.31 Oct 1957, 5)Debra Irene, b.14 Feb 1960
.2 Venetia Irene, b.12 Oct 1929; m.1948 to Alvin Reid Williams b.18 Mar 1929; children: 1)Allen Reid, b.28 Jan 1952, 2)David Arnold, b.26 Dec 1955, 3)Carol Elaine, b.18 June 1957, 4)William Joseph, b.14 May 1960
.3 Ludie Jean, b.1934, m.J.T. Smith [32]

- 13.1.1.5.3 Ludie Jean Truesdale, b.13 Apr 1934; m.20 Aug 1949 to J.T. Smith b.2 Feb 1928 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.1.5.3.1 Joyce Marie, b.4 Aug 1950, m.6 Aug 1968 to Woody McGee, children: 1)Pamela Lynn, b.17 Oct 1970, 2)Sheldon Marshall James, b.19 May 1973
.2 Patricia, b.24 Dec 1951, m.12 Dec 1969 to William Leonard Anderson, child: 1)Donna Lynn, b.26 Nov 1971
.3 Brenda Gayle, b.22 May 1953, m.24 Sept 1971 to Mark Anderson, child: Elaine, b.11 Feb 1973
.4 Joanne, b.2 Nov 1958
Sandra, b.8 Dec 1965 [32]

- 13.1.1.8 Herbert Truesdale, b.10 Oct 1913; m.22 Dec 1943 to Margaret Sullivan b.4 Apr 1925 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.1.8.1 Margaret Dianne, b.29 May 1945, m.Aug 1968 to Leroy Woodrow McLaughlin
.2 Edith Geraldine, b.13 July 1947, m.2 Dec 1967 to Urban Earl Whatley, Jr., child: Dina Cheryl, b.1 Apr 1973
.3 Eloyde, b.26 Sept 1950 [32]

- 13.1.1.9 Claude Swanson Truesdale, b.1 Sept 1915, d.16 June 1971; m.2 June 1937 to Hattie Cobb b.2 May 1915 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.1.9.1 Jack S., b.9 Apr 1938; m.Geneva Hall b.7 Dec 1937; children: 1)Jack S., b.22 Dec 1960, 2)Matthew Kenneth, b.13 Dec 1961, 3)Kim Marie, b.5 May 1964, 4)Regina Suzanne
.2 William Patrick, b.28 Aug 1942; m.9 Sept 1961 to Ursula Krick b.17 Dec 1942; children: 1)William Patrick, b.18 Oct 1962, 2)Sabina Ann, b.11 Dec 1963, 3)Thomas Heinrich, b.15 Dec 1965, 4)Claude Steven, b.20 Mar 1967
.3 Carolyn, b.27 Apr 1946, m.30 Sept 1967 to Landon Alan Clark, children: 1)Troy Anthony, 2)Debra Allyson, 3)Karen Arlene, 4)Rodney Allen
.4 Larry, b.12 Aug 1948
.5 Claude Roderick, b.3 Nov 1950, m.Molly Rose Hough, child: Roderick Gregory
.6 Teresa Ann, b.17 July 1953 [32]

13.1.2 Susie (Sudie) Ogburn, b.24 Dec 1883 in S.C., d.9 Mar 1974;
m.Jesse Horton Sowell b.24 Oct 1881, d.5 Aug 1970; resident
of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32]

Children:

- 13.1.2.1 John Wesley (Jake), b.1904, m.Evelyn Johnson
- .2 Margie, 1909-1973, m.Chalmers Broughton
- .3 Mary Elizabeth, b.Aug , m.Theron Carter Hegler [32]

13.1.2.1 John Wesley (Jake) Sowell, b.27 Nov 1904; m.Evelyn Johnson
d.Dec 1972 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.2.1.1 Johnnie, b.1927, m.Harry Yates Neese
- .2 Connie, b.16 Jan 1927, d.20 Jan 1940
- .3 John Wesley, b.9 Nov 1932
[32]

13.1.2.1.1 Johnnie Sowell, b.16 Jan 1927; m.25 Oct 1946 to Harry
Yates Neese b.25 Sept 1922 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.2.1.1.1 Lynda Ann, b.1 Oct 1947, m.27 July 1967 to
Edward Theo Driggers, Jr., child: Ira Brent,
b.8 Jan 1972
- .2 Carol Frances, b.2 Apr 1949
- .T Deborah Kay, b.6 June 1951, m.27 Aug 1971 to
David Norris Brown
- .4 Sandra Gail, b.25 July 1953
Tracey Jean, b.5 Sept 1956
[32]

13.1.2.2 Margie Sowell, b.9 Jan 1909, d.10 Jan 1973; m.Chalmers
Broughton b.7 May 1902, d.Mar 1954 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.2.2.1 Gervis Carolyn, b.9 June 1928; m.Walter Lee Spear b.13
Aug 1924; children: 1)Terry Lee, b.3 Oct 1951,
2)Carolyn Elizabeth, b.16 Oct 1953, m.Jan 1973 to David
Morris Davis, 3)William Allen, b.6 Sept 1962
- .2 Jessie Kirby, b.9 Jan 1932
- .3 Talmadge Franklin, b.24 Sept 1934, m.Mary Virginia
Newsom, children: 1)Mark Talmadge, b.29 Oct 1957,
2)Bradley Powell, b.5 Apr 1962 [32]

13.1.2.3 Mary Elizabeth Sowell, b.Aug , m.Theron Carter Hegler [32]

Children:

- 13.1.2.3.1 Theron Carter, b.7 Aug 1946, m.10 Aug 1968 to
Marilyn Dale Steele, child: William Theron, b.1 Jan
1973
- .2 Jesse William, b.5 July 1949, m.20 June 1971 to
Denise Nims
- .3 Robert Sowell, b.20 Aug 1953
[32]

13.1.3 Addie Mae Ogburn, b.7 Feb 1885 in S.C., d.11 Aug 1967; m.Willis
Lemuel Young b.6 Dec 1883, d.27 May 1840 [9,15,32]

13.1.3 cont.

Children:

- 13.1.3.1 Bessie, b.1904, m.Jake Robert Watkins
- .2 Pauline Pearl, b.1906, m.Norwood Columbus Hall
- .3 Mamie Celeste, b.1909, m.Robert Lee Waters
- .4 Archie Lee, b.1911, m.Tressa Mae Hall
- .5 Dan Willis, b.1916, m.Clarissa Reynold
- .6 Everett Theodore, b.1921, m.Pauline Catoe
- .7 Ralph Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1926; m.Jocaska Clyburn
b.19 Sept 1931; children: 1)Amy Catherine, b.10 Sept
1951, m.18 Dec 1971 to Charles Harper Mikell, Jr.,
2)David Clyburn, b.21 Jan 1955
[32]

- 13.1.3.1 Bessie Young, b.17 July 1904; m.Jake Robert Watkins b.12
July 1904, d.8 Oct 1952 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.1.1 Sarah Catherine, b.27 Jan 1926; m.Alex Laney
Spears b.3 June 1925; child: Betsy Harriett,
b.16 Feb 1953
- .2 Jake Robert, b.15 May 1928, d.14 Jan
- .3 Margaret Young, b.21 Oct 1930; m.Roy Francis Mertz
II b.17 Oct 1926; children: 1)Margaret Ann,
b.27 May 1950, m.3 June 1972 to Stephen Douglas
Ham, 2)Brenda Jean, b.18 Jan 1953, 3)Roy Francis,
b.28 Oct 1955, 4)John Robert, b.10 Dec 1962
- .4 Leona Mae, b.11 Dec 1934; m.Stacy Lory Calcutt
b.26 Aug 1934; children: 1)Stacy Lori, b.11 June
1957, 2)Robert Jennings, b.13 Oct 1961, 3)Daphne
Lea, b.12 Oct 1965
- .5 Barbara Jane, b.15 Apr 1942; m.Ernest Albert
Pereira b.29 Jan 1941; children: 1)Alice Ann,
b.20 Sept 1962, 2)Sandra Delaine, b.17 Jan 1965
[32]

- 13.1.3.2 Pauline Pearl Young, b.28 July 1906; m.Norwood Columbus
Hall b.2 Sept 1902 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.2.1 Janet Glynn, b.29 Aug 1932; m.Bobby Gene Pratt
b.9 May 1932; children: 1)Karen Glynn, b.26 Feb
1958, 2)Kemberly Jean, b.30 July 1962
- .2 Charlotte Mae, b.21 Nov 1935; m.Gerald Wesley
Fowler b.18 Feb 1932; children: 1)James Howell,
b.10 Oct 1956, 2)Cheryl Ann, b.31 Oct 1957,
3)Martha Ellen, b.23 Apr 1963
- .3 Norwood Lemuel, b.6 Dec 1941; m.Eleanor Mae
Clayton b.9 Aug 1941; child: Norwood Scott,
b.19 March 1967
[32]

- 13.1.3.3 Mamie Celeste Young, b.5 Nov 1909; m.8 July 1928 to Robert
Lee Waters b.18 Dec 1905 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.3.1 Ester Lee, b.10 June 1931; m.17 Feb 1957 to
Bennie Harold Whatly b.19 Sept 1928; children:
1)Myra Jane, b.6 Nov 1957, 2)Suzanne Marie, b.19
Oct 1960
- .2 Gilbert DuPre, b.19 Dec 1933; m.8 Aug 1959 to
Patricia Cook, b.3 Mar 1935; child: Helen Celeste,
b.23 June 1962
- .3 Robert Marshall, b.8 Dec 1942, m.3 Jan 1970 to
Jean Auten
[32]

13.1.3.4 Archie Lee Young, b.4 Oct 1911; m.Tressa Mae Hall b.8 Oct 1912
[32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.4.1 Judith Ann, b.11 Sept 1932; m.Oscar Robert Horton
b.24 Feb 1929; children: 1)Michael Young, b.17 Sept
1951, 2)Robert Wilson, b.19 June 1953, 3)Edith,
b.17 Aug 1954, 4)Mark Kenneth, b.14 June 1956,
5)Susan, b.1 May 1957
.2 Charles Kenneth, b.3 Nov 1934; m.Edna Campbell
b.27 Feb 1934; children: 1)Anne Marie, b.6 Nov
1960, 2)Tressa Lee, b.22 Nov 1967
.3 Lynnwood Hall, b.19 June 1937; m.Charlene Wingard
b.8 Dec 1939; children: 1)Gregory L., b.20 Nov
1959, 2)Lynda Gayle, b.15 Jan 1961, 3)Stephanie C.,
b.16 Sept 1965
.4 Willis Lemuel, b.8 Oct 1940; m.Linda Garten b.9
Jan 1945; child: Willis Lemuel (Chip), b.17 Jan
1964
.5 Betty Jo, b.25 Feb 1946, m.6 Dec 1969 to William
Francis Montgomery, Jr., children: 1)Lindsey,
b.10 July , 2)William Francis, b.16 Sept 197
[32]

13.1.3.5 Dan Willis Young, b.8 June 1916, m.Clarissa Reynold b.4 Apr
1918 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.5.1 Clarissa Mae, b.6 June 1939; m.George Paul Wesley
Harmon b.13 Dec 1936; children: 1)Mark Edward,
b.8 Nov 1963, 2)George Paul Wesley, b.30 Dec
1964, 3)Clarissa Anne, b.12 Dec 1966, 4)Dan Clark,
b.31 Sept 1968
.2 Carroll Anne, b.31 July 1944, m.28 Nov 1969 to
Reginald Curtis Wickham
[32]

13.1.3.6 Everett Theodore Young, b.19 July 1921, m.Pauline Catoe
b.28 Feb 1923 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.3.6.1 Douglas Thorne, b.10 May 1942, m.8 July 1967 to
Doris Jacqueline Vaughn, child: Catherine Blair,
b.18 Nov 1971
.2 Laura Paulette, b.13 June 1946; m.Alby William
Bowers, Jr., b.30 June 1943; children: 1)Robert
Joseph, b.13 Nov 1962, 2)Kimberly Ann, b.12 Mar
1965
.3 Dinah Sue, b.16 Oct 1949, m.2 June 1967 to George
Calvin Anderson, children: 1)George Clayton,
b.1 Mar 1968, 2)Kelli Paulette, b.28 Nov 1969 [32]

13.1.4 Cynthia Jessie Ogburn, b.5 Apr 1888, d.c27 Feb 1979; m.John
Ervin Sowell b.6 June 1877, d.8 July 1955; resident of
Kershaw,
S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32,35]

Children:

- 13.1.4.1 Robert Lee, b.1913, m.Ida Mae Bowers
.2 James Nelson, 1916-1944, m.Lucille Young
.3 Sallie Ree, b.1922, m.Timothy Howard Hegler
.4 Frank Hawley, b.6 Dec 1924; m.2 Feb 1945 to Mary Gay
b.5 July ; children: 1)Michael, b.9 Mar 1946, m.12
Nov 1966 to , 2)David, b.30 Nov 1949, 3)Mary
Frances, b.2-1 Tille 1952

13.1.4 cont.

- .5 Eugene Ward, b.23 Feb 1930; m.25 July 1957 to
Geneva West b.4 May 1930
[32]

13.1.4.1 Robert Lee Sowell, b.30 Jan 1913; m.14 Nov 1936 to Ida Mae
Bowers b.15 Jan 1915 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.4.1.1 Milton, b.6 Mar 1938; m.8 June 1960 to Evelyn
Cureton b.7 Jan 1938; child: Kaye, b.27 July 1966
.2 Nancy, b.2 Nov 1942; m.23 Aug 1963 to Russell
Bennett b.11 Sept 1942; children: 1)Phillip, b.21
Apr 1966, 2)Sherrie Russell, b.22 May 1969 [32]

13.1.4.2 James Nelson Sowell, b.12 Oct 1916, d.8 Nov 1944; m.14 Oct
1936 to Lucille Young b.12 July 1914 [32]

Child:

- 13.1.4.2.1 Thomas Ervin, b.13 May 1937; m.Annette Browder
b.20 May 1939; children: 1)Thomas Ervin, b.18
Sept 1958, 2)Gina Lorraine, b.5 June 1962
[32]

13.1.4.3 Sallie Ree Sowell, b.22 Aug 1922; m.13 Mar 1941 to Timothy
Howard Hegler b.20 July 1918 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.4.3.1 Belvia Marie, b.19 Nov 1941, m.14 Apr 1973 to
Paul Sullivan Johnson
.2 Timothy Howard, b.30 July 1944; m.Nancy Elizabeth
Owenly b.14 Nov 1947; children: 1)Timothy David,
b.17 Oct 1970, 2)Jonathan Howard, b.15 Dec 1972
.3 Sarah Ann, b.15 Oct 1949, m.22 July 1972 to
Franklin William Ferguson
[32]

13.1.5 Lewis Perry Ogburn, b.18 Nov 1890, d.13 Aug 1968; m.19 Jan 1913
to Julia Bowers of Heath Springs, S.C. b.18 Jan 1891, d.21
July 1972; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,27,32,36]

Children:

- 13.1.5.1 Randolph Perry, b.1913, m.Betty Magill
.2 Katherine, b.1916, m.Robert Vernon Hudson
.3 Doctor Lewis, b.20 Sept 1918, d.8 May 1919
.4 William Robertson, b.1920, m.Dorothy Jane Hudson
.5 Mendel Boyce, b.17 Apr 1924; m.Irene Vinson b.24 May
1925; children: 1)Earl Thomas, b.25 Dec 1948,
m.Barbara Jo Ussery, 2)Marion Patricia, b.3 Mar 1953,
3)Theresa Irene, b.29 Aug 1960
.6 Reba, b.1931, m.Sam C. Truesdale, Jr.
[32]

13.1.5.1 Randolph Perry Ogburn, b.10 Oct 1913; m.Betty (Marjorie
Elizabeth) Magill b.28 Aug 1918 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.5.1.1 James Randolph, b.24 July 1940, m.27 Nov 1971 to
Beverly Ann Brown
.2 Marjorie Elaine, b2 July 1942 m. David Lewis Waters b. 16
Dec 1940; children: 1) Catherine Elizabeth, b 25
Jan 1967, 2) David Perry, b22 May 1968, 3)
Margaret Leonara, b8 Pct 1971
[32]

13.1.5.2 Katherine Ogburn, b.13 June 1916; m.Robert Vernon Hudson
b.28 Aug 1921[32]

Children:

- 13.1.5.2.1 Jacqueline, b.12 Dec 1941
- .2 Katherine Ann, b 10 Mar 1948
- .3 Robert Vernon, b 6 July 1950, m.19 Dec 1969 to
Caroline (Babbs) Baldwin, child: Robert Vernon,
b.Oct 1972
- .4 Harold Lewis, b.24 June 1954
[32]

13.1.5.4 William Robertson Ogburn, b.4 July 1920; m.23 Nov 1940 to
Dorothy Jane Hudson, b.5 Feb 1924 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.5.4.1 Beverly Carole, b.22 Sept 1941; m.21 Dec 1958 to
Wiley Elliott Sheorn, Jr. b.31 Oct 1937;
children: 1)Elliott Robertson, b.21 Feb 1962,
2)Mark Jonathan, b.5 Sept 1963
- .2 William Robertson, b.20 Feb 1947
[32]

13.1.5.6 Reba Ogburn, b.11 May 1931; m.20 Aug 1947 to Sam C.
Truesdale, Jr. b.20 June 1925 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.5.6.1 John William, b.31 July 1948, m.Joyce Hopkins,
children: 1)John William, b.16 June 1970, 2)Michael
Eugene, b.22 Feb 1972
- .2 Sam C., b.24 July 1949, m.Carolyn Elaine Sowell,
child: Melanie Elaine, b.14 May 1972
- .3 Edward Lewis, b.8 Sept 1951; m.Sherry Lee Jones
b.17 Mar 1954; child: Jacob Perry, b.3 Jan 1973
- .4 Joseph Daniel, b.24 Apr 1954
- .5 Julia Carolyn, b.25 Nov 1955
- .6 Stephen Layne, b.6 Feb 1959
[32]

13.1.6 Nannie Bernice Ogburn, b.11 July 1893, d.15 Oct 1955; m.Lee
Joikim Faulkenberry b.2 May 1894, d.22 Feb 1941; resident of
Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32]

Children:

- 13.1.6.1 D. Woodrow, 1914-1962, m.Sarah Corinne Floyd
- .2 Paul K., 1916-1969, m.Sara Horton
- .3 Walter Richard, b.1919, m.Sara McJunkin
- .4 Marion Doris, m.Alton L. Koon
- .5 Norwood, b.20 Mar 1920, d.4 Oct 1920
- .6 Louise, b.20 May 1924, d.14 Dec 1924
- .7 Nancy Lee, b.9 June 1931; m.Robert Ellis Evans b.30
Sept 1924, d.July 19--; children: 1)Robert Norman,
b.3 Dec 1959, 2)Christopher Allan, b.14 Feb 1967
- .8 Jerry D., b.7 Mar 1936; m.Carolyn Phillips b.22 Dec
1938; child: Sandra, b.29 Nov 1961
[32]

13.1.6.1 D. Woodrow Faulkenberry, b.29 Nov 1914, d.24 May 1962; m.23
Jan 1942 to Sarah Corinne Floyd b.8 July 1918 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.6.1.1 Sonya Ann, b.3 July 1947, m.5 Aug 1967 to Cortez
Tollison Poole, Jr., child: Virginia Corinne,
b.11 Sept 1970
- .2 Daryl Woodrow, b.26 Oct 1948
[32]

13.1.6.2 Paul K. Faulkenberry, b.7 Aug 1916, d.1 Oct 1969; m.Sara Horton b.24 Aug 1918 [32]

Children:

13.1.6.2.1 Alinda Lee, b.23 Oct 1942, d.23 Oct 194-
.2 Paul Gary, b.24 Feb 1944, m.4 Nov 1967 to
Patricia Ann Branham, child: Kelly Renee, b.1 May 1973
.3 James Larry, b.14 Sept 1948, m.22 Aug 1970 to
Esther Sue Hinson
[32]

13.1.6.3 Walter Richard Faulkenberry, b.7 Feb 1919; m.20 Feb 1949 to Sara McJunkin b.18 Mar 1924 [32]

Children:

13.1.6.3.1 Malcolm Dennis, b.30 Sept 1951
.2 Lee Ann, b.30 Jan 1955, m.Ronald Knight, child:
Benjamin Lee, b.11 June 1973
[32]

13.1.6.4 Marion Doris Faulkenberry, b.28 Nov ; m.Alton L. Koon
b.10 Sept [32]

Children:

13.1.6.4.1 Alton L., b.29 Nov
.2 Irby Lee, b.5 Oct
.3 Marian, b.20 Feb , m.12 Aug 1967 to Douglas
McArthur Martin b.29 Sept child: Amanda Paige, b.9
Feb 1972
.4 Catherine Lynn, b.29 Jan
James Doyle Roberts, b.Jan , m.18 July 1970 to
.5 Nancy Elizabeth, b.30 May
[32]

13.1.7 Doctor Dan Ogburn, b.15 Oct 1894, d.14 Feb 1960; m.8 Mar 1922 to Melissa Evelyn (Mae) Truesdale, b.30 Aug 1880, d.13 Jan 1974; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32]

Child:

13.1.7.1 Virginia Lucille, b.9 Aug 1924; m.1 Mar 1947 to Oliver Whitfield Wells b.13 Dec 1924; children: 1)Daniel Leroy, b.1 Sept 1956, 2)Susan Marie, b.23 July 1960; m.31 Mar 1979 to Michael Albert Capps b.19 Apr 1958; living in Camden, S.C. in 1979
[32,37]

13.1.8 Marie Ogburn, b.1896, d.Aug 1918, m.1913 to Sidney Bowers [9,15,32]

Child:

13.1.8.1 Hubert, b.3 July 1916, m.Jean _ , children:
[32]

13.1.9 Minnie Lee Ogburn, b.26 Aug 1900, alive in 1978; m.13 Oct 1921 to Luther Ferris Faulkenberry b.8 Nov 1898 [15,32]

Children:

13.1.9.1 Luther Ferris, b.16 Aug 1922, d.Dec 197-; m.5 Nov 1944 to (Karen) Esther Marie Gaudet b.23 Mar 1919; children:
1)Joe Michael, b.27 May 1955, 2)Paul Kelvin, b.9 Dec 1956, 3)Daryl James, b.5 Oct 1958, 4)Keith John, b.26 May 1960
.2 Sarah Frances, b.1924, m.Harvey G. Rowell

13.1.9 cont.

- .3 Charles Emerson, b.30 Nov 1925; m.7 June 1947 to Lummie Pike b.18 Jan 1927; children: 1)James Charles, b.22 Oct 1949, 2)John Thomas, b.18 Nov 1951, 3)William Leonard, b.5 Feb 1958
- .4 Leonard Edsel, b.29 Aug 1927; m.Nola Roberts, b.24 June 1932; child: Kevin, b.11 Nov 1959
- .5 Vernon Ogburn, 1928-195-, m.Irene Talbert
 - .6 Betty Jo, b.1930, m.John Robert Nick
- .7 Howard Lee, b.16 Feb 1932; m.28 Jan 1950 to Mae Craig b.18 May 1934; children: 1)Kenneth Howard, b.3 Sept 1951, 2)Deborah Joyce, b.9 Jan 1954, 3)Cathy Ann, b.16 Sept 1955, 4)Mark Anthony, b.15 Apr 1958
- .8 Joyce Ernestine, b.23 Aug 1933; m.Paul Reeves b.21 May 1927; children: 1)Paul Lee, b.19 Nov 1958, 2)Joni Maria, b.2 Apr 1962
[32]

13.1.9.2 Sarah Frances Faulkenberry, b.23 June 1924; m.Harvey G. Rowell b.7 July 1911, d.20 Jan 1961 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.9.2.1 Marlene, b.22 May 1947, m.22 May 1970 to Warren Ray Carnes
- .2 William, b.26 Jan 1951; m.21 Mar 1970 to Jennifer Lynn Blackmon b.Nov 1953; child: William Gregory, b.6 Nov 197-
[32]

13.1.9.5 Vernon Ogburn Faulkenberry, b.25 Oct 1928, d.24 Feb 195-, m.Irene Talbert [32]

Child:

- 13.1.9.5.1 Toby, b.6 Mar 1953, m.Sandra Wilson, child: Christopher Vernon, b.23 Feb 1972
[32]

13.1.9.6 Betty Jo Faulkenberry, b.23 Aug 1930; m.John Robert Nick b.13 June 1927 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.9.6.1 Melissa Lee, b.15 Jan 1952, m.Robert Allgood Bullock, Jr., child: Robert Allgood, b.15 Nov 1970
- .2 John Robert, b.7 Mar 1954
[32]

13.1.10 Willis Lawton Ogburn, b.18 Nov 1903, alive in 1978; m.1)16 Apr 1927 to Eppie Livingston of North, S.C. b.13 Jan 1905, d.13 Nov 1970; m.2)5 Aug 1972 to Ruth Estelle Robertson of Lancaster, S.C.; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,15,32,36]

Children by Eppie Livingston:

- 13.1.10.1 Willis Lawton, b.11 May 1928; m.4 Aug 1948 to Doris Jean Adams of Kershaw b.12 Feb 1929; children:
 - 1)Catherine Jean. b.28 Feb 1950, 2)Thomas Willis, b.7 Nov 1955 [36]
- .2 Betty Imogene, b.10 Aug 1930; m.2 Sept 1948 to I. Eugene Blackmon of Heath Springs, S.C. b.11 Sept 1927; children: 1)Michael Eugene, b.26 Sept 1951, 2)Pamela Lucia, b.4 May 1954 [36]
- .3 Lawrence Livingston, b.13 Dec 1935; m.22 Nov 1955 to Helene Dohl b.25 May 1932; children: 1)Cheryl Virginia, b.11 Sept 1956, 2)James Beacher, b.14 Sept 1950, 3)Walter Lewis (Wally), b.14 Aug 1951

13.1.10 cont.

- .4 Marilyn DeHay, b.21 Nov 1942; m.29 Aug 1965 to James Buffkin b.11 Apr 1939. (Marilyn may not be a daughter of Eppie and Willis, but was listed as part of the family and with DeHay as surname)
[32]

13.1.11 Curtis Eugene Ogburn, b.3 Nov 1907, alive in 1978; m.Madge Williams b.3 Apr 1911 [15,32]

Children:

- 13.1.11.1 Barbara Anne, b.1927, m.Charles William Stump, Jr.
- .2 Curtis Eugene (Sonny), b.3 Nov 1929, m.Murnan Adkins, children: 1)Jane Ellen, b.5 Nov 1952, 2)Sheryl Lynn, b.22 July 1955, 3)Kimberly Ann, b.31 Jan 1958, 4)Robert Lee, b.14 Feb 1959, 5)Roger John, b.4 July 1961
- .3 Alice Stacia, b.1933, m.1)Robert Roberts, m.2) Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr.
[32]

13.1.11.1 Barbara Anne Ogburn, b.20 May 1927; m.2 June 1943 to Charles William Stump, Jr. b.4 May 1918 who had son, Charles William, b.8 Dec 1939 [32]

Children:

- 13.1.11.1.1 William Curtis, b.8 Sept 1944; m.Janice Linda Swan b.9 June 1945; children: 1)William Curtis, b.23 Dec 1966, 2)Jill Diane, b.6 May 1972, 3)Jennifer Anne, b.1 Sept 1973
- .2 Barbara Anne, b.12 Oct 1950; m.20 Mar 1973 to Juan Jose Perez b.27 Oct 1950
- .3 David Ogburn, b.12 Feb 1958
[32]

13.1.11.3 Alice Stacia Ogburn, b.21 July 1933, m.1)Robert Roberts, m.2)19 Dec 1972 to Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr. [32]

Children by Robert Roberts:

- 13.1.11.3.1 Robert, b.26 Jan 1954
- .2 Jeanette Elise, b.3 July 1956
- .3 Stephen Eugene, b.12 Feb 1958
- .4 Margaret Louise, b.21 Nov 1960

Child by Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr.:

- .5 Broadus Tindal, b.May 197-
[32]

13.2 Lucius Barry (Bunk) (Little Berry) Ogburn, known as Barry or Lucius Barry by his relatives [14,15,34,39,40], but name appears as Barry or Little Berry in his correspondence [7] and in a legal document [6]; b.Oct 1867 in S.C. [9], d.24 May 1939 [33]; m.Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Horton b.c1871, d.20 July 1956 [38], age 68 in 1939 [33], Molly living with her daughter, Mrs. Etta Hough (13.2.1), in 1950 [14,15,31,34]

Children:

- 13.2.1 Etta, b.1887, m.Clarence Hough [14]
- .2 Maude, b.1 Apr 1891 [9], d.age 44; m.1)Jim Creed, d. children: 1)Dorothy, b.c1918 [33], 2)J.E., d.age 9; m.2)Frank West, d.without issue, m.3)Frank West, nephew of 2nd husband, child: 3)Frank West, b.c1931 [33]; two adopted children by Eva Horton and names changed to Horton after Maude's death [14]

13.2 cont.

- .3 Walter Edward, b.May 1892 [9], d.in Atlanta, m.Mamie Bissell, children: 1)Lewis, b.1917, 2)Sarah, 3)William (Bill), 4)Charles, 5)Jane (Jan), 6)Legree (spelling?), 7)(Butch) [14,34]
- .4 John, b.Apr 1894 [9,33], lived in Charlotte, N.C., children: 1)Ruby Hough, m. Gillam, 2)Mildred, m.James M. McCorkle, 3)Frank, deceased before 1979, 4)Jack, 5)Howard, retired from Army, living in Florida in 1979, 6)Everett, 7)Billy [14,34]
- .5 William Doc, . twin .of =John, 1894 [9]-1929 [41] [14,34]
- .6 Fred Marshall, 1895 [33,39]-1959, m.Nettie Smyrl [14,34]
- .7 Bessie, b.May 1898 [9,33]; m.Arthur Watts; living in Crescent City, Fla. in 1979, children: 1)Arthur, d.before 1979, 2)Vivian, 3)Barry [14,34]
- .8 Louise, b.c1901 [33]; m.Foster Watts, brother of Arthur Watts; living in Crescent City, Fla. in 1979, children: 1)Margaret, 2)Foster, 3)Alvin, 4)James, 5)Mary Lou [14,34]
- .9 James, b.c1896 [41], unmarried in 1979, lived in Camden, S.C. [14,34]
- .10 Eva, d.age 36; m.Henry Horton, her 1st cousin; child: d.at birth; adopted Maude's 2 children [14]
- .11 Carl, b.c1909 [33], d.28 Oct 1957 [42], m.Ethel Durfee of Providence, R.I. (Ethel was Auditor of Kershaw Co.,S.C. for 16 years), children: 1)Molly, m.Charles Dixon, 2)Shirley, m.Ferris Sheeheen [14,43]
- .12 Lucius Barry, b.c1911 [33]; m.Inez Gardner; no issue, living in Camden, S.C. in 1979 [14,34,44]

- 13.2.1 Etta Ogburn, b.Oct 1887; m.Clarence Hough, d.1939, who served as game warden of Kershaw Co.,S.C.; upon his death, Etta became game warden and served for 13 years; living with Ogburn Hough in Columbia, S.C. in 1979 [14,34,45]

Children:

- 13.2.1.1 Sue Kirkland, m Leonard Hawkins Watson
- .2 Laborn Charles, d.July 1976, lived in Camden, S.C.; m.1)Cleo Sloan, child: 1)Charles Sloan; divorced; m.2)Grace Hall, child: 2)Charles; divorced; m.3) Sybil McKenzie, no issue; living in Camden, S.C. in 1979
- .3 Ogburn Melton, b.1917; m.1)Mary Lee Hendricks, children: 1)Ogburn Melton of High Point, N.C., 2)Hendrix; divorced; m.2)Beulah Connor Parr d.8 June 1978, no issue; living in Columbia, S.C. in 1979
- .4 Shelby Clifton, m.Cora Elizabeth Gaskins; living in Chicago, Ill. in 1979; child: Sheryl Lynn
- .5 Oscar Horwood (Buster), d.1949 at age 27; m.Margarete Jhant; lived in Lancaster, S.C.; children: 1)Harriet Ann, m. _____ Smoke, 2)John Clarence [14,34]

- 13.2.1.1 Sue Kirkland Hough; m.Leonard Hawkins Watson; living in Orangeburg, S.C. in 1979 [14,34]

Child:

- 13.2.1.1.1 Suzanne Hough, m.Donald Raymond Markolski, children: 1)Stephanie Lynn, 2)Donald Raymond, 3)Steven Watson [14,34]

- 13.2.5 William Doc Ogburn, b.Apr 1894 [9,33], twin of John, d.5 June 1929 [41], married, lived in Camden, S.C. [14,31,34]

Children:

- 13.2.5.1 Douglas, b.c1925 [33], daughter: Mary
.2 W. Edward, b.c1925 [33]; m.Wilene West Durant, nee West, who had 2 children; Edward was Clerk of the Court for Kershaw Co., S.C. in 1978; child; d.infant [14,31]
.3 Sammy H., b.c1927 [33], d.21 Oct 1967 at age 42 in Camden; m.Jean Mock age 39 in 1967; children: 1) Donna Jean, age 14 in 1967, 2) Teresa Gail, age 12 in 1967, 3) Samuel Michael, age 8 in 1967 [14,46]

- 13.2.6 Fred Marshall Ogburn, b.27 Aug 1895 [33,39], d.14 May 1959; m.29 Dec 1921 to Nettie Smyrl b.29 Apr 1900, d/o Lottie Love and R.L. Smyrl of Kershaw Co., S.C. Fred Marshall was farmer and business man and Auditor of Kershaw Co., S.C., lived in Camden, S.C. [9,39,40,47]

Children:

- 13.2.6.1 Nettie Leese, b.21 Nov 1922; m.17 Aug 1940 to Rufus Henry Brown; living in Columbia, S.C. in 1979, children: 1) Joyce Carol, b.24 June 1948, 2) Jean Ellen, and twin, 3) Jane Eleanor, b.1 Jan 1954 [14]
.2 Fred Marshall, b.3 June 1923, m.June Maddox, children: 1) Fred Marshall, b.Aug 1956, 2) Barbara Lynn, b.14 Dec 1952
.3 Gary Smyrl, b.28 Dec 1926, m.Nancy Elliott, child: Kimberly Kay (Kim), b.5 June 1960
.4 Onnie Gene, b.14 May 1933, m.Jo Anne Horner, children: 1) Dawn Louise, b.3 Dec 1960, 2) James Barry, b.21 Oct 1964
.5 Joseph Larry, b.21 Jan 1941, m.Serena Roberts, children: 1) Andrew Bond (Andy), b.Sept 1964, 2) Elizabeth Marshall, b.Sept 1968 [40]

- 17 Katharine Argena Ogburn, b.3 July 1845; m.Thomas F. Sherrill of Lincolnton, N.C., b.Nov 1830 [1,3,6]

Children:

- 17.1 Mollie, d.before 1934, m. Blalock [6]
.2 Dora P., m. Thompson [6]
.3 Mary A., Cheraw, S.C. in 1929, m. _____ Laney [1,6]
.4 Hiram O., d.before 1934 [6]
.5 Gustavus (Gus) A., living in Cheraw, S.C. in 1929 [1,3,6]
.6 Daniel W. [6]
.7 David L., d.in Asheville, N.C. before 1934, children: 1) David, m.Louise C. _____, divorced, 2) Katherine, 3) LeBruce, 4) Jack, 5) Russell T6]
.8 Anna (Annie) A., m. Laney [3,6]
.9 Adrianna (Addie), m. Tolar [3,6]
.10 Nicholas Frank, d.before 1934, children: 1) Victoria, m. Plyler, 2) Bessie, m. _____ Easterling, 3) Leila, m. Cottingham, 4) Lillie, m. _____ Anderson, 5) Sam H. [3,6]
.11 Catherine [3]
.12 Susanna [3]
.13 Marsha or Martha [3] _____

Sources

- 1 Letter 21 Mar 1929, G.A. Sherrill (17.5), Cheraw, S.C. to W.F. Ogburn gives birth dates taken from family bible.
- 2 1850 Census, S.C.
- 3 Letter 26 June 1979, Ulysses Gardner, Lancaster, S.C., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 4 Land grant to Littlebury Ogburn, entered 28 Aug 1788, issued 16 Nov 1790, entry #69, grant #956, Book 76, p.23 of North Carolina records; Book T-1, 1793, p.166 of Johnston Co., N.C. records.
- 5 Deed, from Little Berry Ogburn to Freeman Killingsworth, dated 18 Dec 1797, Book W1, p.477 of Johnston Co. records of deeds.
- 6 Complaint, Court of Common Pleas, Chesterfield Co., S.C., E.B.W. et al. vs L.C.P. et al.; filed 17 Jan 1934.
- 7 Letter 21 Feb 1929, Berry Ogburn (13.2), Camden, S.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 8 Letter 12 Feb 1929, Henry Jackson Ogburn (10.9.4), Pageland, S.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 8a Will, Thomas Tomlinson, dated 28 Nov 1780, Johnston County North Carolina Will Abstracts 1746-1825 Vol 1 by Elizabeth E. Ross (1975).
- 9 1900 Census, S.C.
- 10 1880 Census, S.C.
- 11 Albert M. Shipp Methodism in South Carolina 1972 reprint of book published in 1884, p.634.
Albert Deems Betts History of South Carolina Methodism (1972).
- 12 Probate records, Chesterfield Co., S.C., L.D. Ogburn [16].
- 13 Will, Martha A. Ogburn (16), dated 28 Jan 1915, admitted to probate 16 Apr 1915, Chesterfield Co., S.C.
- 14 Conversation, 20 Apr 1979, Nettie Leese Brown (13.2.6.1), Sue Hough Watson (13.2.1.1), Etta Hough (13.2.1), Fielding Ogburn, and Patricia D. Ogburn; Columbia, S.C.
- 15 Letter 1 Aug 1950, Curtis E. Ogburn (13.1.11), New Orleans, La. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 16 Compilation, July 1961, Marie Ogburn Russell (5.4.5.2).
- 17 1880 Census, Ala.
- 18 1850 Census, Ala.
- 19 1860 Census, Ala.
- 20 Obituary, 8 Jan 1942, Montgomery Advertiser, P.D. Ogburn (5.1.2).
- 20a Compilation, 30 Jan 1963, Jimmy Ray Ogburn (5.6.18), Raleigh, N.C.
- 20b Letter 20 Feb 1963, Elijah Berry Ogburn (5.1.9), Bessemer, Ala. to J.R. Ogburn, cites Family Bible Record for birth dates.
- 21 1900 Census, Ala.

- 22 Letter 1 Jan 1961 Marie Ogburn Russell (5.4.5.2), San Luis Obispo, Cal. to Charlton Ogburn, Jr.
- 23 Obituary of J.B. Ogburn recorded from Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2)
- 24 Letters 25 Jan 1978 and 8 Sept 1980, Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2), Alturas, Cal. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 25 Letter 14 Dec 1977, Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2), Alturas, Cal. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 26 1900 Census, La.
- 27 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Julia B. Ogburn (13.1.5).
- 28 Probate records, Chesterfield Co., S.C., G.P. Ogburn (10.9).
- 29 Probate records, Chesterfield Co., S.C., Geo. Lee Ogburn (10.9.8j).
- 30 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Fitzhugh Park Ogburn (10.9.11).
- 31 Letter 21 Nov 1978, W. Edward Ogburn (13.2.5.2), Camden, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 32 Letter with compilation, 14 Feb 1979, Curtis Ogburn, Jr. (13.1.11.2), Columbia, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 33 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., L.B. Ogburn (13.2).
- 34 Letter, 16 Apr 1979, Sue Hough Watson (13.2.1.1), Orangeburg, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 35 Letter 13 Mar 1979, Curtis E. Ogburn, Jr. (13.1.11.2), Columbia, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 36 Marriage register, Lancaster Co., S.C.
- 37 Conversation, 19 Apr 1979, Mrs. Virginia Wells (13.1.7.1) and Fielding Ogburn, Camden, S.C.
- 38 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Mary E. Ogburn (13.2).
- 39 Herbert Ravenel Sass The Story of the South Carolina Lowcountry J.F. Hyer Publishing Co., West Columbia, S.C. (1956).
- 40 Compilation, 20 Apr 1979, Nettie Leese Brown (13.2.6.1).
- 41 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Will D. Ogburn (13.2.5).
- 42 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Carl Ogburn (13.2.11).
- 43 News item, Camden Chronicle, 21 Nov 1977.
- 44 Letter 13 March 1979, Curtis E. Ogburn, Jr. (13.1.11.2), Columbia, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 45 News item, Camden Chronicle, 16 Oct 1977.
- 46 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Sammy H. Ogburn (13.2.5.3).
- 47 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Fred M. Ogburn (13.2.6).

1.1.6 cont.

- .9 John, of Angier [3,8,12]
- .10 Brooks, of Benson, N.C.[3,8,12]
- .11 Wade, U.S. Marine [3,8]
- .12 Bertha [12]
- .13 Kenneth, living in 1979 [12]

- 1.1.7 Robert Ira (Ivy) Ogburn, b.15 July 1864 in N.C., d.2 March 1918; m.1)Ludella (Loudella, Lubella) Grimes 1867-1899; m.2)Mrs. Roxie Anna Hayes b.13 Aug 1867 in N.C., d.10 June 1942; residents of Johnston Co., N.C. in 1900 [3,4,5,8,13,19,23,24,25].Bessie was only child living in 1979 [22]

Children by Ludella Grimes:

- 1.1.7.1 Alonzo Carl, b.Feb 1890, of Angier, Harnett Co.,N.C. [3,8,12,24,25]
- .2 Hubert I., b.Apr 1892, living in Sanford, Sanford Co., N.C. in 1928 [3,5,8,12,24,25]
 - .3 Thomas Chester 1894-1958, m.Lillie Wrenn [3,4,8,12,24,25]
 - .4 Mabel A., b.Sept 1896[12,24,25]
 - .5 Jasper Victor, b.Aug 1898, of Smithfield, Johnston Co., N.C. [3,8,12,24,25]

Children by Roxie Anna Hayes:

- .6 Bessie, m.Raeford Langdon [12,25], living in 1979 [22]
 - .7 J. Herman, b.15 Feb 1901, d.9 Aug 1943 of Willow Springs, Wake Co.,N.C., m.Myrtle Lee [3,8,12,25], child: Helen Marie, b.4 July 1924, d.24 May 1927 [23,26]
 - .8 Robert E., b.6 Dec 1903, d.20 July 1904 [23]
- Children of Mrs. Roxie Hayes by earlier marriage: Vera P. Hayes, b.Nov 1894, m.P.K. Honeycutt and Silas G. Hayes, b.May 1896 [24,25]

- 1.1.7.3 Thomas Chester Ogburn, b.3 Aug 1894, d.1 May 1958; m.Lillie Wrenn b.9 May 1901, d.6 July 1967; living in Smithfield, Johnston Co.,N.C. in 1928[3,4,8,24,25]

Children:

- 1.1.7.3.1 Dorothy Dean, b.5 June 1922; m.Arthur Edward Howell, Jr. [25]; living in Texas in 1979 [22]
- .2 Lillian Wrenn, b.1924, m.Ernest Reid Cochrane [25]
 - .3 John Thomas, b.7 Sept 1929; m.Jane Carter; living in North Wilkesboro, N.C. in 1978 [25]
 - .4 Timothy Cliften, b.31 July 1941, m.Sara Lou White [25]

- 1.1.7.3.2 Lillian Wrenn Ogburn, b.3 Sept 1924; m.12 Oct 1946 to Ernest Reid Cochrane b.29 Sept 1924; living in Columbia, S.C. in 1978 [25]

Children:

- 1.1.7.3.2.1 Chester Banks, b.14 March 1949; m.29 March 1971 to Sheila Yvonne Sellers b.31 Dec 1951; child: James Scott, b.26 Jan 1964
- .2 Connie Wrenn, b.29 March 1953 [25]

- 1.2 (Joseph) Calvin Ogburn, 1811-1889; m.25 Mar 1836 [27] in Wake Co., N.C. to Catherine (Katie) Stuart (Stewart) b.c1811; residents of Johnston Co.,N.C. in 1850 [8,11,16,20,22,28,29].

1.2 cont.

Children:

- 1.2.1 James, b.c1839 [16]
 - .2 John, b.c1843 [16]
 - .3 Polley, b.c1845 [16]
 - .4 William Alfred, 1848-1916, m.Delia Gulley [3,8,20,24]
 - .5 Edith C., b.c1855 [20]
 - .6 Joseph Calvin, 1857/58-1912, m.Mary Ann Blalock [3,8,11,24]

- 1.2.4 William Alfred Ogburn, b.25 Mar 1848 in Johnston Co., N.C., d.5 Nov 1916 in Johnston Co.; m.25 June 1873 in Wake Co., N.C. to Delia Gulley b.20 Nov 1855 in Wake Co., d.8 Feb 1935 in Johnston Co., d/o Martha Smith and Ransom Gulley; residents of Johnston Co. in 1880 and 1900, all children born in Johnston Co. [3,8,20,24,29]

Children:

- 1.2.4.1 Leonard Orlando, b.6 May 1874, d.21 July 1952 in Va.; m.1)21 Jan 1913 to Kitty Buffaloe; m.2)Maggie Currin; lived in Johnston Co., N.C. briefly and then went to Va., near Richmond [3,8,22,24]
 - .2 Loyd Melvin, b.8 or 20 Aug 1876, d.7 or 8 May 1936; m.8 Dec 1911 to Addie King b.10 Mar 1887, d.26 June 1966; lived in Benson, Johnston Co. [3,8,22,23,24,26]
 - .3 Almah Beatrice, b.12 July 1878, d.July 1958 [24], unmarried, lived with Ida Lillian and Ross Ogburn [22]
 - .4 Ross Calhoun, 1880-1961, m.Ida Lillian Ogburn [3,8,22, 24]
 - .5 son, b.29 Dec 1883, d.29 Dec 1883
 - .6 Minnie Adelaid, b.20 May 1894 [24], m.1)30 Nov 1912 to Tommie O. Stephenson, m.2)21 July 1921 to Elmon Argo Barbour

[29]

- 1.2.4.4 Ross Calhoun Ogburn, b.18 Oct 1880, d.10 Feb 1961; m.26 Dec 1916 to Ida Lillian Ogburn (1.1.5.1) b.20 Dec 1887, d.17 Aug 1977; lived in Willow Springs, Wake Co., N.C. [3,8,22,24]

Children:

- 1.2.4.4.1 James Alfred, b.25 Nov 1917, d.17 June 1979; m.Eunice Parker b.Sept 1915 [22]
 - .2 Mabel Lee, b.1921, m.Junius Boyette Surles, Jr. [12,22]

- 1.2.4.4.2 Mabel Lee Ogburn, b.29 July 1921; m.16 Sept 1942 to Junius Boyette Surles, Jr. b.30 Jan 1921; both living in Willow Springs, N.C. in 1979, school librarian [12,22]

Children:

- 1.2.4.4.2.1 Junius Boyette, b.9 Aug 1943; m.12 Dec 1964 to Julie Dodson b.13 Oct 1943; children: 1)Junius Boyette, b.27 June 1970, 2)Troy Dodson, b.21 June 1977; living in Greenville, N.C. in 1979
 - .2 Gayle, b.13 Aug 1948; m.28 Sept 1968 to Steven Godwin b.13 Apr 1946; living in Fayetteville, N.C. in 1979, child: Caroline Paige, b.25 Dec 1979 [30]

[22]

- 1.2.6 Joseph Calvin Ogburn, b.22 Feb 1857 or Feb 1858 in Johnston Co., N.C., d.12 March 1912 in Wake Co., N.C.; m.2 Jan 1879 in Wake Co. to Mary Ann Blalock b.18 Jan 1859 in Harnett Co., N.C., d.30 May 1937 in Wake Co., d/o Christiana Matthews and Hugh Blalock; descendants living around Apex, Wake Co. in 1928 [3,8,11,24,31]

1.2.6 cont.

Children:

- 1.2.6.1 Lundie Calvin, b.13 Dec 1879 in Johnston Co., d.17 Feb 1917, m.24 June 1904 to Mamie Byrd
- .2 Callie Clyde, b.22 July 1881 in Johnston Co., d.18 Dec 1927, m.20 Nov 1902 to Jim Bryant Smith
- .3 Sallie Olivia, b.20 Nov 1882 in Johnston Co., d.4 June 1918, unmarried
- .4 Annie Mildred, b.19 Oct 1885 in Johnston Co., m.24 Mar 1907 to Lawrence Blalock
- .5 Alie Bertha, b.15 July 1887 in Johnston Co., d.5 Aug 1931; m.12 Apr 1909 to Chris Jackson
- .6 Hugh Dewitt, b.29 Oct 1889 in Johnston Co., d.20 Mar 1926; m.20 Mar 1910 to Millie Helen Jones
- .7 Joseph Carr, b.30 Mar 1892 in Johnston Co., m.8 Sept 1933 to Zelma Card
- .8 Mamie Iola, b.17 July 1894 in Johnston Co., m.24 Dec 1915 to Tom Rogers
- .9 Hoke Bryan, b.22 July 1897 in Wake Co., d.24 Jan 1944, unmarried, living in Apex in 1928 [41]
- .10 Lacy Ruth, b.31 Aug 1899 in Wake Co., m.20 Apr 1919 to Hermas Delno Powell [24,31]

- 2 James Ogburn; m.Edith Youngblood in Johnston Co.,N.C. (marriage bond dated 5 May 1791) [32]; resident of Wilkinson Co.,Ga. in 1830 [33]

Children:

- 2.1 Jacob, c1791-c1856, m.1) Youngblood, m.2)Maria Phillips [34]
- .2 Littleberry (Littlebery, Little Berry), 1792-1870, m.1)Elizabeth Jackson, m.2)Mrs. Nancy Brimbery [35,36,37,38,39]
- .3 son, left in N.C. [34], believed to be named William [40]
- .4 Winnie, lived to be very old and died unmarried [36]. Winnyfred listed in 1850 Census, age 50, b.in N.C., in household of Etheldred Ogburn, age 42 and Argent, age 35 [36,37]
- .5 Eldridge, 1808-1885, m.Argent Cannon [35,36,37,38]
- .6 A girl; m.Anderson Hall; lived in Wilkinson Co. on Porter's Creek, children: 1)Luther, 2)Alfred, m. , 3)Hansfred [34]

The only direct identification of the parents of ~~these~~ children has been independently given by Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8) [39,40], a great great granddaughter; Mary Blackmon (2.2.6.4) [42], a great great granddaughter; and Wilburn O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2) [35,37], a great grandson. They identify them as Edith Youngblood and Eldridge Ogburn. The gravestone of Littleberry Ogburn in Reynolds, Ga. names his father, James; but that grave was not marked in February of 1929 [43] and the present gravestone and inscription were put in place by William F. Ogburn (2.2.8.3) [44], a grandson of Littleberry, probably on the basis of such information as given here. It is likely, however, that James and Eldridge Sr. were the same individual. Descendants Alice, Mary, and Wilburn may have been mistaken or perhaps James took on the name, Eldridge, sometime after moving to Georgia.

The name Eldridge Ogburn has not been found in the records of N.C. and Ga. except for the son, Eldridge, who married Argent Cannon. The name James Ogburn appears in both states. The name first appears in the 1784-87 state census for N.C. which lists James Ogborn in Johnston Co., age 21-60, with no family. The marriage bond for James and Edith Youngblood is dated 5 May 1791 [32]. Subsequently James Ogburn appears as follows in the Johnston County records:

21 Feb 1793, witness [45]
1797, witness with John Stephenson to deed of land to Thomas
Youngblood [46]
1800, 2 tracts of land 50 and 70 acres were deeded to James
Ogburn [47]
24 March 1800, witness with Thomas Youngblood to deed of land to
John Ogburn [48]
30 Aug 1804, in list of jurors [49]
27 Nov 1804, in list of jurors [49]
28 Nov 1804, in list of jurors [49]
1800, 1801, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, in tax lists for 400 acres 28
Nov 1808 and 27 Feb 1809, administrator of will of Young
Youngblood [49]
18 Feb 1819, several tracts of land deeded by Thomas Youngblood and
James Ogburn, of Johnston Co., to Matthew Jones [50]

In Georgia, James Osborn, appears in the 1820 Census for Wilkinson Co.; James Ogburn drew land-lot number 161, Dooly Co., Ga. in the-lottery of 1821; James and Jacob Ogburn were given credit by a local store in Wilkinson Co., in 1825 [51]; and the 1830 Census, Wilkinson Co., Ga. lists the household of James Ogburn with 1 male age 20-29, 1 female age 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 male 50-59.

The 1850 Census, Ga. lists Etheldred (Eldridge) and Littlebury (Littleberry) as having been born in N.C. Jacob (Oggburn) is enumerated in Alabama and his place of birth appears as S.C. in the index, but may well have been N.C. in the original.

According to Mary Blackmon (2.2.6.4) [42] and Alice Johnson (2.2.4.8) [39,40] Eldridge came to N.C. from Ireland with his brother, John; later left his brother in N.C. and came to Wilkinson Co., Ga. where he married Edith Youngblood; and was survived by his sons Eldrege (Eldridge) and Littlebery. Wilburn O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), who was not acquainted with Alice or Mary, wrote that Eldridge was Of Irish descent; came to Georgia from N.C. with his children, Eldridge, Winnie, and Berry; settled in Wilkinson Co.; died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hall; was buried on Porter's Creek in the western part of the county; and had children, Eldridge, Winnie, Little Berry, a son left in N.C., Mrs. Anderson Hall, and Jacob. [34,35,36,37]

This account from the descendants of Eldridge (James), is similar to the account from the descendant of John Ogburn in that John and his brother, James, were born in Europe and came to N.C. where John stayed and his brother went later to Ga., south of Atlanta. The appearance of the name, James Ogburn, in the records of N.C. and Ga. do not conflict and could be for the same individual. The make-up of his household in the 1830 Census for Georgia fits reasonably well with that of Eldridge. The 1850 Census records for the births of Eldridge's 3 sons also fits the record of James. All this seems to confirm that James and Eldridge are the same individual and they shall be treated as the same in this compilation.

- 2.1 Jacob Ogburn, b.c1791 [52], d.c1856 [53]; m..1) Miss Youngblood in S.C. [53,54]; m.2) 19 Jan 1833 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. to Mariah Phillips [53,55,56,57,58] b.c1810 [52], d.before 1867 [53,59]; was a Methodist preacher [53,60].

Jacob's daughter-in-law wrote that Jacob's father "I think" came from Scotland, Jacob's children called themselves Scotch-Irish, Jacob came from N.C., lived in Ga. awhile and then went to Ala. where he died and was buried near Clintonville, Coffee Co., Ala. She also recalled that Jacob had a brother Eldrige. [53, 61]

His grandson wrote that he came from S.C. or N.C. to Ga. and then to Ala. [62]

Another grandson said that he came from Ga. to Dale Co., Ala. and then to Coffee Co. [60] 141

According to a great grandson he was raised in N.C., married a Miss Youngblood of S.C., moved to Muscogee Co., Ga.; after his first wife had died and he had married Mariah Phillips he moved to Hawridge, Dale Co., Ala., leaving his older children in Ga.; he was born c1800 and was buried at Old Tabernacle Church in Coffee Co. [54,63]

The 1850 Census, Coffee Co., enumerates Jacob Oggborn age 59 with Mariah 40, Vinson 22, Davis 20, Elizabeth M. 18, Martha 11, Frances 10, Cicero 12, Argent L. 11, Piana 2, age 4. Jacob Ogburn appears in the 1840 Census, Muscogee Co., Ga. and in the 1830 Census, Wilkinson Co., Ga.

Children by _____ Youngblood:

- 2.1.1 Simeon Radsdale, b.1830-34
 - .2 Dairis or Darris, (male), b.1832-36
 - .3 Elizabeth, b.1834-36
- [59,63]

Children by Mariah Phillips:

- .4 Cicero (Sissiro)
 - .5 Argent, b.1838-40
 - .6 Rena
 - .7 Francis
 - .8 Eldrige Jordan, b.1845, m.Tabitha Ann Nevel
 - .9 Piana (female)
 - .10 Armstrong
 - .11 Arnie, resident of Midland City, Ala. in 1929
- [59,63,64]

- 2 1.1 Simeon Radsdale Ogburn (Uraze, Rasdale, Raz, Rads), b.1830-34, d.c1881, came from Ga. to Ala.; m.Annie McLain d.c1885; married near Atlanta, Ga. [63,64,65]

Children:

- 2.1.1.1 James Mairn, b.1860/61, m.1)Sara Jane Powell, m.2)Dulcina
 - [6 6]
 - .2 Fate, b.1863, living in Texas in 1929
 - .3 Berry or Greenberry, b.1865, living in Miami, Fla. in 1929, died before 1961 (see Green W. Ogburn, 1900 Census, Ala.)
 - .4 Jordan, b.1867, died before 1929
 - .5 Pink, b.1869-70, living in Coffee Springs, Ala. in 1929, died before 1961
 - .6 Wiley B., b.1872, living in Samson, Ala. in 1929
 - .7 Willie, b.1874-5
 - .8 Mattie, b.1876; m.J.F. Grimes; living in Coffee Springs, Ala. in 1929, died before 1961
- [63,64,65]

1880 Census for Ala. gives parents and children with ages: Simeon R. 54, Ann Eliza 40, James M. 18, John L. 16, Greenbury 13, Nancy A. 12:Jordan R. 8, Josiah P. 6, Martha M. 6, Willy B. 4, and William G. 1; all born in Ala.

- 2 1.1.1 James Mairn Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1860 or 61 in Ala.; m.1)Sara Jane Powell; m.2)Dulcina b.Aug 1880 in Ala.; residents of Coffee Co.,Ala. in 1900, living in Texas in 1929 [63,64,65,66]

Children by Sara Jane Powell:

- 2.1.1.1.1 Minnie A., b.April 1884, m.Jordan J. May b.1886, living in Slocomb, Ala. in 1929 and in 1961
 - .2 Ida B., b.Nov 1887, m. Mathews, living in Ky. in 1929
 - .3 James Joseph William Raz (J.J.), b.Nov 1889
 - .4 Myrtle L., b.Sept 1893, m. _ Fulford, living in Hartford, Ala. in 1929
- [54,63,65,66]

- 2.1 1.1 cont Children by Dulcina .
 - .5 Lunnie L., b.Aug 1898
 - .6 Ester A., b.Mar 1900 [66]

- 2.1 8 Eldrige Jordan (Jurdan) Ogburn, b.Dec 1845 in Coffee Co.,Ala. near Hawridge, d.before 1929; m.1 Dec 1867 in Daleville, Dale Co., Ala. to Tabitha Ann Nevel b.Aug 1846; soldier in Civil War, Methodist preacher, residents of Geneva Co.,Ala. in 1900, widow living in Hartford, Ala. in 1929 [53,66]

Children:

- 2.1.8.1 d.infant
 - .2 d.infant
 - .3 Ernest Walter, b.1870 in Coffee Co., Pentecostal preacher
 - .4 Mary Lela, b.in Dale Co., m.Tom Sellers
 - .5 Colbert Leemon (Lemon), b.in Dale Co. [67]
 - .6 Smithson Armstrong, b.1877 in Dale Co. (see Smithson Ogburn, 1900 Census for Geneva Co.,Ala.)
 - .7 Jordan Banks, 1880-1958, m.1)Cora Sellers, m.2)Elizabeth Alice Short [66,67]
 - .8 H.B., b.1883, m.Mattie Lloyd [66]
 - .9 Maggie Addie, b.Oct 1885 in Dale Co., m.Don McLeod (McCloud) [66,67]
 - .10 Marcus Grace, b.Mar 1888 [66] [59,65]

1880 Census for Ala. lists Jordan Ougburn, age 34, with wife, Emma, 29, and child, Ernest, 9.

- 2 1 8.7 Jordan Banks Ogburn, b.18 Aug 1880 in Slocomb, Geneva Co., Ala. [67] or in Dale Co.,Ala. [59], d.15 June 1958 in Ontario, Ore., buried in Ontario; m.1)Cora Sellers; m.2)18 Feb 1914 in Graceville, Fla. to Elizabeth Alice "Betty" Short b.1890, living in Ontario in Aug 1980 at age 90; family moved from Fla. to Okla. in 1918 and to Ontario in 1948 [59,65,67]

Children by Cora Sellers:

- 2.1.8.7.1 Merle Colbert, b.9 May 1906 in Slocomb, d.2 Apr 1957 in Silverton, Ore., buried in Shawnee, Okla.
- .2 Glen Sellers, b.2 Nov 1907 in Slocomb, d.2 Sept 1976 in Silverton, buried in Adams Cemetery, Molalla, Ore.
- .3 Isaac Eugene, b.25 Jan 1909 in Slocomb, d.25 Oct 1964 in Dallas, Ore., buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Ore.

Children by Elizabeth Alice Short:

- .4 -Jordan Banks, b.21 Feb 1915 in Graceville, Fla., living in Ontario in 1980
- .5 Mary E., b.1916, m.Herbert Tobius Thiessen
- .6 Anna R., b.17 Mar 1918 in Graceville; m. Bottom; living in Carson, Wash. in 1980
- .7 Joe Walter, b.1920, m.Jacqueline June Treadaway
- .8 Mildred Elizabeth, b.1922, m.Keith Eugene Gressley
- .9 Edna Kate, b.1924, m.Leonard L. Goodell
- .10 Erma T., b.10 Mar 1926 in Asher, Okla.; m. Coleman; living in Ontario in 1980
- .11 Paul Herman, b.1928, m.Lou Wauna Downey
- .12 Betty Lou, b.1931, m.Wilbur James Johnson [67,67a,67b,67c,67d,67e]

2.1.8.7.5 Mary E. Ogburn, b.16 Oct 1916 in Graceville, Fla.; m.11 June 1941 in Weatherford, Okla. to Herbert Tobius Thiessen b.20 Mar 1915 in Hydro, Okla., s/o Marie Dick and John B. Thiessen; living in Caldwell, Idaho in 1980 [67a]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.5.1 Judith Karen, b.9 Feb 1943 in Hunting Park, Cal., m.26 Mar 1970 to Milton I. Barningham II, children:
 - 1)Milton I., b.28 July 1972, 2)Steven B., b.6 Nov 1974
- .2 Paul Herbert, b.27 Aug 1945 in Hinton, Caddo Co., Okla., m.10 Oct 1968 to Susan Beshnahan, children: 1)Ronald Paul, b.26 May 1969, 2)Shawna Marie, b.11 June 1973
- .3 John Banks, b.18 July 1953 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore., m.11 June 1972 to Roxanna Day, children: 1)Gretchen Marie, b.9 Aug 1974, 2)Deborrah Ann, b.6 July 1977, 3)Jennifer Lynn, b.21 May 1980
- .4 Betty Marie, b.30 Aug 1958 in Ontario, m.20 June 1980 to Timothy Riley [67a]

2.1.8.7.7 Joe Walter Ogburn, b.29 Nov 1920 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.5 July 1944 in Cordell, Okla. to Jacqueline June "Jackye" Treadaway b.17 Nov 1927 in Cordell, d/o Mae Parman and Tom Treadaway; living in Fort Worth, Texas in 1980 [67]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.7.1 Linda Lee, b.1945, m.1)Bobby Lee Davenport, m.2)Thomas Wallace Moore
- .2 Tommy Joe, b.1947, m.Carolyn Sue Woolsey [67]

2.1.8.7.7.1 Linda Lee Ogburn, b.13 Apr 1945 in Dallas, Texas, m.1)3 July 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas to Bobby Lee Davenport, m.2)30 July 1907 in Fort Worth to Thomas Wallace Moore [67]

Child by Bobby Lee Davenport:

- 2.1.8.7.7.1.1 David Owan, b.3 Aug 1966 in Fort Worth, adopted 30 Apr 1976 by step father, Thomas Wallace Moore, and last name changed to Moore

Child by Thomas Wallace Moore:

- .2 Brian Jason, b.21 Oct 1971 in Fort Worth [67]

2.1.8.7.7.2 Tommy Joe Ogburn, b.17 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Texas, m.6 July 1968 in Albany, Texas to Carolyn Sue Woolsey [67]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.7.2.1 Julie Suzanne, b.9 Jan 1972 in Fort Worth, Texas
- .2 Tommy Joe, b.20 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth [67]

2.1.8.7.8 Mildred Elizabeth Ogburn, b.24 July 1922 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.6 May 1946 in Dallas, Texas to Keith Eugene Gressley b.6 Dec 1920 in Hamilton Co., Neb.; living in Ontario, Oregon in 1980 [67b)

2.1.8.7.8cont.

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.8.1 Robert Keith, b.18 Mar 1950 in Ontario, m.30 Jan 1975 to Letha Marie Watts, children: 1)Angela Marie, b.26 Apr 1977 in Ontario, 2)Scott Robert, b.6 Oct 1978 in Ontario
.2 Mary Elizabeth, b.9 Dec 1952 in Ontario, m.23 Nov 1978 to Byron Leroy Graw
.3 Kristine Darlene, b.15 Feb 1957 in Ontario
[67b]

- 2.1.8.7.9 Edna Kate Ogburn, b.4 Feb 1924 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.25 May 1943 in Portland, Ore. to Leonard L. Goodell b.S Apr 1920 in Haigler, Neb., s/o Ethel Faltz and Leverette E. Goodell; living in Caldwell, Idaho in 1980 [67c]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.9.1 James Harold, b.20 Dec 1944 in Portland, Ore., m.29 July 1967 to Sandra Vescovi, child: Suzanne R., b.11 Feb 1968 in Albuquerque, N.M.
.2 Jayne Sue, b.19 Aug 1947 in Dallas, Texas, m.6 June 1969 to Jack S. Davis, children: 1)James Stewart, b.10 Mar 1971 in Boise, Idaho, 2)Jill Suzette, b.14 Feb 1974 in Boise
[67c]

- 2.1.8.7.11 Paul Herman Ogburn, b.13 Nov 1928 in Mt. View, Okla.; m.3 Oct 1954 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. to Lou Wauna Downey b.31 May 1933 in Siletz, Ore., d/o Nancy Hoffman and Harry Downey; living in Payette, Idaho in 1980 [67,67e]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.11.1 Paul Herman, b.17 May 1955 in Ontario, m.17 May 1975 to Beverly Foster
.2 David Grant, b.16 May 1956 in Ontario
.3 Sandra Nan, b.23 Oct 1958 in Ontario, m.24 Feb 1979 to Gregory Basket
.4 Bryan Glen, b.29 June 1961 in Ontario, m.6 July 1979 to Joann Mathews
[67e]

- 2.1.8.7.12 Betty Lou Ogburn, b.20 May 1931 in Gotebo, Okla.; m.7 Apr 1950 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. to Wilbur James Johnson b.9 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Kan.; living in Pasco, Wash. in 1980 [67d]

Children:

- 2.1.8.7.12.1 Betty Elaine, b.5 June 1951 in Ontario, m.24 July 1970 to Lewis Aaron Hawk
.2 Joe Wilbur, b.11 Apr 1953 in Ontario, m.12 Aug 1978 to Jolene Galbraith
.3 Terrie Ann, b.14 Jan 1955 in Ontario, m.20 Jan 1978 to Dennis Zeigler
[67d]'

- 2.1.8.8 H.B. Ogburn (initials only), b.Nov 1883 in Dale Co.,Ala., m.Mattie Lloyd [59,66]

Children:

- 2.1.8.8.1 Lela Belle
.2 Edgar Buell, b.1905
.3 Sybil Cloyce, b.1907
.4 Lloyd Wyvis, b.1910, of Harbor City, Cal. and Odessa, Texas
.5 Mattie May, b.1913
.6 Marjorie, b.1923
[59,65,68]

- 2.2 Littleberry Ogburn, b.1792, d.Nov 1870; m.1)Elizabeth Jackson b.c1794; m.2)1 Aug 1853 to Nancy Brimbery (widow), no issue. Married Elizabeth Jackson in Hancock Co.,Ga. or in Wilkinson Co., Ga., later took family to Crawford Co.,Ga., went to Macon Co.,Ga. with his second wife where he died; widow returned to Crawford Co.; said to be a well-to-do farmer with many slaves. His will is recorded in Macon Co. Will Book A, p.182-183.[39,42,69,70,71,72,73,74]

Military record: Wilkinson Co. 1823-1824, Crawford Co. 1830-1836, reached rank of Col. [75]

Elizabeth Jackson was of Hancock Co., her parents were Thomas and Ellen Reed Jackson, her brothers and sisters were Clark; William who died in Upson Co.,Ga.; Ellen, d.1882, m.John Hancock;"Becky, d.1870-79, m.Ephraim Johnson; Tempy, d.in 1850's, m.1)Clem Hancock, m.2)____; Picie, m. Barlow of Ala.; and a girl who married Kilbie Brown of Houston Co.,Ga. [42,72]

Children by Elizabeth Jackson:

- 2.2.1 Serena, b.c1813, m.Timothy Braswell [76]
 .2 Cynthia, 1815-1848, m.Matchet Johnson
 .3 Sarah, 1817-1885, m.James J. Johnson
 .4 Alfred, b.c1822, m.Sarah Hancock
 .5 John Thomas, 1821-1903, m.Pherbia Ann Price
 .6 Edith, b.c1825, m.William Blackmon [77]
 .7 William Franklin Eldridge, b.1826, m.Sarah (Sallie) Margaret Thornton
 .8 Charlton Greenwood, 1830-1890, m.Irene Florence Wynn [38,69,70,71,74,78,79,80]

- 2.2.1 Serena (Cyrina) Ogburn, b.c1813 in Ga.; m.13 Dec 1831 in Crawford Co.,Ga. [49] to Timothy Braswell b.c1799 in N.C.; residents of Crawford Co. in 1850 [76]

Children:

- 2.2.1.1 Henry, living in Culloden, Ga. in 1928
 .2 William
 .3 Alfred
 .4 Becky
 .5 Edith
 [71,78,80]

1850 Census for Ga. lists children as: V.E. (f) age 17, J.R. (m) 9, I.A.R. (m) 7, William (m) 3, Eily (?) 3, G.H. (m) 1, all born in Ga.

- 2.2.2 Cynthia Ogburn, b.8 Nov 1815, d.11 Feb 1848; m.14 Sept 1837 in Crawford Co.,Ga. to Matchet Johnson b.12 Jan 1812 in N.C., d.6 Sept 1887 in Schley Co.,Ga., brother of J.J. Johnson who married Sarah Ogburn. Matchet had 8 children by 2 subsequent wives, the first child by 2nd wife was named Cynthia.

Children:

- 2.2.2.1 Frances Elizabeth, b.30 Dec 1838, d.Apr 1840
 .2 Green Berry, 1840-1913, m.1)Elizabeth Bryan, m.2)Martha Dwight
 .3 Sarah Ann Mahalia, b.17 Apr 1842; m.Wm. Henry Harrison Edge; moved to Texas
 .4 James Patrick, b.16 March 1844, d.22 June 1864, killed in Civil War, unmarried
 .5 Ephraim William (Pony), b.3 Feb 1846, m.1)Sarah Margaret Finch, m.2)Ella Virginia English
 .6 George M., 1848-1880, m.Sara Elizabeth English [74,78,79,81,82]

- 2.2.2.2 Green Berry Johnson, b.8 Jan 1840, d.1913; m.1)6 June 1858 to Elizabeth Bryan b.4 Nov 1843; m.2)6 March 1881 to Martha Dwight b.25 Aug 1854 [74]

Children by Elizabeth Bryan:

- 2.2.2.2.1 Matchet, b.21 May 1859, m.27 Feb 1881 to Luda Shirah
 .2 Andrew J., b.1860, m.Eulalia Jones
 .3 Martha C., b.7 Aug 1862, m.14 Feb 1882 to M. Bryan
 .4 Colander A., b.9 Aug 1866
 .5 James M., b.6 Oct 1867, m.1)23 Dec 1888 to Ida Hand, m.2)8 Jan 1895 to Emma Parks
 .6 William G., b.17 Feb 1870, m.4 Dec 1889 to Mary Green
 .7 Egbert E., b.3 Feb 1872
 .8 Middleton M., b.18 May 1873, m.Rhetta Webb
 .9 Mary P., b.17 June 1875
 .10 Ola Irene, b.22 Dec 1877, m.26 March 1902 to R.L. Wright
 .11 Homer G.E., b.28 Aug 1880

Children by Martha Dwight:

- .12 Bartow A., b.16 Jan 1882
 .13 Walter B., b.28 Sept 1883
 .14 Leila M., b.26 May 1885, m.2 Dec 1906 to John W. Jennings
 .15 Arthur Edward, b.27 Feb 1887
 .16 Claud F., b.10 July 1888
 .17 Eddie Lee, b.4 Jan 1890, m.Willis Hubbard
 .18 Eunice Ethel, b.1892, m.17 Nov 1909 to Wallace Lorune Henley
 .19 Benjamin N.

[74]

- 2 2.2.2.2 Andrew Jackson Johnson, b.16 or 17 Oct 1860, d.8 July 1940; m.10 April 1881 to Eulalia Jones b.27 April 1864, d.11 Dec 1947, d/o Jeremiah and Jane Jones [74,83].

Children:

- 2.2.2.2.2.1 Alfred Jeremiah, b.4 Sept 1882, d.14 June 1959, m.9 June 1912 to Claudia Matthews, no issue .2 Floyd Eggleston, b.11 May 1884, d.3 Aug 1885 Ida Florence, b.17 Dec 1885, d.24 June 1939, m.7 Dec 1910 to James Allen Johnson, children: 1)Willie Maude, 2)Martha
 .4 Iva Elizabeth Blanche, b.18 Feb 1887, d.11 March 1977, m.26 June 1935 to W.J. Williams, no issue
 .5 Martha Lenora, b.1 Aprf:1 1888, d.17 Jan 1965, m.2 Dec 1909 to Richard McDonald Scovill, no issue
 .6 Maude Amanda, b.12 Nov 1889; m.10 May 1920 to William Clayton Yawn; living in Americus, Ga. in 1977, no issue
 .7 Andrew Grady, b.7 June 1891; m.24 March 1912 to Willie May Dixon; living in Hapeville, Ga. in 1977, children: 1)Willie Mae, 2)Annie C., 3)Ruth
 .8 Eulalia Pearl, b.13 Jan 1893, d.29 Oct 1961, m.26 Nov 1916 to Frank Cobb, children: 1)J.R., 2)Doris, 3)Ann
 .9 G.B., b.25 Oct 1895, d.14 Feb 1972, m.24 Aug 1927 to Florence M. Sanger, no issue
 .10 Otto Colon, b.13 Nov 1896, d.14 Dec 1962, m.15 March 1918 to Mary Bradford, no issue
 .11 Gordon Jennings, b.6 July 1899, living in 1977, m.31 Jan 1935 to Alice Rabideau, children: 1)Lillian, 2)Gordean
 .12 Theron, b.29 March 1901, living in 1977, m.10 or 28 March 1928 to June Billings, no children in 1977

2.2.2.2.2 cont.

- .13 Clovis Watkins, b.29 July 1904, living in 1977, m.8 Aug 1938 to Vivian LaLonde, no issue in 1977
- .14 Hugh, b.25 Aug 1906, living in 1977, m.9 April or Aug 1942 to Mary Ruby Williams, children:
 - 1)Charles, 2)Lunda, 3)Barry[74,83]

2.2.2.6 George (Matchet or Mathew) Johnson, b.7 Feb 1848 in Schley Co., Ga., d.30 June 1880 in Schley Co.; m.12 June 1870 in Macon Co., Ga. to Sarah Elizabeth English b.2 Jan 1852 in Macon Co., d.11 Sept 1887 in Schley Co., d/o Josephine Edge d.1913 and William W. English d.1861 [74,82]

Children:

- 2.2.2.6.1 William Matchet, d.young, unmarried
 - .2 Lucius Edward, d.young, unmarried
 - .3 unnamed girl, d.young
 - .4 Claudius Bertram, 1876-1948, m.Sarah Eva Harvey
 - .5 Bertha Rose, 1878-1948, m.William Oscar Easterlin
 - .6 George Mathew, d.young, unmarried
- [74,82]

2.2.2.6.4 Claudius (Claude) Bertram Johnson, b.25 July 1876 in Schley Co.,Ga., d.30 Sept 1948 in Ellaville, Ga.; m.23 Nov 1896 in Sumter Co.,Ga. to Sarah Eva Harvey b.26 July 1874, d.1 Apr 1957, of Sumter Co., d/o Caroline Buchanan and Henry Pollard Harvey [82]

Children:

- 2.2.2.6.4.1 Mervin, 1899-1976, m.Morris Crawford Hill
 - .7 Heyward Matchet, b.1903, m.Ardith Hawn
 - .T Bertha, 1909-1973, m.G. Olin Deavours
 - .T Carolyn, b.1912, m.Nathan Robertson Bennett
- [82]

2.2.2.6.4.1 Mervin Johnson, b.22 June 1899 in Ellaville, Ga., d.6 Sept 1976 in Athens, Ga.; m.1 June 1922 in Ellaville to Morris Crawford Hill b.22 March 1896 in Ellaville, d.21 Nov 1954 in Ellaville, s/o Viola Turner and Robert E. Hill [82]

Children:

- 2.2.2.6.4.1.1 Jane, b.3 Apr 1926 in Ellaville, m.13 Feb 1954 to Paul Lewis, children: 1)Christopher Paul, b.11 Sept 1954, 2)Sandra Jane, b.14 Nov 1955, 3)Joe, b.1957 or 8, 4)Keith, b.11 Feb 1962, and 5)Kevin, b.11 Feb 1962
- .2 Robert (Bob), b.25 Dec 1933 in Ellaville; m.2 June 1962 to Peggy Finch 1931-1966; one son died at birth

[82]

2.2.2.6.4.2 Heyward Matchet Johnson, b.8 July 1903 in Ellaville, Ga.; m.24 Dec 1933 in Seale, Ala. to Ardith Earle Hawn b.21 July 1912 in Flat Lick, Knox Co.,Ky., d/o Ben F. Hawn and Julia Ruth Locke. Ardith raised by mother and stepfather, Lowry. Living in Ellaville in 1977 [82]

2.2.2.6.4.2cont.

Child:

2.2.2.6.4.2.1 Sally Earle, b.26 July 1943 in Ellaville; m.9 Sept 1967 in Ellaville to Archibald Hilliard Davis b.2 Dec 1941 in Winston-Salem, N.C., s/o Mary Louise Hayward and Archibald Kimbrough Davis; children: 1)Archibald Kimbrough, b.23 July 1970 in Atlanta, Ga. and 2)Julia Johnson, b.8 May 1974 in Savannah, Ga. Family living in Savannah in 1977 [82]

2.2.2.6.4.3 Bertha Johnson, b.5 Jan 1909 in Ellaville, Schley Co.,Ga., - d.4 Feb 1973 in Leslie, Ga.; m.10 Aug 1930 in Ellaville to George Olin Deavours b.30 June 1903 in Sumter Co.,Ga., d.11 March 1973 in Leslie [82]

Child:

2.2.2.6.4.3.1 Deanne, b.17 March 1939 in Leslie; m.1)9 June 1962 in Atlanta, Ga. to Malcolm J. Hall b.14 Sept 1927; divorced c1970, children: 1)Susannah Jackson, b.31 July 1964 in Atlanta and 2)Deavours Alexandra, b.24 May 1967 in Atlanta; m.2)1976 Jarvin Levison [82]

2.2.2.6.4.4 Carolyn Johnson, b.4 Apr 1912 in Ellaville, Schley Co.,Ga.; m.3 Aug 1934 in Ellaville to Nathan Robertson Bennett b.24 May 1911 in Washington, Ga. [82]

Children:

2.2.2.6.4.4.1 Heyward Robertson (Bob), b.9 July 1938 in Statesboro, Ga., m.23 June 1962 to Dorothy Chambers of Madison, Ga., children: 1)Robert Spearman (Rob), b.7 Dec 1965, 2)Leigh Ann (Lee), b.25 March 1968, 3)Carolyn Jane (Lyn), b.14 Apr 1970, and 4)Dorothy Elizabeth (Dee), b.20 Jan 1972
.2 Claude Raiford (Ray), b.20 Sept 1942, m.1967 or 8 to Jennia Daniel of Athens, Ga., children: 1)Claude Bertram (Bert), b.26 Apr 1971, 2)William Russell (Russ), b.21 Nov 1973, and 3)Melissa Grace (Missy), b.28 June 1976 [82]

2.2.2.6.5 Bertha Rose Johnson, b.4 Dec 1878 in Schley Co.,Ga., d.27 March 1948 in Americus, Ga.; m.17 Nov 1897 in Schley Co. to William Oscar Easterlin b.30 Aug 1875 in Sumter Co.,Ga., d. March 1976 in Americus [82]

Children:

2.2.2.6.5.1 Bertha Odelle, d.young
.7 William Franklin, b.1900, m.Mary Hulet Humber
▪ Nelta Christine, d.young
.T Mary Elizabeth, b.1905, m.George Walter Harris
5 Lillian, twin, d.young
.6 Lucile, twin, d.young
.7 George Bennett, d.c1950, unmarried
▪ Josephine, b.1918 or 19, unmarried, living in Americus, Ga. in 1977 [82]

2.2.2.6.5.2 William Franklin Easterlin, b.2 Nov 1900 in Andersonville, Ga.; m.10 June 1925 in Americus, Ga. to Mary Hulet Humber who d.12 Feb 1970 in Americus [82]

2.2.2.6.5.2 cont.

Children:

- 2.2.2.6.5.2.1 William Franklin, b.13 Apr 1926 in Americus, m.24 Jan 1953 to Lillian Abbot of Louisville, Ga., children: 1)Hulet, 2)William Franklin, 3)Lillian Carswell, and 4)Wright Abbot
.2 Robert Humber, b.9 Nov 1927 in Americus, m.4 Oct 1950 in Atlanta, Ga. to Marjorie Ann Hambric, children: 1)Debra Ann and 2)Mary Frances [82]

- 2.2.2.6.5.4 Mary Elizabeth Easterlin, b.6 Oct 1905 in Andersonville, Ga., m.21 June 1931 in Hapeville, Ga. to George Walter Harris [82]

Children:

- 2.2.2.6.5.4.1 George Walter, b.21 March 1934 in Tampa, Fla., m.30 June 1956 in Frostproof, Fla. to Harriett Griffin, children: 1)Katherine, 2)George Walter, and 3)Frances
.2 Wm. Shelton, b.20 Nov 1936 in Tampa, m.9 July 1960 in Americus, Ga. to Laura Ann Lee, children: 1)Wm. Shelton, 2)Paul Lee, and 3)David Edward [82]

- 2.2.3 Sarah Ogburn, b.28 Dec 1817, d.2 April 1885; m.13 Dec 1838 or 17 Nov 1839 to James J. Johnson b.30 Sept 1810, d.27 May 1884, s/o William and Alice Johnson and brother of wife's brother-in-law; both buried near Butler, Ga. [74,78,82]

Children:

- 2.2.3.1 Ephriam Matchett, b.1840, married twice, m.Sarah Virginia Clayton [84]
.2 William Littleberry, b.3 Aug 1845; m.7 Nov 1869 to Leonora (Lenora) A. Childs b.Dec 1849; children: 1)Lenora V., b.Sept 1879, 2)Thomas B., b.May 1881, 3)Emma A., b.Dec 1887, 4)Alice N., b.May 1891, 5)Walter G., b.Apr 1893, and 6)Mary C., b.Jan 1895; all b.in Ga., residents of Muscogee Co.,Ga. in 1900, widow living with 2 blind sons in Atlanta, Ga. in 1928, granddaughter: Annie V. Massey [85,86]
.3 James Iverson, b.8 Jan 1848; m.Kate S. b.Jan 1855; both living in Talbotton Town, Talbot Co.,Ga. in 1900, both b.in Ga. [86]
.4 Cynthia Ann (Sinthia), b.7 June 1843, d.2 June 1892, m.1) _____ Hall, m.2) Hall. Married James M. Hall on 19 Dec 1858
.5 Sarah Adella, b.29 Aug 1850; m.Dr. C.B. Leitner; living in 1928, no children [84]
.6 Nancy Louisa, b.3 March 1852, m.W.R. Childs of Butler, Ga. on 5 Nov 1872, had 2 sons
.7 Herschel Victoria, b.1856, m.1)W.E.S. (Thomas) Bowden, m.2)Thomas Bartlett
.8 Mary Alice, b.9 June 1859, living in Flovilla, Ga. in 1932, unmarried [84] [78,82,87]

- 2.2.3.1 Ephriam Matchett Johnson, b.5 Nov 1840; married twice, m.8 Oct 1877 to Sarah Virginia Clayton [78,82,84]

2.2.3.1 cont.

Children by first wife:

- 2.2.3.1.1 Virginia, m. — .2 Jim, m.
- .3 Gary, m. Mattie Waters

Children by second wife:

- .4 Emma Alice, m. Funderburke, lived in Flovilla,
Ga.
- .5 Cliff, m. Emogene _____, child:
[84]

- 2.2.3.7 Herschel Victoria Johnson, b.19 Mar 1856; m.1)9 Dec 1875 to W.E.S. (Thomas) Bowden, m.2) Thomas Bartlett; both husbands of Butler, Ga.; residents of Muscogee Co., Ga. in 1900 [78,82,86]

Child by W.E.S. Bowden:

- 2.2.3.7.1 Bula B., b. Oct 1875 in Ga. [86]

Children by Thomas Bartlett:

- .2 Minnie L., b. Dec 1882 in Ga. [86]
- .3 Sarah R., b. July 1885 in Ga. [86]
- .4 James W., b. May 1888 in Ga. [86]
- .5 Hattie L., b. Aug 1896 in Ga. [86]
- .6 Louise, m. _____ [84]
- .7 Ruth, m. _____ [84]

- 2.2.4 Alfred Ogburn, b. c1822; m.16 Dec 1840 in Upson Co., Ga. to Sarah Hancock [80,88] b.1818 in Ga.; moved to near Ozark, Ala. where he died, family then went to Texas; in Crawford Co., Ga. in 1850 Census [55,70,90]

Children:

- 2.2.4.1 Joel M., b.1842 in Ga.
- .2 William H., b.1844 in Ga.
- .3 Mary A.E., b.1848 in Ga.
- .4 Sarah A., b.1857 in Ala.
[55,70,90]

- 2.2.5 John Thomas Ogburn, b.7 Nov 1821, d.3 Aug 1903; m.11 Dec 1842 to Pherbia Ann (Pherbyan) Price b.14 July 1826, d.4 July 1902, d/o Nancy P. and James E. Price; lived between Reynolds and Butler, Ga. [86,89,90,91,92]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1 Sarah Ann E., 1844-1919, m. James Madison Tittle [90,92,93,94]
- .2 Nancy Sophrona, b.6 Apr 1847, d.21 Sept 1871, m. Stalnaker [90,92,93]
- .3 James Littleberry, 1849-1885; m. Mary Glover [84,90,92,93]
- .4 William M., b.4 Mar 1852, d.3 Oct 1855 [92]
- .5 Martha Ann Virginia, b.8 Mar 1855, d.10 Apr 1886, m. Stalnaker [92,93]
- .6 Mary P., b.7 Oct 1857 in Ga., d.10 Nov 1907, unmarried and living with parents in 1900 [86,92,93]
- .7 Laura Seamon, b.30 Mar 1860, d.31 Dec 1904; m. Tom Dwight; lived in Garden Valley, Macon Co., Ga., child: Tommie, m. _____ Long of Garden Valley [84,92,93]
- .8 Cynthia T., b.3 Jan 1863 [92]
- .9 Florence Eugenia, 1865-1943, m. Thomas E. Maffett [86,89,92,93]
- .10 Melissa (Missie) May, b. S June 1868, d.23 Sept 1898; m. Adams [92,93]
- .11 Lula, d.16 Dec 1898, m. Causey [92,93]
- .12 Mattie [93]

2.2.5 cont.

According to Florence (2.2.5.9), there were 10 children and she was the next to youngest [89]
[55]

- 2.2.5.1 Sarah Ann (Sarahan) E. Ogburn, b.20 May 1844, d.23 June 1919, m.7 Nov 1866 in Macon Co., Ga. to James Madison Tittle who died 15 Aug 1905 at age 67 [55,90,92,93,94]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1.1 Delia, m.W.O. Winters
.2 Eula, m.Charles Starling, children: 1)Marie, d.before 1978, 2)Warlaw, d.before 1978
.3 John Archer
.4 William Price, 1874-1922, m.Susan Varn
.5 Devlin Dunbar, 1880-1930, m.Allie Daniel [94]

- 2.2.5.1.4 William Price Tittle, b.4 June 1874, d.9 Nov 1922; m.Susan Varn b.14 July 1868, d.30 Dec 1940 [94]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1.4.1 Fred, m.Bess McLendon, children: 1)Fred, 2)Mack
.7 Lois, m.Pat Dismuk, child: Clara
.3 Lena, m.Guy Clyatt, children: 1)Guy, 2)Lorrane
.T LorLne, m.M.L. Strong
[94,95]

- 2.2.5.1.5 Delvin Dunbar Tittle, b.31 Jan 1880, d.3 March 1930; m.Allie Daniel b.3 Oct 1878, d.13 July 1947 [94]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1.5.1 J.D., b.27 Aug 1902, d.22 Nov 1907
.7 Lewis L., b.29 Sept 1903, d.10 Oct 1907
• Hugh T.
.T James R., b.24 Oct 1909, d.23 Dec 1927
.5 Edna, m.Merele Clyatt
.6 Mary, m.Steve Cox, adopted child: Russell
.7 William Guy, m.Emma Dix
• § John Archer, b.1913, m.Irene Christopher
• Christine, m.Edward Lee Guerry
[94]

- 2.2.5.1.5.5 Edna Tittle, m.Merele Clyatt [94]

Child:

- 2.2.5.1.5.5.1 Bobby M., m.Mary Alice Parrish [94]

- 2.2.5.1.5.5.1 Bobby M. Clyatt, d.before 1978, m.Mary Alice Parrish [94]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1.5.5.1.1 Bobby M., m.Sue Ellen _, child:
Christie
.2 Terry, m.Sam Pressley, children: 1)Tina,
2)Jill
[94]

- 2.2.5.1.5.7 William Guy Tittle, m.Emma Dix [94]

Children:

- 2.2.5.1.5.7.1 William Guy, m.Sue Houston, children: 1)
Lucie, 2)Kate, 3)Nan
.2 W. Russell, m.Janice Jones, children both
adopted: 1)Matt, 2)Rian
[94]

2.2.5.1.5.8 John Archer Tittle, b.11 July 1913; m.22 Dec 1939 to Irene Christopher b.29 Aug 1918; living in Sharpsburg, Ga. in 1978 [84,94]

Children:

2.2.5.1.5.8.1 Thomas D., b.29 Dec 1942; m.22 Feb 1963 to Margaret O'Brien b.22 Aug 1943; children:
1) Kenneth D., b.11 March 1964, 2) Timothy L., b.26 July 1968
.2 Larry C., b.6 April 1945; m.6 April 1967 to Becky Caswell b.8 Nov 1947; children: 1) Larry C., b.18 Jan 1969, 2) Amy M., b.22 Aug 1971 [94]

2.2.5.1.5.9 Christine Tittle, m. Edward Lee Guerry [94]

Children:

2.2.5.1.5.9.1 Edward Lee, m. Marilyn Chambless, children:
1) Emily, 2) Joel
.2 Frances C., m. John F. Morgan, children:
1) Jane m. Chas. Wilkes, 2) Alice, 3) Dale
.3 Martha Lee, m. Robert Gainey who died before 1978, child: Anna Marie [94]

2.2.5.3 James Littleberry Ogburn, b.27 Aug 1849, d.7 Apr 1885, m. Mary (Pink) Glover. Her second husband, Edwin G. English, d. c1924 and she was living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929 [43,84,96,97]

Children:

2.2.5.3.1 Melissa, unmarried, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929 and 1948, b.15 June 1881, enumerated with step father in 1900 Census [43,84,96,98]
.2 Florine, b.5 Oct 1882, enumerated with step father in 1900 Census; m. Kirk Q.C. English, brother of Edwin G. English, [99] step father; living in Portland, Ore. in 1930, later moved back to Reynolds, Ga., no issue [84,96]
.3 India, 1884-1887
.4 Strettin, b.1886 [55]

2.2.5.9 Florence (Florrie) Eugenia Ogburn, b.2 June 1865 in Ga., d.9 Oct 1943 in Bristol, Tenn.; m. Thomas E. Maffett b. Aug 1860 in S.C.; mother of 4 children, 3 of them living in 1900, resident of Montezuma Twp., Macon Co., Ga. in 1900 [86,89,92,93,100]

Children:

2.2.5.9.1 Edna, b. Oct 1891, m. Sharpless, had 2 girls and 1 boy [84]
.2 Rosa Elizabeth, b. Mar 1893 in Macon Co., Ga., alive in 1980, m. _____ Baldwin, child: Harry Neal, b.28 July 1927 in Washington Co., Va., living in Wilkesboro, N.C. in 1980, m. 4 July 1951 to Maisie Lee Cuddy [100]
.3 Thomas E., b. July 1895
.4 [86]

2.2.6 Edith Ogburn, b. c1825 in Ga., m. William Blackmon b. c1829 in S.C., residents of Macon Co., Ga. in 1850, lived in Reynolds, Ga. [84,101]

2.2.6 cont.

Children:

- 2.2.6.1 James L., b.20 June 1849 in Ga.; m.Jinnie L.b.Nov 1865 in Ga.; residents of Hamilton Town, Harris Co.,Ga. in 1900, living in Hamilton.in 1928 [86]
.2 William L., b.8 May 1853, m.Susan Bryan; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, child: Pearl [84]
.3 Robert H., b.1857, m.Roxie Johnson [84]
.4 Mary M., b.9 March 1859, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, unmarried [84]
.5 Amanda Lou, b.1 Jan 1861, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, unmarried [84]
.6 Asha, d.28 Oct 1890; m. Hamilton, brother of Drew Hamilton; lived in Douglas, Ga., child: Tom m. Vickers of Douglas, Ga. [84]
.7 Charles, d.5 May 1910, daughter: Rosa of Columbus, Ga. (1880 Census, DeKalb Co.,Ga. and 1900 Census, Atlanta, Ga. list Charles C. Blackmon, b.Feb 1858, with wife, Sophonie or Sophronia, b.June 1856; with children: 1) Allie, b.Sept 1879, 2)Mamie, b.July 1881, 3)Pearl, b. Oct 1883, 4)Claud, b.Feb 1886, 5)Charles, b.June 1891, and 6)Bennie, b.Feb 1896; and with mother, Sarah, b.1827. All b.in Ga.) [84]
[38,71,78]

- 2.2.6.3 Robert H. Blackmon, b.27 Apr 1857 in Ga.; m.Roxie Johnson b. July 1854 in Ga., residents of Macon Co.,Ga. in 1900; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928 [84]

Children:

- 2.2.6.3.1 Elda, b.Apr 1888, unmarried
.2 Mary L., b.Aug 1889, m. of St. George, Ga.
.3 Sarah Ruth, b.Aug 1892, m.Emery Seay, children:
1)Bobby, m., 2)Dr. Faxton of Ft. Valley, Ga.,
m. ——— [86]
[38,71,78,84]

- 2 2.7 William Franklin Eldridge Ogburn, b.4 Apr 1826, d.27 July 1892; m.Sarah (Sallie) Margaret Thornton b.18 Nov 1833, d.2 May 1902 [55,69,101,102]

Children:

- 2.2.7.1 Elizabeth (Bettie) Reid, b.11 Nov 1858, d.25 Jan 1901, unmarried [101,102]
.2 Samuel Littleberry, b.28 Dec 1859, left home at age 20, went to Texas and not heard from after that [101]
.3 William Henderson (Henry), 1861-1922, m.Louisa Dixon [70,71,101,102,103]
.4 Anna Beatrice (Ann Burdit), m.Thomas W. Pool [84,101]
.5 (Sarah),Eunice F., b.2 May 1866, d.10 June 1899, unmarried [101,102]
.6 Clara Bell (Clyde), b.1868, m.Robert Lee Jolly [86,101]
.7 Joseph Franklin, 1869-1929, m.Emma Draughon [70,101,104]
.8 Ruby (Pinkney), 1871-c1933, m.1)Bascom S. Grant, m.2) Join Burtshaw [101,104]
.9 Eva Lee, m.Jerome Thompson of Perry, Ga , children:
1)Dan, 2)Edwin, 3)son [84,101,103]
.10 unnamed son, June 10-11, 1876 [102]
[43,55,69,93]

2.2.7.3 William Henderson (Henry) Ogburn, b.5 Aug 1861, d.28 Dec 1922, m.(Nancy) Louisa Dixon b.30 Oct 1869, d.27 July 1941 at home of James Council [43,84,102,103]

Children:

2.2.7.3.1 Willie Louise, b.1892, m.James Campbell Council
.2 Otis Eldridge, 1894-1963, m.Mattie Emma Hartley [103]
[43,69,84,105,106,107,111]

2.2.7.3.1 Willie Louise Ogburn, b.27 Dec 1892; m.24 June 1923 to James Campbell Council of McRae, Ga. b.23 July 1888, d.22 Feb 1977; living in Athens, Ga. in 1941, widow living in Waycross, Ga. in 1978 [84]

Children:

2.2.7.3.1.1 Ellen Louise, b.29 Sept 1924, unmarried and living in England in 1977, in Waycross, Ga. in 1978 [84]
.2 James Campbell, b.1 Oct 1927, unmarried and living in Savannah, Ga. in 1977
.3 Anna Claire, b.1930, m.William Austin Zorn [84,106,107]

2 2.7.3.1.3 Anna Claire Council, b.23 April 1930; m.1 Jan 1951 to William Austin Zorn b.16 Jan 1927, a lawyer from Jesup, Ga. [84]

Children:

2.2.7.3.1.3.1 Karen Lee, b.31 Dec 1951, graduate of U. of Ga., m.2 Aug 1975 to William Clyde Forshee, child: Matthew William, b.13 Aug 1977; living in Statesboro, Ga. in 1978
.2 William Austin, b.26 Dec 1953, living in Brunswick, Ga. in 1977, pre-med student at U. of Ga. in 1978, m.18 Dec 1977 to Rhonda Lynn Hand
.3 James Harvey, b.12 May 1956, a senior at U. of Ga. in 1977
.4 Robert Steven, b.31 July 1960, a senior in high school in 1978 [84,106,107]

2 2.7.3.2 Otis Eldridge Ogburn, b.1894, d.1963; m.1920 to Mattie Emma Hartley of Ft. Valley, Ga., b.1892; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929, widow living in Reynolds in 1977 [43,69,84,103,105,108,109]

Children:

2.2.7.3.2.1 Ellen Louise, b.14 Dec 1923 in Macon Co.,Ga.; m.17 Feb 1950 in Reynolds to James Andrew Dykes b.29 May 1919 in Savannah, Ga., s/o Andrew Jackson Dykes and Bernice Stewart; living in Reynolds in 1977, children: 1)Andy David, b.7 Feb 1957, 2)Jack Eldridge, b.24 May 1959, 3) Charles Lee, b.15 July 1960, all born in Macon, Bibb Co.,Ga.
.2 Otis Hartley, b.22 Jan 1935 in Macon Co.; m.19 July 1959 to Patsy Ann Thompson b.30 Sept 1939; living in Warner Robins, Ga. in 1977, son: John Thomas, b.13 March 1962 in Burlington, Alamance Co.,N.C. [109,110]

2.2.7.4 Anna Beatrice (Ann Burdit) Ogburn, m.Thomas W. Pool of Reynolds, Ga., children raised by William H. and Louisa Ogburn but were living with their grandmother, Sallie M. Ogburn, in 1900 [84]

Children:

2.2.7.4.1 Thomas W., b.Oct 1895 in Ga., m.Loucile Fountain, children: 1)Thomas, 2)Sara Ann, 3)Dan
.2 Sarah G., b.Jan 1897 in Ga., d.1920
[43,69,84,86]

2.2.7.6 Clara Bell (Clyde) Ogburn, b.June 1868; m.Robert Lee Jolly b. Aug 1966; all children and their parents b.in Ga; residents of Macon Co.,Ga. in 1900 [86]

Children:

2.2.7.6.1 Robert Guy, b.Aug 1888, living in Chicago in 1937
.2 Eunice Ogburn, b.Oct 1889; m.A.M. Folkes d.c1917; living with daughter, Angus Claire b.c1917, in Dothan, Ala. in 1941 [105,111]
.3 William Augustus (Gus), b.July 1891; m.Merrell Martin; druggist in Macon, Ga. in 1937, 2 children
.4 Loubelle, b.1893, m.David Elmore Pennington
.5 Myrtle, b.Dec 1894; m.G.G. Bailey; living in Atlanta, Ga. in 1937
.6 Lois, b.July 1896; m.H.L. Cromartie; living in Davenport, Fla, in 1937, one child
.7 Walter Howell, b.Apr 1898; m.Hazzle Walker d.c1935; living in Atlanta, Ga. in 1937; son, Howell b.c1924, living with Loubelle and David Pennington in 1937
.8 Ralph, killed in automobile accident, age 20-25 [84]
[69,86,112]

2.2.7.6.4 Loubelle Jolly, b.Apr 1893, m.David Elmore Pennington, family living in Dalton, Ga. in 1937 [112]

Children:

2.2.7.6.4.1 Clara Janette, b.c1917
.2 Lottie Eunice, b.c1919
.X David Elmore, b.1929
.T Robert Andrew, b.1931
[112]

2.2.7.7 Joseph Franklin Ogburn, b.6 Dec 1869, d.28 Aug 1929; m.Emma Draughon; living in Macon, Ga. in 1929 [69,70]

Children:

2.2.7.7.1 Charlton, in Chicago in 1929
.2 Samuel Beuford, b.11 June 1897, d.15 July 1899
[55,102]
.3 Clarence F.
.4 Frank Joseph, m. __, children: 1 boy and 1 girl (twins), moved to Dallas or Houston, Texas [84,109]
.5 John E. [55]
[69,70]

2.2.7.8 Ruby (Pinkney) Ogburn, 1871-c1933; m.1)29 Jan 1696 to Bascom S. Grant of Crawford Co.,Ga. [84], d.13 Nov 1901; m.2)John Burtshaw d.before 1929; living in South Miami, Fla. in 1929 [104,113]

2.2.7.8 cont.

Children by Bascom S. Grant:

- 2.2.7.8.1 Burnice, b.8 June 1897, d.15 Sept 1921 in Atlanta, Ga., m.15 Oct 1914 to G. Elmo Dupree, children: 1)Jack, 2)Joyce [69,103]
- .2 Ida Kate, b.1898, m.John E. Palmer [69,103]
- .3 Annieerene, b.9 Dec 1899, d.10 Sept 1900
- .4 Grace, b.9 Mar 1901, d.10 Nov 1901
- .5 Mary Margaret, 1902-1980, m.1)Harry Broadwater, m.2) Gilbert, m.3)Raymond Beard [69,103] [104,113]

2.2.7.8.2 Ida Kate Grant, b.24 July 1898; m.7 Oct 1917 to John Everette Palmer T>.17 Sept 1895; living in Macon, Ga. in 1980 [104,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.1 William Bascom, d.age 15 days
- .7 John Everette, b.1920, m.1)Latrelle Hudson, m.2)Julia Mae Watson
- .3 Richard Andrew, b.1923, m.Marion Deering
- .T Margaret Jaunita, b.1924, m.1)Mac Saunders Reynolds, m.2)John T. Pollard
- .5 James Melvin, b.1926, m.Janet Schmalgemeier Alfred Currell, b.1929, m.Georgia Clark
- .7 Ruby Kathryn, b.8 June 1931; m.1)David G. Key, Jr., children: 1)David G. III, 2)Rinda, m. Wayne Haskins; m.2)William E. Turner
- .8 Edna Marie, b.1933, m.1)George Thomas Howell, m.2)Robert Lee Nixion, m.3)Noah J. Mallory
- .9 George Hurley, b.1936, m.Frances McDonald
- .10 Thomas Fredrich, b.12 Dec 1938, m.Patricia Brim, children: 1)Patricia, 2)Gingia [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.2 John Everette Palmer, b.2 Sept 1920; m.1)Latrelle Hudson
- b.16 Apr 1921, d.31 May 1960; m.2)Julia Mae Watson [103,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.2.1 Larry Gene, b.14 Nov 1939, d.16 May 1976, children: 1)Chrissy, 2)Kimberly
- .2 John Kenneth, b.19 Oct 1941, d.29 Jan 1942 [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.3 Richard Andrew Palmer, b.21 Jan 1923, m.Marion Deering [103,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.3.1 Maureen, m.Charles McCullough, children: 1)Elizabeth, 2)Amy
- .2 Richard Andrew, m.Connie King, children: 1)Richard Andrew, 2)Mathew, 3)Susan
- .3 Dianna; m.1)Patrick Toppins, Jr., children: - 1)Patrick, 2)Brandy; divorced; m.2)Jim Rogers
- .4 Margaret (Peggy) [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.4 Margaret Jaunita Palmer, b.5 Mar 1924; m.1)Mac Saunders Reynolds b.11 Nov 1919, d.31 Oct 1971; m.2)John T. Pollard b.19 Feb 1919 [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.4 cont.

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.4.1 Faye, m.Travis Lee Harris, children: 1)Thad,
2)Shannon, 3)Heather
.2 Mac Saunders, m.Arlene Bird, children:
1)Charity, 2)Mechele
[103,113]

- 2.2.7.8.2.5 James Melvin Palmer, b.26 Sept 1926; m.Janet Schmalgemeier
b.14 Mar 1927 [103,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.5.1 James Melvin, m.Viola Montgomery, children:
1)Jeremy, 2)Rebekah
.2 Janet, m.George Ward, children: 1)James Howard,
2)Jennifer, 3)John Thomas, 4)Jinger Marie
.3 John; m.Sherril Clairborn, d.9 Oct 1975
.4 Jeffrey, m.Starlea Atkinson, child:
Danielle Marie
.5 Joyce
• Joel, m.Brenda Montgomery
[103,113]

- 2.2.7.8.2.6 Alfred Currell Palmer, b.27 Jan 1929, m.Georgia Clark
[103,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.6.1 Alfred Currell, m.Ann _____, child:
Mike Currell, m.Maria _____
.T George, nl.Teresa _____, child:
.T Laura Tarah
[103,113]

- 2.2.7.8.2.8 Edna Marie Palmer, b.17 Jan 1933; m.1)George Thomas Howell,
divorced; m.2)Robert Lee Nixion, divorced; m.3)Noah J.
Mallory [103,113]

Child by George Thomas Howell:

- 2.2.7.8.2.8.1 George Thomas; m.1)Vicky White, child:
1)Joey; divorced; m.2)Patricia Mincey,
children: 2)Paula, 3)Mellisa, 4)Lance; m.3
Diane Walls

Children by Robert Lee Nixion:

- 2 Edna Kate, m.Larry Cooper, children: 1)Tracy,
- 2)Larry
.3 Sherryl Ann; m.1)Bennie Jones, dec'd.; m.2)John
Heath, children: 1)Scott, 2)Jamie
.4 Lydia; m.1)Alton Hulsey, child: 1)Kenneth;
m.2)Raymond Helms, child: 2)Raymond "Steve"
.5 Fred, m.Debbie
▪ Margaret, m.Harry Gaskill, child: Jason Lee
[103,113]

- 2.2.7.8.2.9 George Hurley Palmer, b.19 Sept 1936; m.Frances McDonald
- b.31 Oct 1938 [103,113]

Children:

- 2.2.7.8.2.9.1 Katherine, m.Arthur Williams, child: Tommy -7-
T Debra, m.Robert Peters, children: 1)George,
2)Meaghan Marie
.3 Thomas Gary, m.Nancy Byrd, child: Amy
[103,113]

2.2.7.8.5 Mary Margaret Grant, b.6 July 1902, d.1980; m.1)Harry Broadwater, divorced; m.2) Gilbert, dec'd.; m.3)Raymond Beard, d.1980 [103,113]

Child by Harry Broadwater:

2.2.7.8.5.1 Burnice; m.1)Fred Marcus, children: 1)Rodney, 2)Gordan; m.2)Charles Wells, children: 3)Anne, 4)Mary, 5)Charles [103,113]

2.2.8 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn, 1830-1890; m.11 March 1862 to Irene Florence Wynn b.21 Oct 1841, d.16 Nov 1920. Charlton died in Butler, Ga., Irene later moved to Gainesville, Ga. with her two sons, she died in New York where she was living with a son cremated without burial [55,114]

Children:

2.2.8.1 Mary Augusta, 1863-c1875, d.unmarried
.2 Charlton Greenwood, 1882-1962; m.Dorothy Stevens
.3 William Fielding, 1886-1959; m.Rubyn Reynolds [55,115]

2.2.8.2 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn, b.19 Aug 1882, d.26 Feb 1962; m.8 June 1910 to Dorothy Stevens b.8 June 1890, d/o George Webb and Abby Latham Stevens [55,116]

Children:

2.2.8.2.1 Charlton, b.1911, m.1)Mary Cornelia Aldis, m.2)Vera Weidman
.2 Dorothy Stevens, b.c1916, died within a year [55,116]

2.2.8.2.1 Charlton Ogburn, b.15 March 1911; m.1)Mary Cornelia Aldis, d/o Graham Aldis of Chicago; m.2)24 Feb 1951 to Vera Weidman b.3 Dec 1915; living in Oakton, Va. in 1980 [116]

Children:

Child by Mary Cornelia Aldis:

2.2.8.2.1.1 William, b.19 Jan 1947; adopted by Roy O. Porter, 2nd husband of Mary Cornelia Aldis, and was given name of Porter; m.1 Jan 1978 in Chicago, Ill, to Miriam Flynn

Children by Vera Weidman:

.2 Nyssa, b.17 Apr 1953, m.19 June 1976 in Oakton, Va. to Lawrence Poppens
.3 Holly, b.7 Nov 1956, m.7 Nov 1977 in Athens, Ga. to Robert Wells Cahoon

William Fielding Ogburn)b.29 June 1886 in Butler, Ga., d.27 April 1959 in Tallahassee, Fla, m.10 Sept 1910 in Rome, Ga. to Rubyn, nee Ruby, Reynolds b.30 Sept 1885 in Rome, Ga., d.24 Dec 1965 in Richmond, Va., d/o Mary Turnley and John Hughes Reynolds of Rome, Ga.; both buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Ga. [55,115,117]

2.2.8.3.1 Howard Reynolds (Howard added to name later), b.13 Apr 1912 in Atlanta, Ga., d.11 Oct 1949 in Rangoon, Burma while working for the United Nations, buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, unmarried

.2 William Fielding, b.1919, m.Frances Patricia Daly [55,115,117]

- 2 2.8.3.2 William Fielding Ogburn, b.20 Aug 1919 in Philadelphia, Pa.; m.26 Sept 1942 in Chicago, Ill. to Frances Patricia Daly b.27 Nov 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa, d/o Elsie M. Gunn and Albert Hull Daly. Fielding raised in New York and Chicago, Patricia raised in Des Moines and Evansville, Ind.; children raised in Silver Spring and Rockville, Md.; residents of Rockville in 1980 [115]

Children:

- 2.2.8.3.2.1 Willard Pattison, b.6 Feb 1947 in D.C.; m.30 Aug 1969 in Bethesda, Md. to Ruth Lucy Silverman b.19 Oct 1947, d/o Florence Morris and Shirleigh Silverman of Silver Spring, Md.; residents of Boston, Mass. in 1980, child: Elizabeth Leigh, b.19 Oct 1980 in Boston, Mass.
.2 Allan, b.6 Feb 1949 in D.C.; m.14 Aug 1976 in Bethesda, Md. to Marsha Lin Clark b.11 Aug 1955, d/o Ida Mary Lewis and William Dean Clark of Kensington, Md.; residents of Rockville, Md. in 1980

[115]

- 2.5 Eldridge (Etheland, Ethelred, etc.) Ogburn, b.23 June 1808 in N.C., d.19 Jan 1885; m.30 June 1830 in Wilkinson Co.,Ga. to Argent Cannon b.22 June 1815 in Ga., d.10 July 1870, d/o Mary Cannon b.c1795; both lived and were buried in Wilkinson Co., Eldridge bought to Ga. from N.C. at age 6 and came to Wilkinson Co. from Butler, Taylor Co.,Ga., bought 1000 acres in southern part of county, said to have 2 boys and 4 girls, both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery [35,36,37, 55,56,57,58,86,118,119,120]

Children:

- 2.5.1 Orren, b.1838, m.Nancy Pierce [35]
.2 William A., 1840-1919, m.Nancy Jane Pierce
.3 Ellis Elijah, 1842-1883, m.Missouri Frances Murkison [120].
.4 Elizabeth Jane, b.1848, m.Joel T. Pierce
.5 Mary Edith, b.5 May 1852, d.20 Jan 1916, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery [120], m.c1886 to Abner J. Wood b.Mar 1856. He was living in Eldridge Ogburn's old home in Irwinton, Ga. in 1928. Their one child, Robt. E. (Robbie) Wood, b. Aug 1887 was living near Pittsburgh in 1928 [37,79]
[36,55,119]

- 2 5.1 Orren (Oren) Ogburn, b.1838, m.Nancy Pierce

Children:

- 2.5.1.1 James E.; m.Lizzie Bush; died before 1928, wife living near Dublin, Ga. in 1928, children: 1)Nora living in Ind. in 1928, 2)Henry, 3)Walter, 4)Theodore [35]
.2 Charlton J., m.Maggie Holimen (Holliman) b.1878,.no children and both living in Dodge Co.,Ga. in 1928 [35]
.3 Ella, m. Fordham, died before 1928, husband and 5 children living in Dodge Co. in 1928
.4 Maude, d.age 13

[36,119,121]

- 2 5.2 William A. (Wiley, Jordon) Ogburn, b.Jan 1840 or 25 Dec 1840, d.1 Feb 1919; m.29 Oct 1857 in Wilkinson Co.,Ga. to Nancy Jane Pierce b.c1842 in Ga.; residents of Pulaski Co.,Ga. in 1880, he was living with his son, James, in 1900. buried in Big Sandy Cemetery [56,57,86,101,120,121,122]

2.5.2 cont.

Children:

- 2.5.2.1 James E., b.1860, m.Lizzie — [86]
.2 Mary Ella, b.1863 in Ga.
.3 Charlton G., b.Jan 1866; m.Maggie b.Sept 1877 in
Ga.; residents of Laurens Co.,Ga. in 1900 [86,101]
.4 Alice N., b.c1877 in Ga.
[55,57,101,120,121,122]

- 2.5.2.1 James E. Ogburn, b.Dec 1860 in Ga.; m.Lizzie b.Jan 1876
in Ga.; residents of Laurens Co.,Ga. in 1900 [86,101]

Children:

- 2.5.2.1.1 William H., b.July 1897 in Ga.
.2 Walter J., b.Apr 1899 in Ga.
[86]

- 2.5.3 Ellis Elijah Ogburn, b.15 April 1842, d.6 April 1883; m.19 Aug
1866 to Missouri Frances Murkison b.2 Jan 1843, d.April 1927,
d/o Geo. W. and Elizabeth Pierce Murkison [35,36,58,120,121,123]

Children:

- 2.5.3.1 Georgia Ada, b.15 July 1867; m.1) Williams; m.2)
Ellis Horne; living in Dublin, Ga. in 1928 [36,101,123]
.2 Wilburn Oscar, b.24 Oct 1869; m.24 Nov 1895 to Edna Earle
Laws of Calhoun, Ga., both living in Dublin, Ga. in 1928; 9
children, 7 living in 1928 including 2 boys and 1 girl in
Birmingham, Ala.: 1)John Earl, 2)Wilburn Oscar, 3) Elliott
Dunn, 4)James Otha, 5)William Laws, 6)Georgia Mae, 7)Sarah
Frances, 8)Edna Earl, and 9)Mary Edda who had been teaching
school 2 years in 1928 [35,36,123]
.3 Elizabeth E., b.1873
.4 Leon Brown, b.1875 [123]
.5 Annie Alma, b.28 July 1878 [123]
.6 Esther, m.W.J. Holloway
.7 Sallie Mae, b.21 Jan 1881 [123]
.x (see .3 and .6 above) Elizey Ester, b.4 July 1872,
d.1 Nov 1901 [123]
[35,121]

- 2.5.3.4 Leon Brown Ogburn, b.29 Sept 1875, living in Macon, Ga. in
1928 [123]

Child:

- 2.5.3.4.1 Charles L., living in Macon, Ga. in 1978,
child: daughter living in Alexandria, Va. in 1978
[124]

- 2.5.4 Elizabeth Jane Ogburn, b.1848 in Ga.; m.16 Nov 1865 t.o Joel T.
Pierce b.c1842 in Ga., s/o James Pierce 1812-1883; residents of
Wilkinson Co.,Ga. in 1880 [58,101,122]

Children:

- 2.5.4.1 Edward C., b.July 1869 in Ga., m.Rachel E. b.Dec
1872 in Ga., children: 1)Vera E., b.Oct 1893, 2)Joel T.,
b.July 1895, and 3)Thelma G., b.Feb 1897; all b. in Ga.
and residents of Wilkinson Co. in 1900 [86,101]
.2 Quin L., b.Sept 1871, m.Sallie E. b.Oct 1870, children:
1)Ralph C., b.May 1895, 2)Marvin S., b.Nov 1897, all born in
Ga. and residents of Wilkinson Co. in 1900
.3 Alton B., b.Aug 1874 in Ga.; m.Carrie b.Jan 1878
in Ga.; residents of Wrightsville, Johnson Co.,Ga. in
1900 [86,101]
.4 Atha M. (female), b.Jan 1877 in Ga., living with brother,
Edward C., in 1900 [86,101]
.5 Clifton [122]

Sources

- 1 Letter written by a niece of John M. Ogburn (1.1.4) and Joseph E. Ogburn (1.1.3), probably d/o Mrs. Zachariah Stephenson (1.1.8).
- 2 Letter 4 June 1928, G.S. Ogburn, grandson of Stephenson Ogburn (1.1) Durham, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 3 Letter 17 June 1928, Mary E. Stephenson (1.1.8), Hugo, Okla. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 4 Letter 9 April 1928, T.C. Ogburn (1.1.7.3), Smithfield, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 5 Letter May 1928, Thomas Chester Ogburn (1.1.7.3), Smithfield, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 6 Grant #956, Book 76, p.23 of N.C. land grant records; and Book T-1, 1793, p.166 of Johnston Co., N.C. land records.
- 7 Book W1, p.477 of Johnston Co. land records.
- 8 Genealogical chart, compiler unknown.
- 9 Johnston County Wills 1825-1870, Ross (1977), p.55; and Will Book I, p.576.
- 10 Johnston County Wills 1825-1870, Ross (1977), p.74; and Will Book I, p.347
- 11 Letter 28 April 1928, Hoke Bryan Ogburn (1.2.6.9), Apex, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 12 Letter 31 Jan 1979, Mabel O. Surles (Mrs. J.B.) (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 13 Compilation, DAR, Jackson, Johnson, and Jones Counties, N.C. Cemetery Records, 1943.
- 14 Johnston County, N.C. Marriage Bonds, Gen. Soc. of Utah 1937.
- 15 Records of North Carolina for Wake Co., as copied for W.F. Ogburn.
- 16 1850 Census, N.C.
- 17 Compilation, DAR, Johnston County, N.C. Marriage Bonds.
- 18 Johnston Co., N.C. Will Book No. I, p. 576.
- 19 Will, dated Sept 1886, Stephenson Ogburn (1.1), North Carolina Will Book 2, p.203.
- 20 1880 Census, N.C.
- 21 WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, card file, N.C. Archives, Raleigh, N.C.
- 22 Conversation, 30 June 1979, Mabel O. Surles (1.2.4.4.2) and Fielding Ogburn, Raleigh, N.C.
- 23 Cemetery records of Johnston County, N.C., Johnston County Genealogical Society Vol. 2.
- 24 1900 Census, N.C.
- 25 Letter 27 Oct 1978, Jane Carter Ogburn (1.1.7.3.3), North Wilkesboro, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn with information provided by Lillian Cochrane (1.1.7.3.2) and copy of will of Stephenson Ogburn (1.1).

- 26 Letter 17 Sept 1979, Mabel Surles (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 27 Wake Co.,N.C. Marriage Bonds Gen. Soc. of Utah 1943.
- 28 Johnston County Estate Records, estate of Calvin Ogburn 1889.
- 29 Family record of William Alfred Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information supplied by Francis Baker of Salt Lake City.
- 30 Letter 11 Jan 1980, Mabel Surles (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
- 31 Family record of Joseph Calvin Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information supplied by Frances Baker of Salt Lake City.
- 32 Johnston County N.C. Marriage Bonds Genealogical Society of Utah (1937).
- 33 1830 Census, Ga.
- 34 Letter 4 Apr 1929, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 35 Letter 17 Mar 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 36 Letter 20 Apr 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 37 Letter 26 June 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 38 Letter 23 Apr 1928, J.L. Blackmon (2.2.6.1), Hamilton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 39 Letter 23 Nov 1927, M. Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 40 Letter 16 Jan 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 41 Letter 28 Apr 1928, Hoke Bryan Ogburn (1.2.6.9), Apex, N.C., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 42 Letter 14 Jan 1931, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 43 Letter 21 Feb 1929, Otis Ogburn (2.2.7.3.2), Reynolds, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 44 Rubyn Ogburn, As I Was Told, Deitz Press, Richmond, Va., (1958), p.62.
- 45 Witness, Johnston Co.,N.C. land records, Book T-1 1793, p.99.
- 46 Witness, Johnston Co.,N.C. land records, Book X-1 1798.
- 47 Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances 1749-1939, grantees, microfilm: Book Y-1, p.216,218.
- 48 Deed to John Ogburn from Joseph John Fish, 24 Mar 1800, 300 acres, land records for Johnston Co.,N.C.
- 49 Johnston County Court Minutes.
- 50 Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantors, 1749-1939, microfilm: Book K2, p.102.

- 51 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections (1973) private printing.
- 52 1850 Census, Ala., Oggborn.
- 53 Letter 12 Feb 1929, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 54 Letter 29 Dec 1928, J.J. Ogburn (2.1.1.1.3), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 55 Notes of W.F. Ogburn.
- 56 Harold Heard, Early Records of Wilkinson County, Georgia.
- 57 Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930).
- 58 J.T. Maddox and Mary Carter, 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages (1976).
- 59 Letter 16 May 1930, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 60 Letter 26 Dec 1928, James M. Ogburn (2.1.1.1), Slocomb, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 61 Letter 20 Feb 1929, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 62 Letter 25 March 1928, Wiley B. Ogburn (2.1.1.6), Samson, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 63 Letter 4 Feb 1929, J.J. Ogburn (2.1.1.1.3), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 64 Letter 6 March 1928, Wiley B. Ogburn (2.1.1.6), Samson, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 65 July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, contributions of Mrs. Jordan Banks Ogburn (2.1.8.7) and Mr. Marcus Grace Ogburn (2.1.8.10)' and Mrs. Minnie Ogburn May (2.1.1.1.1).
- 66 1900 Census, Ala.
- 67 Letters 22 Aug, 6 Sept, and 11 Oct 1980, Jackye and Joe Ogburn (2.1.8.7.7), Fort Worth, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.
- 67a Family record sheet completed by Mary E. Ogburn Thiessen (2.1.8.7.5), Sept 1980.
- 67b Family record sheet completed by Mildred Elizabeth Ogburn Gressley (2.1.8.7.8), Sept 1980.
- 67c Family record sheet completed by Edna Kate Ogburn Goodell (2.1.8.7.9), Sept 1980.
- 67d Family record sheet completed by Betty Lou Ogburn Johnson (2.1.8.7.12), Oct 1980.
- 67e Family record sheet completed by Paul Ogburn (2.1.8.7.11), Oct 1980.
- 68 Compilation July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell of San Luis Obispo, Cal., contribution of Lloyd W. Ogburn.

- 69 Letter 2 Sept 1929, Ruby Burtshaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 70 Letter 17 Oct 1929, Ruby Burtshaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla, to W.F. Ogburn.
- 71 Letter 26 March 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga. to W.F. Ogburn.
- 72 Letter 4 Feb 1929, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 73 Letter 25 Oct 1929, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 74 Letter 6 May 1973, Heyward M. Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), Ellaville, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 75 Georgia Department of Archives and History.
- 76 1850 Census, Ga., Braswell.
- 77 1850 Census, Ga., Blackmon.
- 78 Letter 16 Jan 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 79 Letter 9 June 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 80 J.T. Maddox and Carter, 37,000 Early Georgia Marriages (1975).
- 81 Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. Heyward M. Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), with Fielding Ogburn.
- 82 Letter 27 'Oct 1977, Ardith Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), Ellaville, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 83 Letter 14 Nov 1977, Maude Yawn (2.2.2.2.2.6), Americus, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 84 Letter 4 Dec 1978, Ellen Council (2.2.7.3.1.1), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 85 Letter 26 July 1939, Annie V. Massey .), Columbus, Ga., (2.2.3.2 to W.F. Ogburn.
- 86 1900 Census, Ga.
- 87 James Johnson bible, Georgia DAR Records Series II Family Bible Vol. 5 P-1538.
- 88 History of Upson County, Georgia, Carolyn Walker Nottingham Evelyn Hannah and (1930).
- 89 Letter 30 Dec 1930, T.E. Maffett (2.2.5.9), Montezuma, Mrs. W.F. Ogburn. Ga., to
- 90
- 91 Photo copy of marriage license and certificate of Sarah A. Ogburn and James M. Tittle.

- 92 Letter 24 Feb 1980, Jane Carter Ogburn, North Wilkesboro, N.C., to Fielding Ogburn, cites Dr. Harry Baldwin (2.2.5.9.2.1) and encloses photo copy of John T. Ogburn family bible record in bible published in 1850 and now in possession of Dr. Harry Baldwin, Wilkesboro, N.C.
- 93 Letter 7 Aug 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 94 Letter 5 Jan 1978, John A. Tittle (2.2.5.1.5.8), Sharpsburg, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 95 Letter 23 Jan 1978, John A. Tittle (2.2.5.1.5.8), Sharpsburg, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 96 1900 Census, Fla.
- 97 Letter 12 June 1930, Florine O. English (2.2.5.3.2), Portland, Ore., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 98 Letter 1 Nov 1948, Melissa Ogburn (2.2.5.3.1), Reynolds, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 99 Letter 30 Mar 1980, Harry N. Baldwin (2.2.5.9.2.1), North Wilkesboro, N.C., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 100 Letter 24 Feb 1980, Jane Carter Ogburn, North Wilkesboro, N.C., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 101 1880 Census, Ga.
- 102 Gravestone, Little Vine Cemetery, New Hope Baptist Church, Reynolds, Ga.
- 103 Letter 19 July 1978, George Palmer (2.2.7.8.2.2), Macon, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 104 Letter 15 April 1930, Ruby Burtashaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 105 Letter 20 July 1940, Eunice Ogburn Jolly Folkes (2.2.7.6.2), Swannanoa, N.C., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 106 Letter 6 Dec 1977, Louise O. Council (2.2.7.3.1), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 107 Letter 11 Jan 1978, Claire Council Zorn (2.2.7.3.1.3), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 108 Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. Otis Ogburn (2.2.7.3.2), with Fielding Ogburn.
- 109 Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. James Dykes (2.2.7.3.2.1), with Fielding Ogburn.
- 110 Letter 8 Nov 1977, Louise O. Dykes (2.2.7.3.2.1), Reynolds, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 111 Letter 5 Aug 1941, Eunice Ogburn Jolly Folkes (2.2.7.6.2), Dothan, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 112 Letter 19 Feb 1937, Loubelle Jolly Pennington (2.2.7.6.4), Dalton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 113 Letter 3 Sept 1980, George Palmer (2.2.7.8.2.9), Macon, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn with compilation of descendants of Ruby (Pinkney) Ogburn (2.2.7.8).

- 114 Letters 25 Nov 1932 and 4 Dec 1940, Frank E. Campbell Funeral Home, New York, to W.F. Ogburn.
- 115 Fielding Ogburn (2.2.8.3.2).
- 116 Charlton Ogburn (2.2.8.2.1).
- 117 Notes of Rubyn R. Ogburn (2.2.8.3).
- 118 Letter 4 Sept 1929, Victor Davidson, Irwinton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 119 Joseph T. Maddox, United States Census Records with Related Information 1820 through 1860 Wilkinson County, Georgia (1970).
- 120 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Gravestones with Genealogical Information (1971).
- 121 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections (1973).
- 122 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Wills 1817-1920 with Genealogical Information (1971).
- 123 John Laurens Chapter, DAR (Dublin, Ga.), Certified Bible Records, 1932, Ogburn Bible.
- 124 Letter 30 Jan 1978, Charles L. Ogburn (2.5.3.4.1), Macon Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

CHAPTER IX

JOHN WILLIAM OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

John William Ogburn, b.9 Sept 1813 in Va.; m.in Clarksville, Tenn. before 1840 to Mary Alice Love b.20 March 1813; served as doctor in Texas Army about 1840, went to California in 1855, settled in Yolo Co., was accompanied to Cal. by John Ogburn, was a member of the first legislature of Cal. [1,2,3]

Children:

- 1 Lucy, m.Frank Russell, children: 1)Ella, 2)Mary, m.1)Russell Clark, m.2) _____ Love, no issue, 3)Will, 4)Frank, 2 children, 5)Maud, m.Jim Henley [1,2,4]
- 2 Sam [2]
- 3 Henry [2,4]
- 4 William, settled in Woodland, Yolo Co.,Cal. [1,2]
- 5 John [1,2,4], b.1851, m.Martha _____ [5]
- 6 Charles Edward, b.1854, m.Gertrude Lillian Willis [1,2,3]
- 7 George, lost at sea [1]

- 5 John Ogburn, b.April 1851 in Texas, settled in Yakima, Wash. [1]; m.Martha _____ b.Oct 1853 in Oregon [5]

Children:

- 5.1 William, b.Mar 1886 in Wash., son: Leonard who had 2 girls [1]
- .2 Edward, b.June 1889 in Wash., m. _____ [1]
- .3 John, b.Mar 1891 in Wash., m. _____, no issue
- .4 George, b.Nov 1893 in Wash., d.young, unmarried [2,5]
- 6 Charles Edward Ogburn, b.6 Oct 1854 in Corsicana, Texas; m.Gertrude Lillian Willis b.July 1859 in N.Y.; moved from Oregon in 1891 to Forestville, Sonoma Co.,Cal., residents of Sonoma Co. in 1900 [2,3,6]

Children:

- 6.1 Charles William, b.May 1885 in Oregon, m.Alice Clark, no issue, Charles d.before 1977 [1,2,6]
 - .2 Frank Russell, b.1888, m.Ruth Crossfield [1,2]
 - .3 Mabel Carrie, b.June 1890 in Oregon, d.before 1977, m.Joseph Vance, child: Marcia Jean who married and had 2 boys and one girl [1,2,6]
 - .4 Fred Vincent, b.1894, m.Hazel Sweeney [1,2,6]
- .5 Edith L., b.Sept 1896 in Oregon, d.1973, m.Ed Graves, children:
 - 1)Jean who had 2 children, 2)Betty who had 2 children — Edith was Mrs. David Beavon in 1958 [1,2,4,6,7,8]
- .6 _____, d.at birth [7]
- 6.2 Frank Russell Ogburn, b.30 Mar 1888 in Oregon, living in 1977; m.Ruth Crossfield b.15 Oct 1893 [2,6,7]
Child:
 - 6.2.1 Sherwood Russell, b.20 Dec 1914, m.Leona Porch, child: Gary Ward, b.3 Nov 1940, married, two sons: Brad and Todd [2]
- 6.4 Fred Vincent Ogburn, b.Jan 1894 in Oregon, m.Hazel Sweeney [2,6]
Child:
 - 6.4.1 William Fredrick, b.1928, m.1)Barbara Anne Brisbois, m.2) Earlene Cleveland [2,8]
 - 6.4.1 William Fredrick "Bill" Ogburn, b.10 July 1928; m.1)Barbara Anne Brisbois b.2 Aug 1929, d.Jan 1970; m.2)June 1970 to Earlene Cleveland; residents of Tonga, South Pacific in 1980 [2,7,8] then Cook Islands where he died March 1985 (from Bris. W. O.)

6.4.1 cont.

Children by Barbara Anne Brisbois:

- 6.4.1.1 Bris William, b.3 Jan 1950, m.Akiko Ono, children:
1) Susan, 2)
.2 Bradford Leo, b.13 Nov 1950, m.Linda Martin b.1948;
child: Barbara Anne, b.4 July 1974
.3 Barton James, b.14 Oct 1951, m.Susan Otis b.5 Mar 1953
.4 James Gerard, b.30 Oct 1957
.5 John Joseph, b.6 Mar 1959
.6 Paul Mathew, b.13 Apr 1960
.7 William Fredrick "Bill", b.10 Jan 1962
.8 Beverly Marie, b.27 Oct 1965
[7,8]

Sources

- 1 Compilation, July 1961, Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- 2 Letter 18 Feb 1977, Earlene Ogburn (6.4.1), Forestville, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn.
- 3 Letter 19 Dec 1957, Edith Ogburn Beavon, Vista, Cal, to W.F. Ogburn.
- 4 Letter 16 Feb 1958, Edith Ogburn Beavon, St. Petersburg, Fla., to W.F. Ogburn
- 5 1900 Census, Washington
- 6 1900 Census, Cal.
- 7 Letter 29 Dec 1976, Earlene and Bill Ogburn (6.4.1), Forestville, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn
- 8 Letter 26 Aug 1980, Bill and Earlene Ogburn (6.4.1), Tonga, South Pacific, to Fielding Ogburn.

CHAPTER X

GEORGE THOMAS OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

George Thomas Ogburn, b.c1819 in S.C., d.c1884, came from Charleston, S.C. to Ga.; m.c1860 in Villarica, Ga. to Sarah Elizabeth Turner b.c1847 in Ga., d.1919, d/o Thomas Jefferson Turner a Methodist preacher of Ga. and Ala. Lived in Randolph Co.,Ala. for 14 years and returned to Ga. c1884. George Thomas is believed to have had a sister, Molly, who lived in Columbus, Ga. [1,2,3]

Children:

- 1 John Wesley, b.c1865 in Ga., left for St. Louis and Texas about 1886
- 2 George Thomas, b.c1867 in Ala., d.c1915, lived in Atlanta and then moved to Chattanooga where he died
- 3 James F., b.c1871 in Ga., d.c1893 in Atlanta
- 4 William Jefferson, b.c1874 in Ala., m. Starnes who died Nov 1929 in Atlanta [4], living in Atlanta in 1930, children: 1)Mrs. Jesse Cheek, 2)Grace, 3)C.A., 4)William Jefferson, 5)J.A., 6)Harold, 7)Otis [4]
- 5 Elizabeth; m.G.P. Blount; living in Atlanta in 1930, not found in 1880 census
- 6 Susan (Sussie), c1878-c1916, m. Curley of Hartwell, Ga.
- 7 Lula Fountain, b.c1884 in Standing Rock or Cedar Rock, Ala., put in orphanage at age 6, m.1)W.P. Waites, m.2)Emory Page, living in Atlanta in 1930
[1,2,3]

Sources

- 1 Letter 25 Feb 1930, Lula F. Page (7), Atlanta, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 2 Letter 29 Jan 1929, W.J. Ogburn (4), Atlanta, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
- 3 Census, 1880, Ala., Thomas Ogburn.
- 4 Clipping, 18 Nov 1929, Atlanta Journal, re Mrs. W.J. Ogburn (4).

CHAPTER XI

THOMAS J. AND MARY J. OGBURN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Thomas J. Ogburn, b.1845/6 in S.C. [1], d.before 1900 [4]; m.Mary Jane b.May 1843 in S.C. [2], d.4 Mar 1920 in Lancaster Co.,S.C. [3]; residents of Lancaster Co. in 1880, both parents of Thomas were born in S.C. [1]. He is probably a descendant of Little Berry Ogburn of Chesterfield Co.,S.C.

Children:

- 1 William Franklin, 1866/71-1926, m.Sarah Elizabeth Carter [1,2,3,4]
- 2 Catherine, b.1867/8 in S.C. [1], m. Philips [3]
- 3 Mary A., b.1869/70 in S.C. [1], m. Johnson, living in Charlotte, N.C. in 1912 [4]
- 4 Elmore S., b.1870/1 in S.C. [1,3]
- 5 Roma D., b.1871/2 in S.C. [1]
- 6 John, b.187⁴/₅ in S.C. [1,3]
- 7 Levi, b.1877/8 in S.C. [1]
- 8 Ben B., b.Apr 1884 in S.C. [2,3], m.Bellor or Dellor [4]
- 9 Jackson J. [3], living in San Francisco in 1912 [4]
- 10 Elsie, d.10 Apr 1910 [4]

- 1 William Franklin Ogburn, b.1866/7 [1] or Sept 1871 [2] in Pleasant Hill, Lancaster Co.,S.C., d.1926 at an old soldiers home, Hampton, Va.; m.4 Feb 1900 to Sarah Elizabeth Carter b.20 Mar 1878 in Ga., d.18

July 1920; residents of Spartenburg, S.C. in 1900. Family tradition says he was Scotch-Irish and descended from two brothers who came to U.S. and settled, one in S.C. and one further west. [4]

Children:

- 1.1 Ida Lillian, 1900-1925, m.William Freeman Tate
- .2 Henry Marvin, b.11 Feb 190-, d.18 Sept 1970, unmarried
- .3 Celia Elizabeth, b.30 Mar 1907, living in Greenville, S.C. in 1978, unmarried
- .4 Mary Carter, 1910-1965, m.William Henry Harrison [4]

- 1.1 Ida Lillian Ogburn, b.19 Nov 1900, d.14 Feb 1925, m.19 Sept 1920 to William Freeman Tate [4]

Child:

- 1.1.1 Verner Freeman, 1921-1971, m.Martha Sitton [4]

- 1.1.1 Verner Freeman Tate, b.27 Oct 1921, d.5 May 1971; m.27 Jan 1947 to Martha Sitton b.4 Sept 1923, d.4 Sept 1969 [4]

Children:

- 1.1.1.1 Katherine Ida, b.17 Jan 1949, m.David Alverson b.25 Dec 1946, adopted child: Jennifer Leigh, b.7 Nov 1970
- .2 Verner. Freeman, b.13 Dec 1950, m.8 June 1974 to Dorothy Naomie Martin b.2 Aug 1953, no children by 1978 [4]

- 1.4 Mary Carter Ogburn, b.15 May 1910, d.2 Dec 1965, m.14 Dec 1935 to William Henry Harrison b.23 June 1909 [4]

Children:

- 1.4.1 William Ogburn, b.12 Feb 1938, m.Carol Bates, children:
 - 1)William Bates, b.19 Sept 1971, 2)Mary Elizabeth, b.20 Aug 1973
- .2 George Brooks, b.30 Sept 1940; m.29 Nov 1963 to Penny Jenkins b.20 Dec 1943; Lt. Col. in Air Force, children:
 - 1)Taylor Leigh, b.28 Nov 1967, 2)Tracy Elizabeth, b.29 Aug 1973; adopted child: Todd Henry, b.17 May 1972
- .3 Henry Marvin, b.2 June 1943, unmarried in 1978 [4]

Sources

- 1 1880 Census, S.C.
- 2 1900 Census, S.C.
- 3 Lancaster Co., S.C. probate records.
- 4 Letters 15 Oct and 2 Nov 1978, Celia E. Ogburn (1.3), Greenville, S.C., to Fielding Ogburn.

CHAPTER XII

MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES TO OGBURN IN PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLIC RECORDS

Many of the references cited here were obtained from secondary sources and have not always been verified. References to records prior to 1800, mostly in Virginia and North Carolina, are believed to be virtually complete with respect to significant entries. The spelling of names may be as given in the original records or as "corrected" by the secondary source. No consistent effort was made to include references to Ogborn, Agborn, Ozburn, etc. except where believed to be related to Ogburn.

Montgomery County, Alabama

- 1838 Will, Nicholas Ogbourne, dated 28 June 1838, recorded 20 Aug 1838, wife Elizabeth, son William H. Ogbourne, daughter Mary Nicholas Ogbourne (Will Book 2, p.189).

William Harrison Ogbourne (s/o Nicholas Ogbourne) b.10 Feb 1818, d.1872, Rep. Gen. Assembly, Ala. 1863-64, m.Susan Virginia Farley (Alabama Records, Vol. 190, Montgomery Co. Ala. D.A.R. Compilation).

Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

- 1851 Petition to probate will, William H. Ogburn, 21 July 1851, no widow, children: James A., Margaret S. (Sarah M.), Emily J., Virginia C., Mary E., all under 21 (Minutes of Orphans Court Book 1851-1854, p.220).

Sarah M. Ogburn, m.William D. Hargrove Dec. 1854 (Alabama Records, Vol. 57, Tuscaloosa Co. D.A.R. compilation by K.P. Jones and P.J. Gandreed, p.98).

Taylor County, Georgia

Gravestones, Little Vine Cemetery, New Hope Baptist Church, Reynolds, Ga. Transcribed by Fielding Ogburn, 9 Oct 1977.

Wm. F. Ogburn b.4 April 1826, d.27 July 1892
COMSY SGT CO.A.10.BN. GA. INF CSA

Sarah Margaret wife of W.F.E. Ogburn b.18 Nov 1833 d.2 May 1902

Eunice F. daughter of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn b.2 May 1866 d.10 June 1899

Infant son of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn 10 June 1876 11 June 1876

Lou Dixon Ogburn 30 Oct 1869 - 27 July 1941'

William H. Ogburn 5 Aug 1861 - 28 Dec 1922

Elizabeth Reid daughter of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn 11 Nov 1858 25 Jan 1901

Samuel Beuford son of J.F. and Emma Ogburn b.11 June 1897 d.15 July 1899

Littleberry son of Jas and Edith Ogburn 1792-1890 (This inscription was placed on the grave by my father many years after the death of Littleberry.)

Unmarked grave similar to that of Littleberry Ogburn, but not next to it.

Wilkinson County, Georgia

- c1808 Marriage, Charlotte Ogburn to Micajah Paulk 1788-**1858, first of**
Micajah's 3 wives.
(Maddox, Wills, p.262)
- 1820 Littleberry Ogburn in the lottery of 1820 drew land-lot number
406, 8th district of Irwin County.
(Office of Secretary of State, Georgia)
- 1820 Jacob Ogborn in the lottery of 1820 drew land-lot number 135,
Section 6. Gwinnett Co.
(Georgia Department of Archives and History)
- 1821 James Ogburn in the lottery of 1821 drew land-lot number 161,
9th district of Dooly County.
(Office of the Secretary of State, Georgia)
- 1826 Edey Ogburn, "dismissed" 7 Dec 1826, Mt. Nebo Prim.
Baptist Church, Wilkinson Co.
(Microfilmed church records, reel 188, Georgia Dept. of
Archives and History)
- 1835 Eldridge Ogburne in the lottery of 1835 drew land-lot number
1038, Section 3, 3rd district of Cherokee County
(Office of Secretary of State, Georgia)
- 1855 Ethelridge Ogburn served on Grand Jury, April term 1855.
(Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930) p.179)
- 1863 Ethelred Ogburn served on a special board of health, winter
1863. (Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930)
p.242)
- 1880 Will, Ethelred Ogburn (1808-1885) Wife: Argent Cannon, dated
Aug 1880, children: William Jordan or Wiley, Ellis,
m.Missouri Murkison, Elizabeth, m.Joel T. Pierce, Oren,
m.Nancy? Will mentions only daughter, Mary E. Ogburn (A.J.
Wood) (Joseph T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Wills
1817-1920 with Genealogical Information (1971))
- 1883 Will, James Pierce (1812-1883) s/o Thomas, wives were
Mary Butler and Phebe Ann Cannon.
Will mentions: daughter, Nancy Jane, wife of William A. Ogburn;
son, Joel T. Pierce; daughter, Elizabeth F., wife of John J.
Taylor; daughter, Sara Minerva, wife of M.E. Stanley; son, Cullen
Pierce; daughter, Cynthia, wife of Jethro Van Landingham; son,
David J.B. Pierce; daughter, Emma Tallulah, wife of E.W. Smith;
son, W.F. Pierce; son, Ira E. Pierce; son, Andrew Jackson Pierce;
wife, Phebe Ann; children: Nathan Allen and Esther L. Pierce.
(Ibid.)

Maryland

- 1663 William Ogborne, transported to Maryland along with 19 other
servants by Tho. Thurston, 1663
(Patents liber 19, folio 258)
- 1672 William Ogburn of Baltimore Co. assigned 100 acres on Bush River
on west side of Cheseapeake Bay 29 June 1672
(Patents liber 17, folio 321,1)

Maryland

- 1677 John Ogborne of Cecil Co. sold right of 50 acres due him for time of service 24 Sept 1677 (part of grant program to promote settlement of Maryland)
(Patents liber 15, folio 440)

Frederick County, Maryland

- 1800 Census, Joseph Ogburn, Taneytown District
(An Index to the 1800 Federal Census of Caroline, Cecil, Charles, Frederick and Kent Counties State of Maryland
compiled by C.A. Volkel, L.M. Volkel, T.Q. Wilson)
- 1827 Birth, William Ogburn 3 July 1827
(M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)
- Marriage, Ogborn to Mary Koons b.1789
(T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)
- Marriage, Laura Ogburn to Charles Christian Cramer b.1832
(T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)
- 1859 John W. Ogburn elected in Frederick Co. to State Slaveholders Convention
(T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)
- 1861 John W. Ogburn participated in meeting
(T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)
- 1881 Gravestone, John W. Ogburn 29 May 1881, age 74, Friends Cemetery (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)
- 1901 Gravestone, Ann Ogburn 22 June 1820 - 19 Feb 1901, Friends Cemetery
(M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)
- 1906 Gravestone, Wm. Ogburn 3 July 1827 - 11 Jan 1906, Friends Cemetery (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)

New Jersey

from New Jersey Archives, first series, Vol. XXIII, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. I 1670-1730 Ed. Wm. Nelson (1901), pp.343-344.

- 1694 Will, Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, dated 4 Nov 1694, proved 8 Dec 1694, wife Jane, brother-in-law Peter Harvey, children not mentioned by name
- 1708-9 Will, William Ogborn of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9, proved 25 Apr 1714, wife Mary, son John under age, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, father John Ogbornq
(Lib 1, p.443)
- 1713- Will, John Ogborn of Burlington, innholder, dated 22 Feb 1713-14, 1714 administration granted to his widow, Anne (Lib 1, p.438)
- 1716 Will, John Ogborne of Springfield, Burlington Co., dated 19 Nov 1716, proved 28 March 1720, "wife and daughter Sarah, daughter-in-law An, wife of John Stockton, grandson John Ogborne, granddaughters Sarah, Anna, and An, daughters of son John Ogborne, Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of son William Ogborne and to widow Frances Roe" (Lib 2, p.145)
- 1721 Guardianship, Mary Ogborn, letters of guardianship granted to her brother, William Ogborn (Lib 2, p.145) 175

New Jersey

from New Jersey Genealogical Magazine

- 1728 Marriage license, Anna Ogburn, spinster, and Job Lippincott, yeoman; both of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., 25 June 1728 (Vol. 14, p.79)
- 1729 Marriage license, Anne Ogburn, spinster, and Benjamin Butterworth, weaver; both of Burlington Town and Co., 11 Sept 1729 (Vol. 15, p 22)
- 1748 List of "Freeholders" in Middletown, Monmouth Co. included John Ogburn and Samuell Ogburn (Vol. 17, p.16)
- 1755 List of "Freeholders" in Middletwon, Monmouth Co. included John and Saml Ogburn (Vol. 17, p.16)
- 1818 Will, Isaac Andrew, dated 18 June 1818, mentions daughters Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Ogborne, and Esther, wife of Samuel Ogborne. Elizabeth was born 30 Nov 1778, m. Joseph Parker Ogborne. Esther was born 11 Nov 1784, m. Samuel Ogborne (Vol. 25, p.77)

from The Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. VII Ed.: Frederick Adams Virkus, published by The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, 1942

- 1690 Jane Curtis, 1661-1729, m.1) before 1690 to Samuel Ogburn d.1694, Burlington, N.J. (p.192) (see 1694 will of, Samuel Ogborne Jr;-1' 4 6⁴⁰f)

Guilford County, North Carolina

- 1787 Birth, Bulah Hunt, 28 Apr 1787, d/o Jacob and Hannah Hunt (Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, North Carolina by William Wade Hinshaw, 1936; New Garden Monthly Meeting)
- 1792 Birth, Beulah Hunt, 18 Oct 1792, d/o Eleazer and Lydia Hunt (Ibid.)
- 1805 Dis mou (disowned for - married out of unity), Buly Ogburn (form. Hunt), 31 Aug 1805 (Ibid.)
- 1805 Will, Edward Tatum, dated 24 Sept 1805, wife Suckey, sons Herbert, Sihon, Edward, Henry; daughter Patsy (Wills of Guilford County, N.C. 1800-1850, Guilford Battle Chapter, D.A.R., Greensboro, N.C.: Book A, p.390)
- 1828 Will, Joseph Iddings, dated 15 Aug 1828, probated Nov 1828, wife Alice, sons Jonathan and Mark, James who had son William, daughter Maria who had 2 sons Joseph and Abner H. Oggburn (Wills of Guilford County, N.C. 1800-1850, Guilford Battle Chapter, D.A.R., Greensboro, N.C.: Book B, p.371)
- 1829 Will, Jacob Hunt, dated 10 Oct 1829, probated May 1830, wife Hannah, children Rebecca Ballinger, Wm. Hunt, Thos Hunt, Beverly Oggburn, Hannah Perkins, Mary White, Mahola White, grandson James Hunt (Wills of Guilford County, N.C. 1800-1850, Guilford Battle Chapter, D.A.R., Greensboro, N.C.: Book B, p.414)
- 1831 Will, Amos Kersey, probated Aug 1831, wife Elizabeth, sons James, Ezra, Isaac, and James, daughters Lois Potter, Elizabeth Coffin, grandsons Elwood and Chas. Ogburn (Wills of Guilford County, N.C. 1800-1850, Guilford Battle Chapter, D.A.R., Greensboro, N.C.: Book B, p.437)

Guilford County, N.C.

- 1839 Death, William Andrew Ogburn, s/o E.W. and N.B. Ogburn, d.13 Apr 1839 at age of 2 yrs, 9 mos, 24 days, buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Guilford Co., N.C.
(WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)
- 1854 Death, Mrs. Nancy Ogburn (W.E.W.), 7 Jan 1854
(Marriage and Death Records, Guilford County, compiled by the Greensboro Patriot 1826-1899)
- 1854 Death, N.R.H. Ogburn, b.10 Nov 1812, d.7 Dec 1854, w/o E.H. Ogburn, buried in Greenhill Cemetery (grave removed from old Methodist Cemetery), Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C.
(WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)
- 1858 Death, Edmund W. Ogburn, editor of the Greensboro Times
d.25 Mar 1858 (Marriage and Death Notices from Extant Ashville, N.C. Newspapers 1840-1870, an index compiled by Robert M. Topkins, N.C. Genealogical Society, Special publication #1, Nov 1977; and Obituary Notices 1835-1877, copied from Biblical Recorder, a Baptist newspaper of Raleigh by Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C., copied by the Genealogical Society of Utah 1938)
d.16 Mar 1858 (Marriage and Death Records, Guilford County, compiled by the Greensboro Patriot 1826-1899)
b.26 June 1811, d.14 March 1858, buried in Greenville Cemetery (grave removed from Methodist Cemetery), Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C. (WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)

Halifax County, North Carolina

-) 793 Deed, to Sookey Ogburn of Halifax Co., 25 Feb 1793, 50 acres
(Deed Book 17, p.535)
- 1804 Deed, from Sukey Ogburne of Halifax Co., 17 March 1804, 50 acres
(Deed Book 19, p.377)
- 1805 Deed, to Sukey Ogburne of Halifax Co., 2 Dec 1805, 64 acres
(Deed Book 20, p.229)
- 1806 Deed, from Susanna Ogburn of Halifax Co., 2 Jan 1806, 25 acres
(Deed Book 20, p.266)
- 1806 Deed, from Susanna Ogburn of Halifax Co., 15 Feb 1806, 39 acres
(Deed Book 23, p.254)

Johnston County, North Carolina

- 1772 Witness, John Ogbun, proved will of David Bonz (Bond), 28 Apr 1772
(Johnston County Court Minutes, 1772)
- 1778 Land Grant, to Aaron Vinson, entered 22 June 1778, 300 acres in Johnston Co.
(Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N.C.)
1778. Land Entry, John Ogborne, 10 Sept 1778, 640 acres
(Land Entries Vol. I, 1778-1780, entry 492)

Johnston County, N.C.

- 1779 Land Grant, to John Ogburn, issued 21 nct 1782, entered 3 Mar 1779, 647 acres in Johnston Co., N.C.
(Grant 854, Entry 492, Book 46, p.292)
- 1780 John Ogbern appointed constable, May 1780
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1780 Will, Thomas Tomlinson, dated 28 Nov 1780, daughter: Ann O'Neal, gives "land I live on to Littleberry Ogburn", mentions Mary and Thomas Ogburn and Clarissah Ogburn.
(Will Book #1)
- 1781 Voucher, to John Ogburn of Johnston County, dated 10 Apr 1781, North Carolina, Newbern District. Endorsed on back: "Jany 27th 1782 pay the within to Aaron Vinson
Jno Ogburn"
(North Carolina Historical Commission, Comptrollers Papers, Cancelled Vouchers)
- 1781 John Ogbern, constable
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1782 John Ogbern fined for failure to bring some orphans to court as ordered
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1782 Land Grant, to John Ogburn, 640 acres
(Johnston County Deeds, microfilm index to grantees: Book M-1, p.200)
- 1783 Indenture, from John Ogburn, planter of Johnston Co., N.C., to Peter Brown, made 11 Jan 1783, 240 acres
(Book N-1, p.129 (p.94) (p.144) Johnston Co.)
(Trs 2, p.143)
- 1783 John Ogburn gives deed to George Cooper
(Court Minutes 1784-1793)
- 1784 Order Mentions Thomas Ogburn, 26 Nov 1784 Court
(Court Minutes 1784-1793)
- 1784 Ordered sale of mule to Thomas Ogbern, 2 Dec 1784
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1785 Deed, John Ogburn to George Cooper, 200 acres "being part of a tract of land taken up by John Ogburn since independency", 27 Feb 1785
(Book 0-1, p.271)
- 1785 Order to register deed, John Ogburn to George Cooper, 3 Mar 1785 Court
(Court Minutes 1784-1793)
- 1787 Census, James Ogborn, 1----(white male age 21-60), Dist. of Capt. Alexander Hobby
(State Census of N.C. 1784-1787)
- 1788 Land Grant, to Littlebury Ogburn, entered 28 Aug 1788, issued 16 Nov 1790, 200 acres in Johnston Co.
(Book T-1, 1793, p.166)
(Grant 956, Book 76, p.23)

Johnston County, N.C.

- 1793 Witness, James Ogbourn, 21 Feb 1793
(Book T-1, 1793, p.99)
- 1796 Zackariah Oneal gives to his friend John Ogburn one sorrel mare,
20 Mar 1796
(North Carolina records)
- 1797 Witnesses, James Ogburn and John Stephenson, sale of land in
Johnston Co. to Thomas Youngblood in 1797
(Book X-1, 1798)
- 1797 Deed, from Little Bery Ogborn of Chesterfield Co., S.C. to Freeman
Killingsworth of Johnston Co., N.C., 200 Acres, name also appears as
Littlebury Ogburn and Little Berry Ogburn
(Johnston County land records, Book W1, p.477)
- 1798 Deed, to James Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C., from William Brennon,
dated 17 Nov 1798, proven May session 1800, 70 acres, witnesses:
Thos Youngblood and Young Youngblood
(Book Y-1, p.218, 1798)
- 1799- Tax Lists: John Ogborne, 1 free male in 1799, 310 acres each year
1803 1800-1803; James Ogborne, 400 acres in 1800, 1801, 1803
(North Carolina records)
- 1800 Deed, to John Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C., from Joseph John Fish,
made 24 Mar 1800, 300 acres, witnesses: Thomas Youngblood and James
Ogburn
(North Carolina records)
- 1800 Deed, to James Ogburn, from Wm. Brennon, 50 acres
(Johnston County general Index to Real Estate Conveyances,
grantees, microfilm: Book Y-1, p.216)
- 1804 ".... in room and district of James Ogburn", 28 May 1804
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1804 James Ogburn in list of jurors, 30 Aug 1804
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1804 James Ogburn and John Ogburn in list of jurors, 27 Nov 1804
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1804 James Ogburn, listed as juror, 28 Nov 1804
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1808 Administrator, estate of Young Youngblood, James Ogburn, 28 Nov
1808
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1808 John Ogburn, listed as juror, 30 Nov 1808
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1804- Tax Lists: John Ogborne, 310 acres each year 1804-1807; James
1807 Ogborne, 400 acres each year 1804-1806
(North Carolina records)
- 1807- Tax Lists: John Ogborne, 310 acres each year through 1823; John
1832 Ogburn, 750 acres in 1826, 610 acres in 1827, 310 acres in 1829,
1831, 1832; Stevenson Ogburn, 430 acres each year 1830-1832 (North
Carolina records)
- 1809 John Ogburn listed as juror, 27 Feb 1809
(Johnston County Court Minutes)

Johnston County, N.C.

- 1809 Administrator, estate of Young Youngblood, James Ogburn, 27 Feb 1809
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1817 Security, to John Stevenson by John Ogburn re estate of Willie Jones, 24 Feb 1817
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1818 John Ogborn, re estate of Allen Whittington and estate of Willie Jones, 25 May 1818
(Johnston County Court Minutes)
- 1819 Deed, from Thomas Youngblood and James Ogburn of Johnston County, to Mathew Jones, several tracts of land in Johnston Co., 18 Feb 1819
(Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantors, microfilm, 1749-1939: Book K2, p.102)
- 1828 Deed, from John Ogburn, Johnston Co. to Stephenson Ogburn, s/o John, 1828
(Book 0-2, p.111)
- 1830 Deed, to Stephenson Ogburn, Johnston Co., 1830, witness: John Ogburn
(Book P-2, p.2)
- 1832 Deed, from John Ogburn to his son Calvin Ogburn, 1832 (Book Q-2, p.68)
- 1833 Tax List: John Ogborne, 310 acres; Stephen Ogborne, 450 acres
- 1833 Witness, Stephenson Ogburn, to will of George Mainord (Maynard), 2 Apr 1833
(Johnston County Wills 1825-1870, p.52)
- 1833 Deed, from John Ogburn to Calvin Ogburn
(Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantors, microfilm, 1749-1939: Book Q-2, p.28)
- 1834 Deed, to Calvin Ogburn, Johnston Co., 1834, 100 acres, witness: Stephenson Ogburn
(Book S-2, p.119)
- 1836- Tax Lists: Stephenson Ogborn, 450 acres in 1836, 480 acres in 1848 1842, 430 acres in 1848; John Ogburn, 310 acres in 1842; Calvin Ogburn, 858 acres in 1842 and 1848
- 1841 Will, John Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C., dated 21 Dec 1841, probated May term 1841, wife: Mary, children: Lucy Young and Charlotte Williams, "I give my son Stephenson Ogburn's son Calvin". (Will Book I, p.576 in Johnston Co., N.C.)
- 1855 Tax List: Stephenson Ogborn, 430 acres, Calvin Ogburn, 858 acres
- 1860 Tax List: Nancy Ogburn, Calvin Ogburn, Stephenson Ogborn, J.P. Ogburn
- 1863 Marriage Bond, Mary Ann Ogburn and A.T. Stevens, 16 Sept 1863, married 24 Sept 1863
(Johnston County, N.C. Marriage Bonds, DAR compilation, p.2)

Johnston County, N.C.

- 1886 Will, Stephenson Ogburn, Sept 1886, proved Nov 1895, wife: Mary Ann, children: Robert Ivy, James S., Charles B., Lucretia Ann = Joseph J. Adams, Mary E. = Zackariah Stephenson, Joseph P., John W.; daughters of son, John: Mary W. and Lillian E. Ogburn (Will Book 2, p.203)

Northampton County, North Carolina

- 1750 Deed, to James Osburn, from Wm. Warr, May 1750
(Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Northampton Co., Grantees: Book 1, p.436)
- 1750 Deed, to John Osburn of "Brunerick" Co., Va., from William Gatland of Bertie Co., N.C., dated 20 Nov 1750, 150 acres in Bertie Co. Ordered registered, Northampton Co., November Court, 1750 (Ibid., p.449)
- 1757 Deed, to James Osborne, from Richard Creech, Feb 1757 (Ibid., Book 2, p.351)
- 1758 Deed, John Ogburn of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va., to Nathaniel Tatum of the same Parish and County, dated 26 Oct 1758, land in Northampton Co. Ordered registered, Northampton Co., Jan Court, 1759 (Ibid., Book 2, pp.527-8)
- 1761 Deed, to James Osborn, from Daniel O'Quin, Feb 1761 (Ibid., Book 3, p.91)
- 1771 Deed, to James Osborne, from Thomas Tedlock, 2 Apr 1771 (Ibid., Book 5, p.63)
- 1786 Census, James Ozburn, -211-(2 males under 21 or over 60, 1 female, 1 black), Lawrence's District (State Census of N.C. 1784-1787)
- 1802 Deed, from John and Sarah Ogburn, to Wm. Harrison, 30 Sept 1802 (Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Northampton County, Grantors: Book 12, p.91)
- 1808 Deed, from Charles and Angelina Ogburn, to Hezekiah Jordan, 21 Sept 1808 (Ibid., Book 13, p.455)
- 1810 Deed, from Charles Ogburn and Angelina, his wife, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Christopher Foster of Northampton Co., N.C., dated 26 May 1810, 57 3/4 acres Ordered registered, Northampton Co., March Court, 1811; registered 2 May 1811 (Ibid., Book 15, p.128)
- 1828 Deed of trust, to Charles F. Ogburn (tr), from Henry Dupres, 16 Dec 1828 (Ibid., grantees: Book 24, p.277)

Rowan County, North Carolina

- 1768 Will, William Ogburn, mentions wife, Reheccah, and sons, Abraham and Richard, witness: David Ogburn ("signature" looks like Ozburn) (Book A, p.135)

Stokes County, North Carolina

1827 Marriage bond, D. Nicholas Ogburn and Frances Gentry, 30 Apr 1827
(Stokes County Marriage Bonds, Genealogical Society of Utah,
1942-1943)

Warren County, North Carolina

1817 Marriage bond, (Warren County Mary Ann Ogburn and Burwell G. Andrews,
24 Nov 1817 Marriage Bonds, Genealogical Society of Utah,
1943-44)

1853 Marriage bond, (Ibid.) Sarah A. Ogburn and Turner S. Hines, 21 Jan 1853

1853 Marriage, Chas. W. and Fluoy Gill, marriage bond
Ogburn and
marriage, 13 Dec

Montgomery County, Tennessee

1840 Marriage, Sarah Ann Ogburn to Robert B. Gordon, 20 Sept 1840,
issued 19 Sept 1840, security: Josiah D. Ogburn
(Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Records Vol. I 1838-1845, D.A.R.
project, 1937, p.28)

1845 Marriage, Mary E. Ogburn to James A. Marable, 24 Sept 1845,
issued 22 Dec 1845, security: W.M. Ogburn
(Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Records Vol. II 1845-1854, D.A.R.
project, 1937; p.12)

1850 Marriage, Adaline Ogburn to Bradley Martin, issued 1 Oct 1850
(Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Records Vol. II 1845-1854, D.A.R.
project, 1937, p.126)

Virginia

Virginia State Library
Card file index of public service claims

Ogburn, August, Sussex County
Ct Bklet: I (1782) p.13

Ogburn, John, Brunswick County
Ct Bklet: p.58; Commissioner's Bk: I p.125

Ogburn, Nicholas, Sussex County
Ct Bklet: 1 p.13, II p.7; Certificates: 2; Comm. Bk; V p.201

Ogburn, William, Brunswick County
Ct Bklet: p.25; Cert: 1; Comm. Bk: I p.125

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Solders, Sailors,
Marines, 1775-1783 by John H. Gwathmey, 1938

Ogburn, Seth, 4th Va. Regiment Continental Line was not
in list of Col., Lt Col., and Major

Virginia

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1625, compiled and edited by Annie Lash Jester, 2nd Ed. (1964)

Elizabeth, wife of John Ogburn of Surry Co., was d/o Jane and John Hancock (see Surry Co. records). Jane was d/o Randall Holt who was married before 1664 to Elizabeth Hansford d/o John Hansford and widow of Christian Wilson. Randall Holt's father was Randall Holt, aged 18 in 1624/25, who came to Virginia in the ship, George, in 1620, m. Mary Bayly d/o John Baylye

Musters (Census) of the Inhabitants in Virginia 1624/1625 lists:
Liuetennt Thomas Osborne, Jenkin Osborn, Thomas Osborn, John Osborn and his wife Mary, and Ralph Osborne

Berkeley County, Virginia

- 1779 Jonathan Ogburn listed in W.C. Torrence Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800
- 1785 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Ozburn
(Personal Tax Books)
- 1786 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Ozburn, David Ozburn
(Personal Tax Books)
- 1787 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Orsburn,
David Ozburn (Personal Tax Books)

Brunswick County, Virginia

- 1740 Deed, to John Ogburn from James Vaughan and George Vaughan with Agnes, his wife, ordered recorded 5 April 1740 (Order Book I, p.238)
- 1741 Deed, to John Ogburn of Brunswick Co. from Robert Wynne, the elder, and Robert Wynne, the younger; dated 6 Aug 1741, recorded 6 Aug 1741; part of grant, the residue of which John Ogburn had already purchased from James Vaughan (Deed Book 2, p.90)
- 1744 At court, 27 Sept 1744, John Ogburn vs John Wall, Jr. (Order Book III, p.537)
- 1745 Deed, to John Ogburn of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co. from Samuel Chamberlain, dated 30 Aug 1745, recorded S Sept 1745, 100 acres (Deed Book 3, p.59)
- 1746 Witnesses, John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn, will of Richard Wood, Will Book 2, p.122, Brunswick County, Va.
(Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va., Katherine B. Elliott)
- 1747 At court, 4 (Order Book Feb 1747, John Ogburn III, p.340)
- 1747 At court, 6 (Order Book May 1747, John Ogburn III, p.183)
- 1747 At court, 5 (Order Book Nov 1747, John Ogburn III, p.296)
- 1748 At Court, 2 March 1748, John Ogburn vs John Wall, Jr. case cont. (Order Book III, P 473)

Brunswick County, Va.

- 1748 Patent, 5 April 1748, John Ogburn of Brunswick Co., 104 and 427 acres
(Patent Book 26, pp.327,337)
- 1748 John Ogburn of Brunswick Co. voted in election 13 June 1748
(Deed Book 3, pp.510-518)
- 1751 Deed, from John Ogburn of Sussex Co., Planter, and Phebe, his wife, to Benjamin Simmons, 350 acres, of which 250 acres had been purchased from James Vaughan and 100 acres from Samuel Chamberlain on 31 Aug 1745. Deed dated 15 June 1751, recorded 22 July 1761
(Deed Book 6, p.690)
- 1760 Ordered that Wm. Stith pay Elizabeth Ogborne for attendance at court as witness, 27 Sept 1760
(Order Book 8, 1760 to 1784, p.96)
- 1774 Will, John Ogborne of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co., dated 17 Jan 1774, probated 23 May 1774; wife: Tabitha; sons: William, John, Charles, Matthew, James, Henry, and Benjamin; exects: sons William and John
(Will Book 4, p.205)
- John Ogburn votes for Thos. Stith as Burgess
(Deed Book 8, p.287)
- 1777 Deed, to William Ogburn from Benjamin Warren, dated 31 Dec 1777, recorded 26 Jan 1778, one slave
(Deed Book 13, p.48)
- 1778 Will, Benjamin Warren, dated 17 May 1778, recorded 22 June 1778, mentions daughter, Hannah Ogburn
(Will Book 5, p.18)
- 1778 Deed, from John Ogburn of Mecklenburg Co. to Richard Mitchell, dated 15 Oct 1778, recorded 22 Feb 1779, witnesses: Henry and Benjamin Ogburn
(Deed Book 13, p.227)
- 1780 Deed, to William Ogburn from John Ingram, dated 17 June 1780, recorded 24 July 1780, 89 acres
(Deed Book 14, p.38)
- 1780 Deed, to James Ogburn from Robert Mitchell and his wife, Elizabeth, dated Dec 1780, recorded 26 April 1802, 150 acres
(Deed Book 18, p.246)
- 1784 Deed, to William Ogborn from William Hammond, dated 20 April 1784
(Will Book 2, p.315; note: some deeds recorded in will books)
- 1794 Deed, to James Ogburn from John Lanier, dated 13 Feb 1794, recorded 23 June 1794, 100 acres
(Deed Book 15, p.547)
- 1795 Deed, to James Ogburn from John Lanier and wife, Selah, recorded 23 Feb 1795
(Deed Book 16, p.81)
- 1797 Marriage Bond, Elizabeth Ogborne and Herbert Tatum, 27 Feb 1797, security and witness: William Ogborne
(Marriage Register 1751-1853)

Brunswick Co., Va.

- 1799 Deed, from William Ogborne and Mrs. Elizabeth Lashley to Howell Harris, dated 20 Jan 1799, recorded 27 Oct 1800, 220 acres formerly of Benjamin Warren
(Deed Book 18, p.52 or 82)
- 1799 Deed, from William Ogburn and his wife, Hannah, to Benjamin Ogburn, dated 29 Nov 1799, recorded 29 Sept 1801
(Deed Book 18, p.176)
- 1799 Deed, from William Ogburn and Hannah, his wife, of Brunswick Co. to Isaac Russell, dated 13 Dec 1799, recorded 22 July 1801, 200 acres on which the Ogburns were living
(Deed Book 18, p.129)
- 1804 Will, James Ogburn, dated 3 July 1804, received and proved 24 Sept 1804; wife: Winny Ogburn; children: Polly Tatum, Lucy Ogburn, Elizabeth Weaver Ogburn, John, Edward, Henry W., and Nancy; executors: friends John Neblett, Benjamin Ogburn, Charles Ogburn, and Thos. Adams
(Will Book 7, p.49)
- 1809 Marriage bond, Tabitha Ogburn and Daniel Justice, 8 Feb 1809
(Marriage Register 1751-1853)
- 1812 Deed, from Edward Ogburn and his wife, Elizabeth, to Patsey Smith; dated 23 Nov 1812, recorded 23 Nov 1812
(Deed Book 22, p.61)
- 1814 Mortgage, from Henry W. Ogburn to Thomas Taylor, dated 28 May 1814, recorded 26 Sept 1814
(Deed Book 22, p.348)
- 1814 Release of mortgage, from Thomas Taylor to Henry W. Ogburn's administrator, dated 8 Oct 1814, recorded 27 Feb 1815, mortgage recorded on p.348 of Deed Book 22
(Deed Book 22, p.384)
- 1814 Inventory, James Ogburn estate, 22 Oct 1814
(Will Book 7, p.58)
- 1815 Deed, to John Ogborne from Barham Newsom, dated 3 Jan 1815, recorded 22 Jan 1816
(Deed Book 23, p.65)
- 1816 Marriage, Sally Ogburn and Everett Vaughan, 15 April 1816
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1816 Deed, from John Ogburn and wife, Martha, to John Smith, dated 2 Nov 1816, recorded 25 Nov 1816
(Deed Book 23, p.250)
- 1816 Deed, to John Ogborne from Barham Newsom and wife, Catherine, recorded 13 Nov 1816
(Deed Book 23, p.295)
- 1817 Deed, from John Ogburn to John D. Watkins, dated 1 Jan 1817, recorded 27 Jan 1817
(Deed Book 23, p.306)
- 1817 Inventory and Appraisement, estate of Henry W. Ogburn
(Will Book 8, p.112)
- 1817 Account, estate of Henry W. Ogburn, 1817
(Will Book 8, p.319)

Brunswick County, Va.

- 1818 Marriage, Lucy Ogbourne and Peter Birthright
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1818 Marriage, Polly Ogburn and Joseph Rash, 1818
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1821 Deed, from Sterling Ogborne to William Scarbrough, trustee for Benjamin Ogburne, dated 19 Jan 1821, recorded March Term 1821
(Deed Book 25, p.96)
- 1824 Inventory of estate, Winifred Ogburn, 28 Dec 1824, lists sales of items to: John G. Jones, Hartwell Ogburn, John Ogburn, William Vest, Thomas Stone, Samuel Edmunds, Richard Hammonds, Benjamin Ogburn
(Will Book 10, p.81)
- 1825 Will, Benjamin Ogburn, 1825, mentions wife, Salley, sons: Sterling and Hartwell, daughters; Betsy Vaughan, Polley Barrow, Salley Jones, Martha Williams, Lucy Ann, Mary Jane
(Will Book 10, p.113)
- 1825 Deed, from Sterling Ogburn to William Scarbrough, trustee for William H. Eldridge, dated 7 Oct 1825, recorded 20 Nov 1825
(Deed Book 26, p.437)
- 1828 Deed, "1828 commissions for James Ogburn's estate convey to John Ogburn land devised by James, deceased, to wife, Winny, for life. and then to Henry." 150 acres
(Deed Book 27, p.411)
- 1828 Deed, from John Ogburn and Martha, his wife, 1828
(Deed Book 28, p.23)
- 1829 Deed, land conveyed to John Ogburn, 1829
(Deed Book 28, p.259)
- 1830 Deed, for conveyance by Sterling Ogburn, 1830
(Deed Book 28, p.461)
- 1835 Marriage, Eliza Ogburn and Benjamin W. Johnson, 26 Oct 1835
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1835 Marriage, Martha E. Ogburn and John F. Jordan, 28 Dec 1835 or 13 Jan 1836
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1841 Will, John Ogburn, Feb Term 1841, mentions wife, Martha; son, John W.B.; daughters, Harriet Connelly, Virginia Caroline (under 18), Lucy N. Smith
(Will Book 13, p.409)
- 1841 Marriage, Sarah W. Ogburn and John H. Smith, 11 Dec 1841
(Marriage Bonds)
- 1844 Will, John Ogburn, inventory made 3 Mar 1841, acct. closed 31 Dec 1844, at end of inventory: "The interest of the estate....held by Lucy Birthright as her dower."
- 1872 Will, Heartwell Ogburn, 1872
(Will Book 19, p.750)
- 1873 Will, John Ogburn, 1873
(Will Book 20, p.43)

Chesterfield County, Virginia

1611 Captain Thomas Osborne came to Virginia in
1611, settled in Chesterfield County in what is now
Henrico Co., member of Burgesses
(Hariss Family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914, printed for Thomas
Henry Hariss, on shelf of D.A.R. Library)

Frederick County, Virginia

1782- Personal Taxes: Joseph Osburn, David Osburn 1786

Isle of Wight County, Virginia

- 1668 Will, Symond Ogborne, dated 24 Mar 1668, recorded 9 Feb 1669,
mentions wife, Lucy; children: Nicholas Ogborne, Mary Ogborne,
under age 14, and Symond Ogborne; and children by wife, Lucy:
Symond, Elenor, Elizabeth, and Katherine Ogborne. Witnesses:
Thos. Taberer and Elizabeth Merritt (Chapman Abstracts* Book I,
p.12; Will and Deed Book #2, 1661-1719, p.83)
- 1669 Symon Ogbourne, security for Hannah Baker, Aug 1669
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.96; Administrations and Probates)
- 1669 Symon Ogburne names Lucie, his wife, as exectx, 9 Feb 1669.
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.97; Administrations and
Probates)
- 1670 Inventory, Symon Ogburne estate, given by Lucie Ogburne, his
relict; dated 25 Oct 1670, recorded 9 Nov 1670
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.14; Will and Deed Book #2, p.93)
- Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn to Ann Smith, d/o Mrs. Mary
Smith (Chapman Marriages*; inferred from wills of
Mary Smith and Thomas Richards)
- 1672 Will, Roger Higgins, dated 16 Apr 1672, recorded 10
Aug 1672; leaves property to Ann, wife of Nicholas
Ogburne; witness: Nicholas Ogburne
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.16; Will and Deed Book #2, p.113)
- 1672 Nicholas Ogbourne, security dated 10 Aug 1672, recorded
13 Nov 1672, re will of Roger Higgins
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.100; Administrations and
Probates, p.31)
- 1677 John Jennings makes his wife his attorney to collect for
tobacco sales, signed by Nicholas Ogburn, dated 5 Sept
1677
(J. Burnett Boddie, Isle of Wight History, p.578; Wills
and Deeds Book #1, 1662-86)
- 1680 Nicholas Ogbourne witness to will of Thomas Ellms, dated 1 Sept
1680, recorded 9 Oct 1680
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.29; Will and Deed Book #2, p.213)
- 1692 Apprsmt, estate of Nicholas Ogbourn, taken at home of Ann
Ogbourn, 15 Oct 1692
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.48; Will and Deed Book #2, p.319)
- 1694 Nicholas Ogburn, witness, Feb 1694
(J. Burnett Boddie, Isle of Wight History, p.629; Deed Book I,
1688-1704)

Isle of Wight County, Va.

- 1704 Will, William Smith, made 1704, recorded 1705, mentions wife, Mary Smith (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.63; Will and Deed Book #2, p.470)
- 1708 John Ogbourne witnesses will of William Webb, dated 6 June 1708 and recorded 25 Jan 1713 (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.78; Will and Deed Book #2, p.575)
- 1712 John Ogbourne witnesses will of Mary Gladhill, dated 30 Nov 1712 and recorded 26 Jan 1712 (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.74; Will and Deed Book #2, p.543)
- Marriage of Thos Richards to Ann, relict of Nicholas Ogburne (Chapman Marriages*; inferred from will of Thos Richards and appraisal of Nicholas Ogbourn estate in house to Thos Richards)
- 1715 Appraisal, estate of Nicholas Ogbourn, 22 Feb 1715, in accordance with order of 22 Feb 1713. Appraisers met in house of Thos Richards (Chapman Abstracts* Book I; Will and Deed Book #2, p.629)
- 1718 Will, John Shelly, dated 23 June 1718, recorded 27 June 1720, leaves certain dishes to Elizabeth Ogburne (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.5; The Great Book 1719-1726, p.35)
- 1719 Will, Mary Smith, dated 12 Aug 1719, recorded 25 July 1720, mentions grandchildren: Nicholas Ogburne, Simon, Elizabeth, and Mary Ogburne (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.6; The Great Book 1719-1726, p.37)
- 1734 Sarah Ogbourne witnesses will of Edward Taylor, dated 29 June 1734 and reco::ied 26 May 1735 (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.74; Will Book Four, p.63)
- 1740 Will, Thomas Richards, dated 9 Mar 1740, probated 28 July 1740, mentions brothers, Simon Ogburn and John Ogburn, and sisters, Mary Ogburn, Elizabeth Ogburn, Prudence Richards, and Ann Richards (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.99; Will Book Four, p.286)

Lunenburg County, Virginia

- 1783 Witnesses, John Ogburn, Lucy Ogburn, and Charles Ogburn to will of John Lucas, 8-2-1783, 11-13-1783, WB 3/145
- 1803 Witness, Benjamin Ogburn, to will of Amy Jackson 6-30-1803, 5-16-1821, WB 8/161
(Lunenburg County, Virginia Wills 1746-1825 Landon C Bell, 1972)
- 1844 Marriage, Charles H. Ogburn and Jane M. Hite, 26 Feb 1844, married Feb 1844, bride's name recorded as Ann M. Hite, p.58 WB 12/214
(Lunenburg County Marriages 1746-1853, Matheny and Yates, 1967)
- 1880 Beneficiary, Mary E. Ogburn, wife of Richard E. Ogburn, in will of her father, Robert S. Bagley, will dated 9 Apr 1879 (Lunenburg Co., Va., Will Book 14, p.272)

*Chapman Abstracts: Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800, Books I and II, abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938)

*Chapman Marriages: Isle of Wight County, Marriages 1628-1800, compiled and edited by Blanche Adams Chapman (1933)

Mecklenburg County, Virginia

- 1775 Lucy Ogburn mentioned among children of James Arnold in his will dated 6 Nov 1775, recorded 13 May 1776, Will Book 1, p.208
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg Cnty, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1777 Appraiser, John Ogburn, will of Robert Smith, recorded 9 June 1777, Will Book 3, p.230
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1783 Juror, John Ogburn, served as juror 12 May 1783
(Order Book 5, p.294)
- John Ogburn designated as patriot in list of soldiers and patriots compiled by K.B. Elliott
(Revolutionary War Records, Mecklenburg, Virginia, Katherine B. Elliott, 1964)
- 1785 Appraiser, John Ogburn, will of David Darden, recorded 8 Aug 1785, Will Book 3, p.118
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1789 Witness, Charles Ogburn, will of Jos. Knight, dated 2 Jan 1789, recorded 12 Feb 1789, Will Book 3, p.14
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1792 Marriage, Matthew Ogburn and Sarah Daly, d/o Josiah Daly, marriage bond, 15 Feb 1792; married 16 Feb 1792
(Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott)
- 1794 Appraiser, Charles Ogburn, will of John Wilson recorded 8 Sept 1794, Will Book 3, p.224
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1797 Marriage, Jones Osborn and Nancy Fowlkes, marriage bond 12 June 1797, Jones Ogburn and Nancy Fowlkes, married 15 June 1797, recorded in "Minister's Returns"
(Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott)
- 1798 Witness and appraiser, Wilkins Ogburn, will of Marriott Warren dated 12 Dec 1798, recorded 14 Jan 1799 and 10 June 1799, Will Book 4, p.85
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)
- 1807 Marriage, Benjamin Ogburn and Sarah Sills, 30 March 1807, Edward Ogburn - sec.
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State p.402 or 412)
- 1807 Marriage, Edward Ogburn and Elizabeth Williams, Dec 1807
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State p.445)
- 1808 Deed, William Ogburn of Guilford Co., N.C. to Edwin H. Peete of Mecklenburg Co., 12 April 1808, 306 acres
(Deed Book 13, p.594)

Mecklenburg County, Va.

- 1810 Grant, Matthew Ogburn, 2 May 1810, 163 acres
(Grants 60, p.318 per card file index, Virginia State Library)
- 1811 Hannah Ogburn, wife of William Ogburn, relinquishes her right of dower in 306 acres conveyed to Edwin H. Peete by Indenture, dated 12 April 1808, recorded 20 May 1811
(Deed Book 14, p.404)
- 1811 Marriage, Nancy Watkins Ogburn and William B. Simmons, Marriage Bond 14 Oct 1811, surety: Charles Ogburn
(Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)
- 1813 Marriage, Lucy H. Ogburn and Howell P. Harper, Marriage Bond 16 Jan 1813, surety: Charles Ogburn, Lucy, d/o Charles Ogburn
(Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)
- 1816 Marriage, Angelina C. Ogburn and Richard H. Edmonson, marriage bond 15 Jan 1816, married 16 Jan 1816, surety: Charles Ogburn, consent: Charles Ogburn, father of Angelina
(Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va., collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)
- 1817 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogburn and David C. Hutcheson, marriage bond 12 Dec 1817, minister: Charles Ogburn, consent: Charles Ogburn, father of Elizabeth, and John Hutcheson, father of David
(Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)
- 1818 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogburn and Peter T. Ferguson, marriage bond 2 Dec 1818, married 3 Dec 1818, surety: Thos Ogburn, consent: Martha Ogburn, mother of Elizabeth
(Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwoud Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)
- 1820 Will, John Ogburn of Mecklenburg Cu., dated 30 Aug 1820, probated 18 Nov 1822, wife: Sarah, brothers: James, Charles, Benjamin, and Matthew Ogburn, execs: Daniel Daley and Edwin H. Peete
(Will Book 9, p.340)
- 1820 Inventory and appraisement of John Ogburn estate
(Will Book 9, p.353)
- 1836 Will, Charles Ogburn, dated 20 Nov 1836, probated 18 March 1839, codicil dated 24 March 1837, children: Charles H. Ogburn, Lucy H. Harper, Nancy W. Gill, Angelina Simmons; granddaughter: Emily Hutcherson; execs: Samuel Daley and Charles H. Ogburn
(Will Book 15, p.32)
- 1836 Inventory and appraisement, Charles Ogburn estate
(Will Book 15, p.60)
- 1860 Marriage, 1 Aug 1860, Benjamin Haynie Hite 10 July 1937-29 Dec 1912 and Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn 5 March 1851-13 Dec 1916, d/o Charles Harrison Ogburn and his second wife, Sarah Hill Dance Ogburn of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Dr. Hite's home was Groveland, Lunenburg Co., Va.
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.355)
- Jane Maria Hatchett, m.1) Benjamin Hite, m.2) Charles Harrison Ogburn, children: Edwin Cook Ogburn, A. Cabell Ogburn, Richard Ogburn, and Fannie A. Ogburn, b.1847 - all of Mecklenburg Co., Fannie married Joseph Palmer of Brunswick Co., Va. in 1868
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.355)

Mecklenburg County, Va.

- 1895 Marriage, 27 June 1895, William Edwin Neblett and Rosa Cabell Hite, d/o Dr. Benjamin Hite and his wife, Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.324)

Norfolk City, Virginia

- 1795 Appraisement, estate of William Ogbourn, 27 Jan 1795
(Will Book I)

Norfolk County, Virginia

- 1785 Thomas Ogbourne listed in W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800
- 1788 Thomas Ogbourne listed in W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800
- 1800 Marriage Bond, Peter Holland and Rebecca Ogborne, 1 Mar 1800
("Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, 1800" Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Antiquary III, p.58 (1901))

Prince George County, Virginia

- 1783 Will, Elizabeth Sherman of Prince George County, dated 15 July 1783, recorded 12 June 1787, mentions daughter, Suckey Ogbern, and grandchildren: Betsy Ogbern, Benjamin Ogbern, Polly Ogbern, and Nancy Ogbern
(Prince George County, Virginia Records 1733-1792, Benj. B. Weisiger III, 1975)
- 1787 Deed, Sucky Ogburn to Herbert Holloway, dated 3 Dec 1787, recorded 11 Feb 1788, 100 acres, it being land Sucky Ogburn bought of Reuben Griffis, her brother and was given Reuben Griffis by John Griffis, dec'd, his father, by his will
(General Records 1787-1792, p.113)
(Prince George County, Virginia Records 1733-1792, Benj. B. Weisiger III, 1970)
- 1791 Accounts of estate of Thomas Cureton, recorded 12 April 1791. Listed, among others, Nicholas Ogburn
(Prince George County, Virginia Records 1733-1792, Benj. B. Weisiger III, 1975)

Southampton County, Virginia

- 1753 Court suit involving John Ogburn, 12 July 1753
(Order Book 1, p.189)
- Reference to suit of 12 July 1753
(Order Book 3, p.54)
- 1769 John Ogburn vs Benjamin Simmons, 13 April 1769
(Order Book 5, p.138)
- 1782 Thomas Shands Ogburn vs Moses Johnson, 13 Sept 1782
(Order Book 7, p.224)
- 1823 John Ogburn for Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons, June Court 1823
(Journal Tort Book 1818-1829)

Southampton County, Va.

- 1823 Trial of Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons deferred, 18 Aug 1823
(Order Book 16, p.278)
- 1829 Judgement for Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons given, March Term 1829
(Journal Tort Book 1818-1829)

Surry County, Virginia

- 1652 Reference to Ogbourne: "Page 13, 19 Apr. 1652, Deposition of Wm. Murrell, aged 40 years, or thereabouts, that coming from the river he asked Helward whether he intended to stay at Mr. Ogbournes."
(Surry County Records, 1652-1684 Books I and II abstracted by Elizabeth T. Davis)
- 1686 Deed, to Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. from Edward Pettway, 3 Jan 1686, 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 20 April 1684
(Deed Book 2, p.78)
- 1688 Deed, to Ann Ogburn, widow of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. for John and Nicholas Ogburn, orphans of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. from William Edwards, 3 Sept 1688, 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 23 April 1688
(Deed Book 3, p.77)
- 1694 Deed, Jane Hancock mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn,
wife of John Ogburn, March 1694/5
(Deed Book 5, p.36)
- 1704 Will, Katherine Vinson, dated 26 March 1704, mentions Elias Ogbourne
(Wills and Administrations. Surry County, 1671-1750 abstracted and compiled by Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955, p.167)
- 1717 Will, Richard Wren of Hog Island, Lawnes Creek Parish; dated 16 April 1717, probated 19 March 1719; wife: Mary, daughter: Mary, and 5 children, brother: John Ogburn, witnesses: Inman, Tanner, and Inman
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.111)
- 1719 Inventory, John Ogbourne estate by Elizabeth Ogbourne, dated 17 Feb 1719
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.254)
- 1719 John Ogborn's, exect's accts by Elizabeth Ogborn adms. and am't paid Mary Wren exect. of Richard Wren, dated 16 July 1719/20 or 18 Oct 1721, recorded 17 Feb 1719/20
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.378)
- 1731 Will, John Hancock, dated 24 Nov 1731, probated 17 May 1732, wife: Jane, daughter: Elizabeth that was wife of John Ogburn
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.191)
- 1734 Will, Jane Hancock, dated 1734, mentions daughter Elizabeth Ogburn
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.443)
- 1734 Deed, dated 16 Jan 1734 refers to land adjoining Ogburn's
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.515)
- 1736 Witness, Jno. Ogburn, to will of Richard Rose, 1736
(Wills and Administrations, Surry County, 1671-1750 abstracted and compiled by Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955, p.145)

Surry County, Va.

- 1737 Deed, from Simon Ogborn to Stephen Bell, dated 9 April 1737, 240 acres in Southwarke Parish adjoining land of Edward Pettway, Robert Barham, and Mary Ogburn (Deed Book 1730-1738, p.717)
- 1740 Deed dated 18 March 1740 refers to land adjoining Ogburn's (Deed Book 3, p.273)
- 1749 Phoebe Mason, widow of Joseph Mason granted letter of administration of the estate of her husband, 20 March 1749, securities were Edward Pettway, John Mason, Jr., and William Shands (Order Book 1749-50, p.68)
- 1749 John Ogburn guardian to Seth Mason, Ann Mason, John Mason, and William Mason. Date. of bonds, etc.: 24 Sept 1749 (Guardian's Accounts 1743-)
- 1750 Inventory, estate of Joseph Mason, ordered recorded, 15 May 1750 (Order Book 1749-50, p.77)
- 1750 Susanna Ogburn, name and date attributed to W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800
- 1751 John Ogborn, saying that he has married Phoebe, widow of Joseph Mason, requests that Joseph Mason's estate be divided and wife's dower be set apart to her, 19 Nov 1751 (Order Book 1751-53, p.19)
- 1752 Ordered the return of the division of the estate of Joseph Mason be continued to next court, 22 July 1752 (Order Book 1751-53, p.130)
- 1767 Pheaby Ogburn requests membership (in Quaker church), 1767,9,19 (Quaker Encyclopaedia of Genealogy Vol. 6, p.117)
- 1767 Pheaby Ogburn reported "departed this life a few days since" 1767,11,21 (Quaker Encyclopaedia of Genealogy Vol. 6, p.117)
- 1767 Will, John Inman, dated 23 Dec 1767, recorded 19 Nov 1771, mentions grandson, John Ogburn (Surry County Wills #11 1768-1779)
- 1778 William Ogburn appointed surveyor, 1778 (Order Book 13, p.226)

Sussex County, Virginia

- 1754 John Mason and John Harrison vs John Ogburn (Order Book 1754 to 1756, Sept Court, 1754)
- 1754 John Mason and John Harrison vs John Ogburn (Order Book 1754 to 1756, Oct Court, 1754)
- 1754 John Ogburn to pay witness (Order Book 1754 to 1756, Nov Court, 1754)
- 1755 John Ogburn defendant in suit (Order Book 1754 to 1756, Jan Court, 1755)
- 1755 John Ogburn, Lieutenant in county militia, took Oath to his Majesty's Person and Government (Order Book 1754 to 1756, April Court, 1755)

Sussex County, Va.

- 1755 John Ogburn vs Mathew Whitfield
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Dec Court, 1755)
- 1757 Indenture between Thos Goodwin and John Ogburn
(Order Book 1757 to 1761, Feb Court, 1757)
- 1757 Deed, to John Ogburn from Tho Goodwyne, Feb 1757
(Deed Book A, p.203)
- 1758 Deed, from John Ogburn and wife, Phoebe, to Jno Thompson,
residence and land and all belongings for 1 year, 16 Oct 1758
(Deed Book A, pp.334,336)
- 1767 Marriage, Sarah Ogburn and Aaron Vinson, 17 Nov 1767,
Aaron of Carolina and s/o John Vinson, Sarah, d/o John
Ogburn; John Ogburn, Jr. and Howell Hite - sec
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.11)
- 1779 Deed, from Augustin, Ogburn and wife to Jno Mason, 7 Feb 1779
(Deed Book I, p.28G,
- 1779 Deed, to Augustine Ogburn from John Mason, 18 Feb 1779
(Deed Book E, p.503)
- 1779 Deed, to Augustine Ogburn and wife from Thos Sturdevant, 14
May
1779
(Deed Book I, p.283)
- 1779 Will, Edmund Ogburn of Prince George Co., dated 15 May 1779,
proved 18 April 1782, wife: Susannah, estate to be divided
among children, executrix: Susannah Ogburn, securities:
Nicholas Ogburn and Thomas Whitfield
(Will Book D, p.12)
- 1781 Deed, to Edmund Ogburn from Reuben Griffis, 1 Feb 1781
(Deed Book F, p.287)
- 1787 Marriage, Augustine Ogburn and Elizabeth Massenburg, 5 Feb 1787
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.46)
- 1787 Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Mary Harrison, Richard Cocke -
security, 5 Feb 1787
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.46)
- 1787 Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Mary Harrison, 8 Feb 1787
(Bristol Parish Register, Marriage Bonds)
- 1787 Marriage, Augustine Ogburn and Elizabeth Massenburg, Feb 1787
(Bristol Parish Register, Marriage Bonds)
- 1787 Poll 19 Apr 1787, Augustine Ogburn on list of voters
(with marriage bonds of Sussex County)
- 1788 Deed, to Augustine Ogburn from John Massenburg, 18 Sept 1788
(Deed Book G, p.229)
- 1789 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Richard Cocke, 5 March 1789
(Deed Book G, p.312)
- 1789 Deed, from Augustine Ogburn to Nichol. Massenburg, 18 Sept 1789
(Deed Book G, p.369)

Sussex County, Va.

- 1789 Will, John Ogburn of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va., dated 29 Sept 1789, proved 4 Feb 1790. Children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, Charles Ogburn, s/o Nicholas and Anne, his wife (is Anne wife of Nicholas or Charles?), and Augustine; grandchild: Sarah Pleasant; witnesses: Lucy Massenburg and John Mason (Will Book E, p.)
- 1790 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Wm. Stuart, 17 Feb 1790 (Deed Book G, p.414)
- 1790 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Jno. Mason, 17 Feb 1790 (Deed Book G, p.503)
- 1791 Deed, from Augustine Ogburn and wife, Eliz., to John Smith, 22 Aug 1791 (Deed Book G, p.637)
- 1796 Deed, to A. Ogburn from John Sturdevant, 26 Sept 1796 (Deed Book H, p.514)
- 1800 Deed, from Augustine Ogburn and wife to Wm. Adkins, 1 Dec 1800 (Deed Book I, p.421)
- 1800 Deed, to Augustine Ogburn and wife from Wm. Massenburg, 3 Dec 1800 (Deed Book I, p.412)
- 1804 Will, Augustine Ogbourne, dated 31 Oct 1804, presented to court 2 April 1807, wife: Elizabeth, children mentioned but not by name, exec.: wife, Seth Mason, William Massenburg, witnesses: Nicholas Massenburg, James Day Masenburg and Sarah Tucks (Will Book G, p.71)
- 1808 Appraisement, estate of Augustine Ogborne, 4 Feb 1808 (Will Book G, p.122)
- 1815 Marriage, John Ogburn and Nancy Jarred, 14 Dec 1815, John Jarred - sec. (Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.153)
- 1816 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Fred Cotton, 31 Jan 1816 (Deed Book M, p.35)
- 1816 Marriage, Lucy Ogburn and Thos K. Neves, 20 Aug 1816, Nicholas Massenburg - sec. (Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.157)
- 1818 Marriage, Mary J. Ogburn and Joseph Mason, 11 April 1818, John Land - sec. (Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.163)
- 1820 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogbourne and Francis Epps, 17 Jan 1820, John R. Mason, Sr. - sec., Elizabeth M. Ogbourne, mother, gives consent (Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.169)
- 1822 Deed, from John Ogburn and Nancy, his wife and relict of Sam'l Jarred, to Jno Jarred, 14 Feb 1822 (Deed Book N, p.338)
- 1823 Deed, from Susannah Ogburn to Wm. Ogburn and Sarah, his wife, land devised to Sarah by Joseph Hill (Deed Book O, p.55)

Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish Register
Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, John Bennett Boddie (1958)

- 1741 John Ogburn, godparent for Thomas Bryan, p.41
- 1751 John Ogburn, godparent for David Ivy, p.13
- 1751 John Ogburn, owner of slave, Mary, 6.1751, p.93
- 1751 Augustine, s/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; b.28 Dec 1751; chr. 23 Feb 1752; godfathers: Thos Shands and Nicho' Partridge, p.101
- 1753 John Ogburn, godfather and Phoebe Ogburn, godmother for William Partridge, 9 Dec 1753, p.122
- 1756 John Ogburn, godfather for d/o James Crossen, 28 Mar 1756, p.102
- 1758 Seth Mason, s/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; b.5 Apr 1758; chr. 4 June 1758; godfathers: John Jones and James Cook; god-mother: Sarah Cook, p.136
- 1761 Clorine, d/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; chr. 19 Apr 1761; godfather: John Ogburn, Jr.; godmothers: Anna Mason and Anne Tomlinson, p.50
- 1763 Sally Ogburne, godparent for Charlotte Stuart, p.50
- 1764 Mary, d/o John Ogburn and Mary, his wife; b.12 Feb 1764; chr. 18 Mar 1764; godfather: Wm Broadrib; godmothers: Mary Moss and Sarah Ogburn, p.154
- 1766 John Ogburn, godparent for Hardy Cotton, p.107
- 1766 John, s/o John Ogburn and Selah, his wife; b.16 Nov 1766; chr. 15 Feb 1767; godfathers: Thos Hargrove and John Broadrib; godmother: Sarah Ogburn, p.78
- 1768 Sarah, d/o John Ogburn and Selah, his wife; b.27 May 1768; chr. 31 July 1768; godfather: Edward Wooton; godmothers: Polly Cotton and Amy Smith, p.156
- 1768 John Ogburn, godfather and Selah Ogburn, godmother for Weaver Cotton, 31 July 1768, p.152
- 1770 Nichs Ogburne, godparent for Mary Baird, p.147
- 1771 Nichs Ogburn, godparent for John Moss, p.80
- 1771 William, s/o Nichs Ogburn and w. Anne, b.20 Dec 1771, c.17 May 1772, p.153
- 1774 Sterling, s/o Nicholas Ogburn and Anne, his wife; b.4 Dec 1774; chr. 22 Jan 1775; godfathers: Thos Ogburn and Thos Moss; god-mother: Tabitha Mitchell, p.158
- 1775 Thos Ogburn, godfather for Wm Stewart, 2 July 1775, p.159

Kanawha County, West Virginia

- 1844 Marriage, John W. Ogburn and Sarah M. or Sarah F. Beard, 8 Sept 1844
(Kanawha County Marriages Jan 1, 1792 to Dec 31, 1869, D.A.R. compilation)
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))
- 1846 Marriage, Thomas J. Beard and Sarah A.C. Ogburn, 3 Dec 1846
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))
- 1847 Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Jane Slack, 12 Aug 1847
(Kanawha County Marriages Jan 1, 1792 to Dec 31, 1869, D.A.R. compilation)
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))
- 1853 Birth, Sarah E. Ogburn, 20 May 1853, d/o John and Sarah Ogburn
(Kanawha County, West Virginia, Births 1853-1890 Vol. 2, W.P.A. of W. Va. Historic Marker Project (1936))
- 1858 Birth, Edee Jefferies Ogburn, 14 Sept 1858, d/o James E. and Marian Ogburn
(Kanawha County, West Virginia, Births 1853-1890 Vol. 2, W.P.A. of W. Va. Historic Marker Project (1936))

INDEX PAGES

Abbot, Lillian (Easterlin) 150
 Abbott, David C. 27
 Lottie M. Godby 27
 Ruth M. (Fdhimore) 24,27
 Acree 96
 Adair 114
 Adams, Cecil Lloyd 32
 Cenah Fenimore 32
 Charles 23
 Charles Edward 23
 Doris Jean (Ogburn) 130
 Earl Eugene 32
 Edla (Ogburn) 137
 Elmer Claud 32
 Fumiko Sally Matsumoto 32
 George 98
 Glenda 32
 Joseph J. 136,181
 Julia 32
 Laveta Faye Caldwell 32
 Lucetta Ann Ogburn 136,181
 Marjorie Marie (Wallace) 33
 Martha Sims Neblett 98
 Melissa May Ogburn 151
 Ruth McCord 32
 Susan 32
 Thos. 185
 Verdie Ruby Fenimore 23
 William Claude 32
 William Glen 32
 Winnifred (Ogburn) 136
 Adkins, Murnan (Ogburn) 131
 Wm. 195
 Alberts 25
 Aldis 159
 Aldridge, Rae (Ogburn) 110
 Aldrudge, Flossie (Moore) 49
 Alexander 89
 Allen, Charles Morrison 79
 Cheryl (Jackson) 75
 Elizabeth 13
 Henrietta (Ogburn) 52
 Horace 79
 Irving Ellis 73
 James Bartley 73
 Janet Wilkinson Davis (Porter) 73
 Lizzie Jones Petty Ogburn 83
 Lucille Klein Merritt 73
 Ruth Whitefield 79
 Thomas Jay 73
 Virginia Estelle (Pearce) 79
 Virginia Estelle Ogburn 79
 W.B. 52
 William Linden 83
 Allison, Mary Selina (Gill) 40
 Alverson 171
 Anderson, Barbara Ann Vaughan 28
 Brenda Gayle Smith 123
 Dinah Sue Young 126
 Donald Arthur 28
 Donna Lynn 123
 Edith Lee (Tuttle) 46
 Elaine 123
 Fred G. 28
 George Calvin 126
 George Clayton 126
 Joyce M. (Ogburn) 39
 Anderson, Junius Clay 44
 Kelli Paulette 126
 Lillie Sherrill 133
 Louisa J. (Oliver) 44
 Louisa Shore 44
 Lulu (Foster) 33
 Mark 123
 Merle Hazel Schoenenberger 28
 Minnie Martin 28
 Nancy Paulina Vest 43-44
 Nathaniel Seth 43-44
 Nell (Ogburn) 119
 Patricia Smith 123
 Thomas M. 28
 William Leonard 123
 Andrew 176
 Andrews, Bettie (Ogburn) 137
 Burwell G. 182
 Carol Dawn Fenimore 31
 Carrie (Ogburn) 58
 Fannie M. Ogburn 14
 Gladys Myrtle 83
 Herschel 31
 John E. 83
 Lewis W. 14
 Lucy Smith 83
 Mary Ann Ogburn 182
 Myrtle May Ogburn 83
 Polly Ogburn 88
 William Pitt 83
 Anglin, Flora (Ogburn) 63
 Apperson 48
 Areson, Sarah (Shreve) 11
 Armistead, Harriett 88
 Armstrong, Evans 65
 Arnold, Emily W. (Gill) 67
 James 189
 Lucy (Ogburn) 189
 Mary P.F. (Hendrick) 73
 Asbury, Bishop Francis 67
 Ashburn 47
 Atkins, Hazel Marie (Lull) 20
 Atkinson, Charles V. 75
 Donna Murry 75
 Janine Gayle (Ogburn) 40
 Julian Carlyle 75
 Nell Jackson 75
 Starlea (Palmer) 158
 Valerie Jean (Mountcastle) 75
 Attaway, _____ Ogburn 120
 Auten, Jean (Waters) 125
 Avent, Fannie Roscoe (Tredway) 86
 Avery 97
 Bagley, Mary E. (Ogburn) 70,87
 188
 Robert 87
 Robert S. 188
 Susan R. Neblett 87
 Bahnson 61
 Bailey, Cecil 110
 Dennis 110
 Donald 110
 Emma (Vest) 48
 Emma Leona Ogburn 110
 G.G. 156
 Margaret Hannah (Ogburn) 58

Bailey, Mary 110
 Myrtle Jolly 156
 Baird, Mary 196
 Baker, Emma Young 30,34
 Gertrude (Fenimore) 30
 Grover 30
 Grover C. 34
 Hannah 187
 Willia Ruth (Moore) 34
 William Neely 30,34
 Zelma Dawn Waechter 34
 Baldwin 128,153
 Ball 69
 Ballinger, Rebecca Hunt 176
 Balsley, Judy (Ogburn) 78
 Bancroft, Linnie (Raiford) 97
 Bane 77-78
 Banner 52,57
 Barbee 88,97-98
 Barber, Ann (Ogburn) 90
 Barbour 83,139
 Barham, Robert 193
 Barker 40
 Barlow, Picie Jackson 146
 Barnard 14
 Barnett 13-14
 Barningham 144
 Barrow, Polly Ogburn 65,186
 Bartlett 150-151
 Bascum, Elizabeth Ogburn 59
 Basket 145
 Bass, Catherine (Heichel) 30
 Bates, Carol (Harrison) 171
 Baumgartner, Katherine Hattie
 (Ogburn) 36
 Bayly, Mary (Holt) 183
 Baylye, John 183
 Bazeron, Hazel (Ogburn) 119
 Bean 72
 Beard, Charles C. 65
 Harriet Rebecca Ogburn 65
 Mary Margaret Grant Broadwater
 Gilbert 157,159
 Raymond 157,159
 Sarah A.C. Ogburn 197
 Sarah M. (Ogburn) 197
 Sarrah M. (Roberts) 65
 Thomas J. 197
 Beavon 168
 Beck, Dorothy Tally 59
 Bedford 70
 Beem, Emma Emaline (Stevens) 18
 Beerbower, Edith Clare (Parkins) 20
 Beers, Evelyn (Payne) 72
 Belcher, Floricia (Spence) 21
 George 97
 Lola Kemp 97
 Bell, Carol Ann (Vest) 63
 Elizabeth Mae (Ogburn) 55
 Stephen 193
 Belo, E.E. (Shelton) 62
 Benbow 38
 Bennett 127,148-149
 Berberich, Gloria (Huband) 76
 Bervin, Jennie Brittain 38
 Beshnahan, Susan (Thiessen) 144
 Best, Emma (Neblett) 98
 Betts 72,75
 Bialowski 74
 Billings, June (Johnson) 147
 Bird, Arlene (Reynolds) 158
 Birthright 186
 Bishop 89
 Bissell, Mamie (Ogburn) 132
 Bitting 60
 Bittingsley 13
 Blackburn, Mary Lanier Ogburn 38
 Blackmon, Allie 154
 Amanda Lou 154
 Asha (Hamilton) 154
 Bennie 154
 Betty Imogene Ogburn 130
 Charles 154
 Charles C. 154
 Claud 154
 Edith Ogburn 146,153
 Elda 154
 I. Eugene 130
 James L. 154 (Faulkenberry)
 Jennifer Lynn 154
 130
 Jinnie L. —
 Mamie 154
 Mary L. 154
 Mary M. 140,141,154
 Michael Eugene 130
 Pamela Lucia 130 Pearl
 154
 Robert H. 154
 Rosa 154
 Roxie Johnson 154
 Sarah 154
 Sarah Ruth (Seay) 154
 Sophronia 154
 Susan Bryan 154
 William 146,153
 William L. 154 61
 Blackshaw, Ella (Hill)
 Blake 86 29
 Blakely, Ida (Cameron)
 Blalock 133,139-140
 Blanton 85 Blount 170
 Boddie 81-82 Bolin 97
 Bolyard, Linda Bonday 85-
 86 Bondurant Sue (Cupp) 23
 77-78
 Bonner, Cindy
 (Ogburn) 83
 Bonz, David 177
 Booker, Carrie (Payne) 82
 Boswell, Rebecca (Ogburn) 14,35
 Bottom, Anna R. Ogburn 143
 Bowden 150-151
 Bowen, Linda Sue (Cupp) 23
 Lynn Marie (Ogburn) 39
 Bowers, Alby William 126
 Hubert 129
 Ida Mae (Sowell) 126,127
 Jean 129
 Julia (Ogburn) 122,127 Kimberly
 Ann 126
 Laura Paulette Young 126
 Marie Ogburn 122,129

Bowers, Robert Joseph 126
 Sidney 122,129
 Boyd 68,88
 Bracey, Abner Paschal 68
 Adolphus Watkins 68
 Alice Goode 68
 Altamont Hart 68
 Angelina E. Simmons 67,68
 Annie Riddick 68
 Beatrice H. Savage 68
 Cornelius Ogburn 68
 Clara Jefferson 68
 Estelle Missouri (Jones) 68,77,79
 Georgie Etta Savage 68
 Laura Parker 68
 Martha A. Jones 68
 Nannie Evans 68
 Paschal Hicks 67,68
 Pattie Hite 68
 Pattie Lambert 68
 Samuel 68
 Tabitha Hicks 68
 Viola A. (King) 68
 Virginus Cameron 68
 Bradford, Mary (Johnson) 147
 Bradley, Catherine Park Gibson
 (Ogburn) 79
 Marie Roxie (Shull) 21
 Brame 79
 Branan 112
 Brandt 78
 Branham, Patricia Ann (Faulkenberry)
 129
 Branscomb, Elner (Ogburn) 52
 Braswell 146
 Breech, Margaret (Ogburn) 115,117
 Breen 119
 Breese, Velma Darlene (Stevens)
 18,19
 Bremmit, Mattie M. (Ogburn) 93
 Brennon, William 179
 Brezny, Mayme Anna (Ogburn) 115
 Bridgeforth 71
 Bridges, Ethel Ogburn 59
 Brielmaier 73
 Briggs 43,87
 Brim, Patricia (Palmer) 157
 Brimbery, Nancy _____ (Ogburn) 140,
 146
 Brisbois, Barbara Anne (Ogburn) 168,
 169
 Briscoe 116
 Brittain 38
 Broadrib 196
 Broadwater 157,159
 Brock 119
 Brockwell 78
 Brodie 88,96
 Brooks 39
 Broom, Evelyn Broughton 122
 Broughton 122,124
 Browder 65-66,127
 Brower 18
 Brown, _____ Jackson 146
 Bernieta (Ogburn) 16
 Beverly Ann (Ogburn) 127
 Brown, Beverly Ann Shull 22
 Bonnie (Laney) 41
 Chris 22
 Christie Hickam 22
 Cindy Thompson 22
 Cynthia 22
 David 22
 David Norris 124
 Deborah Kay Neese 124
 George Richard 22
 Gladys K. (Ogburn) 39
 Harrison Lewis 43
 Jane Eleanor 133
 Jean Ellen 133
 Jenkins (Miller) 56
 Jerry 22
 Joyce Carol 133
 Kilbie 146
 Mary E. (Moore) 49
 Mary Jane 43
 Nettie Leese Ogburn 133
 Peter 178
 Robert 22
 Rufus Henry 133
 Sarah 22
 Shannon 22
 Stanley 22
 Tommy 22
 Travis 22
 Twyla Jean Fenimore Dickey 22
 Bruner, Esta Gunn (Ogburn) 114
 Bryan, Elizabeth (Johnson) 146,147
 M. 147
 Martha C. Johnson 147
 Susan (Blackmon) 154
 Thomas 196
 Buchanan, Caroline (Harvey) 148
 Mary Beatrice (Land) 75
 Buchanon, Eugenia Ogburn 89
 Buckalew 115
 Buckheim 115,118
 Buffaloe, Kitty (Ogburn) 139
 Buffkin 131
 Buford 84
 Bugg, Annie Haskins 76
 Beulah (Hagood) 73
 Elizabeth Leumas (Tignor) 76,77
 Leslie James 76
 Marie Ogburn (Gill) 76
 Martha Ann Haskins 76
 Martha Rebecca (Matthews) 76
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 71,76
 Nellie Dru 76
 Richard Dabney 76
 Richard Daniel 76
 Samuel Farrar 71,76
 Bulbeck 81
 Bullock 130
 Bunch 131
 Burch, Frances (Ogburn) 39
 Burgess 41,73-74
 Burnett 22
 Burtshaw 154,156
 Burton, Bess (Ogburn) 41
 Clarence Fenimore 31
 Frances Genevieve (Treleven) 31

Burton, Ira Sylvester 31
 Lucy (Briggs) 87
 Reba (Newton) 64
 Vernita 31
 William Leonard 31
 Wilma Josephine (Liebhart) 31
 Zella Opal Fenimore 31
 Bush, Lizzie (Ogburn) 160
 Bushko 69
 Butler, Albert 61
 Ann E. (Ogburn) 113
 Dorothy (Ogburn) 117
 Anna Medearis 56
 Elizabeth Hill Bahnson 61
 Mary (Pierce) 174
 Mary Davis Ogburn 56
 Mary Katherine 56
 William Medearis 56
 Butner, Ruby (Tuttle) 46
 Butterworth 11,176
 Byrd 140,158

 Cahoon 159
 Calcutt 125
 Caldwell, Laveta Faye (Adams) 32
 Callis 73-74,79
 Callison, Frances E. (Stevens) 19
 Cameron 22,28-29
 Campbell, Charles Chester 31
 Cleo Inah Muriel Fenimore
 (Schmechel) 31
 Edna (Young) 126
 Joseph Michael 31
 Mabel (Ogburn) 58
 Canada, Miriam (Ogburn) 71
 Cannon, Argent (Ogburn) 140,160,174
 Betty Lee (Ogburn) 116
 Mary 160
 Mary Ella (Hill) 61
 Phebe Ann (Pierce) 174
 Capps 129
 Carbonaro 80
 Carbonnier, Ann E. (Sheets) 64
 Card, Zelma (Ogburn) 140
 Cardwell 110
 Carey 21
 Carlson, Joan (Fenimore) 27
 Carman 11
 Carnes 130
 Carroll, Isabele (Grappone) 81
 Carter, Grace Elizabeth (Efird) 55
 Jane (Ogburn) 138
 Sarah (Ogburn) 36
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 171
 Carvill, Evelyn McGrew (Neblett) 98
 Caskey, Frances (Odell) 15
 Cassidy, Eveline (Parkin) 80
 Caswell, Becky (Tittle) 153
 Catoe, Pauline (Young) 125,126
 Caudill 31
 Causey, Lula Ogburn 151
 Chadwick, Edna (Tuttle) 45,46
 Chalstrom, Dagma (Fredin) 29
 Chamberlain, Samuel 183,184
 Chambers, Dorothy (Bennett) 149
 Chambless, Marilyn (Guerry) 153

 Chandler, Rosamond June (Cumings) 24
 Chappell, Frances (Ogburn) 16
 Cheek 81,170
 Cherry 40
 Childs 150
 Childress, Andrea Linn 33
 Christofferson, Ethel (Fenimore)
 31,32
 Christopher, Irene (Tittle) 152,153
 Christy, Letha Pearl (Ogburn) 116
 Clairborn, Sherril (Palmer) 158
 Clark, Alice (Ogburn) 168
 Angelina (Ogburn) 13
 Angelina (Peete, Ogburn) 67
 Anna Jean 35
 Carolyn Truesdale 123
 Charity (Fennell) 70
 Clarence Orval 34,35
 Daisy Pamela Ogburn 54
 Dawn Irene (West) 35
 Debra Allyson 123
 Ella (Ogburn) 62,63
 Emily (Ogburn) 39
 Emma Harrison (Smith) 98
 Georgia (Palmer) 157,158
 Ida Mary Lewis 160
 Karen Arlene 123
 Landon Alan 123
 Marsha Lin (Ogburn) 160
 Martha Kathryn Waechter 34,35
 Mary Russell (Love) 168
 Minnie (Ogburn) 110
 Rodney Allen 123
 Sarah 67
 Stephen C. 54
 Troy Anthony 123
 William Dean 160
 Clay 29
 Clayton 125,150
 Cleghorn, Florence (Bulbeck) 81
 Clemmer 64
 Clemmons 73
 Cleveland, Earlene (Ogburn) 168
 Cline, Melba (Ogburn) 61
 Clowney, Anna Eliza Huckabee
 (Ogburn) 53,63
 Clyatt 152
 Clyburn, Ada 113
 Adrianna Henrietta Ogburn 113
 Anna A. 113
 Cordelia 113
 Henry 113
 James L. 113
 Jesse 113
 Jocaska (Young) 125
 John 113
 Mary Caroline (Gardner, Ogburn)
 112,121
 Coats 110
 Cobb 122-123,147
 Coble 44,82
 Cochran 138
 Cocke, Richhrd 194
 Coffin, Elizabeth Kersey 176
 Cohn, Frances (Schach) 28
 Cole, Mary (Ogburn) 11

Colebank 115
 Coleman, Erma T. Ogburn 143
 Comp 30
 Condon, Lois (Lyon) 31
 Connelly 51-52,186
 Connoy, Mita May (Moore) 49
 Conover 58
 Conrad 57,62
 Conway 63
 Cook, Barbara (Ziglar) 64
 Eugene 110
 James 196
 Lula (Ogburn) 110
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 110
 Patricia (Waters) 125
 Riley 110
 Robert 110
 Sally (Ogburn) 13,65,186
 Sarah 196
 Cooke 51,63
 Cooper, Bob 31
 Edna Kate Nixon 158
 George 178
 Larry 158
 Phyllis Jeanette Fenimore 31
 Tracy 158
 Copeland, VA 92
 Corbin, Sallie Lou (Fitzgerald) 74
 Cottingham, Leila Sherrill 133
 Cotton 195-196
 Coulter 75
 Council 155
 Cowherd, Katherine Smith (Spencer) 86
 Cowman, D.M. 35
 Cox, Florence Albertina Ogburn 58
 Juanita Pratt 64
 Mary Tittle 152
 Nellie May (Helsabeck) 50
 Oliver C. 58
 Russell 152
 Samantha Eliza Ogburn 59
 Steve 152
 Vernon 64
 William Luther 59
 Craft 44
 Craig 76,130
 Cramer 175
 Crane 74,118
 Craren, Elizabeth Ann (Summers) 36
 Craver 63
 Crawley 44
 Creech, Richard 181
 Creed 131-132
 Crenshaw, Alice (Ferguson) 94
 :rews, James Allen 57
 Mac Missouri Masten 57
 warsilla (Ogburn) 53,56
 Hattie (Ogburn) 59
 'f-as M. 115,118
 Flocy Ogburn Gifford 115,
 lea 26
 Lynn Marie (Weller) 91
 Cromartie 156
 Cromther, Lavinia (Farrer) 40
 Crookshank, Catherine (Munn) 122
 Crossen, James 196
 Crossfield, Ruth (Ogburn) 168
 Croston, Viola (Held) 28
 Crowley, Elizabeth (Stevens) 18,19
 Crown 39
 Croxton 110
 Cruce 116
 Cuddy, Maisie Lee (Baldwin) 153
 Cudlipp, Virginia Gray (Ogburn) 42
 Cumings 24
 Cummings 38
 Cunningham 85
 Cupp 18,23
 Cureton 127,191
 Curley, Susan Ogburn 170
 Currin, Maggie (Ogburn) 139
 Curtis 28,176
 Custe, Pat (Jackson) 75
 Cutts, Mary Margaret T. (Ogburn) 136,137
 Dahl 118
 Daily 112-113
 Daley 190
 Daly, Albert Hull 160
 Elsie M. Gunn 160
 Frances Patricia (Ogburn) 159,160
 John 88
 Josiah 88,189
 Mary 88
 Sally Martin 96
 Sarah (Ogburn) 13,88,189
 Dance, Matthew Mayes 70
 Nannie (Ogburn) 92,93
 Sarah Hill (Ogburn) 67,70,190
 Susan Truman Redd 70
 Daniel 149,152
 Darden, David 189
 Dark 114
 Davenport 144
 Davidson, Berry 38
 Laura (Ogburn) 38
 Littleberry 42
 Mary Avent Wilson 42
 Nannie Ida (Ogburn) 38,42
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Ogburn) 113,114
 Tom 114
 Van 114
 Davie 97
 Davis, _____ (Taylor) 87
 Ann Ogburn Shaw 75
 Archibald Hilliard 149
 Archibald Kimbrough 149
 Bertha R. Ogburn Watson 87
 Carolyn Elizabeth Spear 124
 D.E. 95
 David Morris 124
 Dennis 18
 Ellis 59
 Elva Moore Wilkinson 72,73

Davis, Ethel M. Fenimore Stevens 18
 Grady 75
 Herman Hugh 72,73
 Jack S. 145
 James Thomas 73
 James Stewart 145
 Janet Wilkinson (Allen, Porter) 73
 Jayne Sue Goodell 145
 Jill Suzette 145
 Julia Johnson 149
 Katharine Elise (Ogburn) 55,56
 Katie Ogburn 95
 Jane Holmes (Laney) 41
 Luther 95
 Lynn (Peebles) 84
 Martha (Ogburn) 13,65
 Martha Louise (Ogburn) 42
 Mary Edvina Pitt 73
 Mary Louise Hayward 149
 Neal 56
 Nellie Ogburn 59
 Sally Earle Johnson 149
 Stella (Ogburn) 113,119
 Dawson 94
 Day 59,144
 Deal, Tulie Weaver (Ogburn) 84
 Deavours 148-149
 De Castro 32
 Deering, Marion (Palmer) 157
 Delzell, Nadine (Sprenkle) 33
 Derieux, Mary Columbia (Hart) 80
 Derman, Mary (Ogburn) 110
 Derr, Mary (Bane) 77
 DeVoss, Caroline (Fenimore) 31
 Deweese 92
 Dewitt, Sarah Catharine (Waechter) 34
 Dick, Marie (Thiessen) 144
 Dickerson, Ruby Gertrude (Blake) 86
 Dickey 22
 Dickson 91
 Difflo 80
 Dismuk 152
 Disselkoen 81
 Dix, Emma (Tittle) 152
 Dixon, Charles 132
 Louisa (Ogburn) 154,155,156,173
 Molly Ogburn 132
 Wanda Pearl (Foster) 33
 Willie May (Johnson) 147
 Doak 13,62
 Dodson, Julie (Surles) 139
 Dogget, Elizabeth (Ogburn) 15
 Dohrer, LaDessa Malvinia (Ogburn) 115
 Donnell 13-14
 Doub, Clarice (Tuttle) 45,47
 Douglas, Lucile Rebecca (Wyatt) 74
 Dow 82
 Downey 143,145
 Draper 95
 Draughon, Emma (Ogburn) 154,156,173
 Driggers 124
 Drye 122
 Duberry, Ada Nehlett 98
 Dupree 157
 Dupres, Henry 181
 Durfey 27
 Duncan 77,119
 Duncker, Ada (Jones) 68
 Dunker 68
 Dunlap, Ellen Jane (Ogburn) 95
 James Trimble 95
 Jane Blount Tharpe 95
 Mary Lucinda Ogburn 54,59
 Ralph Harry 59
 Dunn, Anna (Ogburn) 89
 Durfee, Ethel (Ogburn) 132
 Dohl, Helene (Ogburn) 130
 Durant, Wilene West (Ogburn) 133
 Dwight, Laura Seamon Ogburn 151
 Martha (Johnson) 146,147
 Tom 151
 Tommie 151
 Dwyer 123
 Dykes 155
 Easterlin 148-150
 Easterling, Bessie Sherrill 133
 Easton 32
 Eddins 94
 Edge 146,148
 Edmonson 67,190
 Edmunds, Samuel 186
 Edwards, Judy Marie (Huband) 77
 William 6,192
 Efird 54-55
 Elam 73,75
 Eldridge 15,186
 Ellington, Carol Lee (Ogburn) 40
 Elliott 78,133
 Ellis 99
 Ellms, Thomas 187
 Elton, Mary (Kendall) 11
 English, Edwin G. 153
 Ella Virginia (Johnson) 146
 Florine Ogburn 153
 Josephine Edge 148
 Kirk Q.C. 153
 Mary Glover Ogburn 153
 Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) 146,148
 William W. 148
 Epp 26
 Eppard 17
 Epps 195
 Estes, Analaid H (Wilkinson) 72
 Etter, Betty (Hole) 21
 Evans, Catherine 113
 Catherine (Ogburn) 113
 Christopher Allan 128
 Nancy Lee Faulkenberry 128
 Nannie (Bracey) 68
 Robert Ellis 128
 Robert Norman 128
 Fair 79-80
 Faltz, Ethel (Goodell) 145
 Farber 16

Farley, Susan Virginia (Ogburn) 173	Fenimore, Floy Mae (Youmans) 23,24
Farmer, Sadie Mae (Jernigan) 62	1-loyd Dale 18,22
Farrer 40,67	Floyd Lavern 22
Faulkenberry 122,128-130	Frederick Kay 31
Faust 39	Gary Dean 22
Faver 97	Georgia Jeans 18,21
Fenimore, Albert E. 17	Gertrude Baker 30,34
Alta Fern Goad 18,22	Grover Anderson 23,25
Alva Lisle 32	Harold Dale 22
Amanda Floretta Young 17,31	Harry 18
Anderson 17,23	Hazel Wells 31
Annon 17,18	Helen Lucille (Rasmussen) 31
April 22	Ila Dawn (Ray, Wells) 31,32
Artis 25	Ina Lorain Ward 32
Bert Edward 32	Irma (Finney) 30
Beth 18	Iva Moore 17,30
Beva Marie (Lyon) 31	Jack Osborn 31
Beverly 25,27	Jackie 22
Billy Norris 25	Jackie Ray 22
Bradley Allen 25	James Bruce 28
Carol Dawn (Andrews) 31	James Dale 31
Carolyn 25, 27	Jane _____ 17
Caroline DeVoss 31	Jane McAllister 15,17
Caroline Lynn 25	Janet C. (Gaspari) 27
Cecil Everett 31	Jay Doyle 25,27
Cecil (Schoenenberger, Sinn) 32	Jean (Porter) 25
Cenah (Adams) 32	Jennie (Eppard) 17
Charles 22	Jerry Dale 22
Charles Lee 28	Jerry Kay 25
Cheryl Lynn (Cameron) 22	Jewell Plummer Jennings 22
Chris 22	Jo Nell 18
Chris Edwin 25	Joan Carlson 27
Christine Curtis 28	Joseph 17,31
Cindy 22	Joseph Guy 31
Clair E. 24,27	Karen Dianne 25
Claris Eldon 31,32	Kathy Jo 27
Cleo Inah Muriel (Campbell, Schmechel) 31	Lela Fern (Cupp) 18,23
Clyde 17	Leona Elizabeth O'Brian 24,27
Danny Kay 25	Leroy 17,18
David Brian 25	Lillie Evelyn (Waechter) 17,23
Denise 22	Lillie Simmons 17
Dianne 22	Lloyd Melroy 31
Donald Dale 27	Loren Burl 18,21
Donna Jean (Hill) 22	Loren Ray 22
Dorene Kay 25	Lorn Evert 32
Doris M. 31	Lucille Burl (Shull) 21
Doris May (Easton) 32	Luella Oller Holmes 17,32
Dorthea (Mack) 27	Mabel (Comp) 30
Edna Flossie (Herwehe) 25	Marjory Jean (Rubottom) 31
Edna Margaret (Rasmussen) 31	Marjory Ruth (Durfey) 27
Elgie E. 32	Margaret Maxwell 22
Elizabeth Johnson 17	Martha Adelaide Sawhill 17,23
Ellen Williams 25,26	Martha Ogburn 15,17
Elmer 17,32	Marvel Idella (Wood) 32,33
Emory Nelson 24,27	Mary Agness (De Castro) 32
Estel (Smith) 18,22	Mary Idella Oiler 17,32
Ethel Christofferson 31,32	Mary Geneva (Mesnier) 24,27
Ethel M. (Stevens, Davis, Fosher) 18	Mary Gertrude Fulton 24,27
Ethyl (Foster) 32,33	Mary Jo Roehn 27
Eulva (French) 18	Mary Maxine (Caudill) 31
Fannie Jane 17	Maude Halderman 18
Florence Burl (Rosenthal) 21	Michelle 27
Florence James 17,18	Minerva Ellen 17
Flosie Edna (Herwehe) 23	Newton 17
	Opal (Thomas) 32,34
	Olive Osborn 32

Fenimore, Orris Dale 18
 Paul Jennings 25,26
 Patty Lea (Pattison) 32
 Paula Ann (Crippen) 26
 Pearl (Schaeffer, Hole) 18,20
 Penny Sneed 31
 Philip 22
 Phyllis Jeanette (Cooper) 31
 Rae Josephine Hoover 23,25
 Randy Dale 27
 Rhoda Ann (Hiatt, Schoenenberger) 17,28
 Richard 27
 Richard Eugene 27
 Ricky Eugene 27
 Robert Dale 18
 Roger Glen 25
 Russell 22
 Ruth M. Abbott 24,27
 Ruth Newman 22
 Sarah 22
 Scott 27
 Sharon 28,31
 Sharyl Vaun (Sauer) 31
 Shirleeine (Brower) 18
 Shirley Odell 32
 Sidney Grover 25,27
 Sidney Kay 31
 Stanley D. 31
 Stanley Melroy 31
 Stephen 15,17
 Stephen Dale 22
 Susan 28
 Susan Doris (Young, Hagen) 25,26
 Susie 32
 Sylvia Gilbert 17,18
 Tana 56
 Terry 27
 Tracy (Kissel) 22
 Twyla Jean (Dickey, Brown) 22
 Vashti (Sprenkle) 32,33
 Velcie Celia (Street) 24
 Verdie Ruby (Adams) 23
 Veta Jo 18
 Victor Gene 27
 Virgil 30
 Virginia Flowers 25
 Virginia Jodene (Schafer) 31
 Willard 17,30
 William 15,17
 William Bryan 24,27
 William Lee 31
 Willine 22
 Zella Opal (Burton) 31
 Fennell, Angelina W. (Ogburn) 67,70, 181
 Charity Clark 70
 Isham 70
 John F. 70
 Margaret Bedford 70
 Fentress 38
 Ferguson, Alice Crenshaw 94
 Alice Virginia (Ogburn) 83,94
 Anna Mildred (Sheets) 64
 Archer Hansard 94
 Ferguson, Carrie Pearl Ogburn 63, 64
 Charles Ogburn 64
 Charles Robah 63,64
 Dennis Paulette 94
 Dollie Ogburn 112
 Eliza 112
 Elizabeth Daly Ogburn 88,93,190
 F. Lee 112
 Franklin William 127
 Harriett 94
 James R. 112
 Jane 112
 Josiah 94
 Lewis B. 112
 Margaret Amanda Franks 64
 Mary 94,112
 Matthew Ogburn 94
 May 112
 Nelson 94
 Peter 94
 Peter Thomas 88,93,94,190
 Pleasant C. 112
 Sarah 94
 Sarah Ann Hegler 127
 Scott Katherine (Minton) 64
 William 94
 William D. 112
 Fields, Patricia Lee (Huband) 76
 Finch 146,148
 Finney 30
 Fish, Joseph John 179
 Fishel 46
 Fisher, Elizabeth (Snuggs) 113
 Fitts 66
 Fitzgerald 74
 Flowers 25,56
 Floyd, Sarah Corinne (Faulkenberry) 128
 Flynn 61,159
 Flynt, Martha A. (Ogburn) 53,57
 Martha Louise (Helsabeck) 51
 Fogle 64
 Folkes 156
 Forbus, Mamie (Ogburn) 114
 Fordham, Ella Ogburn 160
 Fore, Anna (Blanton) 85
 Forshee 155
 Fosher 18
 Foster, Betty Ann 33
 Beverly (Ogburn) 145
 Bobby Ray 33
 Christopher 181
 Darrisa Diane 33
 Delores Stone 33
 Denise Kay 33
 Doris June (McLaughlin) 34
 Ethyl Fenimore 32,33
 Jessica Elizabeth Tignor 77
 Kenton 33
 Kevin Wayne 33
 Lulu Anderson 33
 Margaret Ellen Ogburn 15
 Michael Lee 33
 Milton 32,33

Foster, Parker W. 33
 Perry G. 77
 Sharon Kay Glenn 33
 Wanda Pearl Dixon 33
 Will 15
 William Lee 33
 Fountain, Loucile (Pool) 56
 Fowler 58-59,125
 Fowlkes, Nancy (Ogburn) 189
 Fox 14-15
 Fraiman 30
 Frank 68
 Franks 64,115-116
 Fredin 29,35
 Freeman 116
 French 18,84
 Frerer, Norma Jean (Shull) 21
 Fries, Emma Christina (Bahnson) 61
 Fritsch, Rose Marie (Gifford) 118
 Fulcher, Ida Mae (Ogburn) 54
 Fulford, Myrtle L. Ogburn 142
 Fulton, Mary Gertrude (Fenimore) 24,
 27
 Funderburke, Emma Alice Johnson 151

 Gainey 153
 Galbraith, Jolene (Johnson) 145
 Gale, Betty (Sikes) 55
 Garbani 115,118
 Gardner, Clara Rose Gilbert 40
 Gregory Jay 40
 Inez (Ogburn) 132
 James Gilbert 40
 Jennifer Leighton Ogburn 40
 Mary Caroline Clyburn (Ogburn)
 112,121
 Rose Alice Ogburn 121
 Truman 40
 Wendy Rebekah 40
 Garner 57
 Garrard 95
 Garrett, Martha Frances (Mapes) 19
 Garritsen 72
 Garten, Linda (Young) 126
 Gascoyne, Elizabeth Richardson
 (Ogburn) 82
 Gash 38,42
 Gaskill 42,158
 Gaskins, Cora Elizabeth (Hough) 132
 Gaspari 27
 Gatland, William 181
 Gaudet, Esther Marie (Faulkenberry)
 129
 Gay, Mary (Sowell) 126
 Gentry, Betty Ruth 46
 Brian 19
 Bruce 19
 Dennis Verlin 49
 Frances (Ogburn) 182
 Jo Ellen 19
 Kathleen Eliza Moore 49
 Lynn 19
 Marilyn Jean Stevens 19
 Norman 46

 Gentry, Ruth Louella Tuttle 4b
 Wade Norman 46
 Wayne 19
 George, Ola Mae 10gburr 117
 Gib'on
 Gifford :15,.18
 Gilbert, Clara Rose (Gardner) 40
 Mary Margaret Grant Broadwater
 (Beard) 1 .159
 Sylvia (Fenimore) 17,18
 Gill, Alice Maurine Craig 76
 Allen Gray 40
 Elsie Doris Poole 76
 Emily W. Arnold 67
 Flournoy J. (Ogburn) 70,82
 Fluoy (Ogburn) 182
 Hazel Rebecca (Taylor) 76
 Hilda Marie (Ozlin) 76
 John Bell 40
 Lola Otelia Simmons 76
 Marie Ogburn Bugg 76
 Mary Selina Allison 40
 Nancy Watkins Ogburn Simmons 67,
 190
 Philip 67
 Rebecca Lanier Ogburn 40
 Rozalia Anne (Matthews) 76
 Samuel Francis 67
 Samuel Hugh 76
 William Francis 76
 William Hubert 76
 William Samuel 76
 Gillam, Ruby Hough Ogburn 132
 Gillette 72
 Gills, Bessie (Jackson) 75
 Gladhill, Mary 188
 Gladstone 51,63
 Glenn, Sharon Kay (Foster) 33
 Glover, Dorsey 69
 Jennie Greenway 69
 Mary (Ogburn, English) 151,153
 Rosa Bevelyn (Jones) 69
 Goad, Alta Fern (Fenimore) 18,22
 Godby, Lottie M. (Abbott) 27
 Godwin 139
 Goode, Alee (Burgess) 41
 Goodell 143,145
 Goodrich, May (Palmer) 84
 Goodson 39
 Goodwin, Adeline Clare (Buckalew)
 115
 Doris Jeanne (Goodson) 39
 Ruth 40
 Thos 194
 Gordon, Evelyn Pearl Cheek 81
 Isaac N. 44
 Julia Catherine (Hart) 81
 Lonnie Wingate 81
 Martha Gregg (Vest) 44,50
 Mary Oliver 44
 Robert B. 89,90,182
 Sarah Ann Ogburn 88,89,90,182
 Thomas 50
 Gore, Mary (Palmer) 84

Gough, Frances Bernice Buckheim 118
 Grant, Annierene 157
 Bascom S. 154,156,157
 Burnice (Dupree) 157
 Grace 157
 Ida Kate (Palmer) 157
 Mary Margaret (Broadwater, Gilbert, Beard) 157,159
 Ruby Ogburn (Burtashaw) 154,156
 Grantham, Carrie Elizabeth Ogburn 65
 Carrie Lillian Ogburn 54,58
 Richard Ingram 54
 Grappone 81
 Graves 168
 Graw 145
 Gray 89,116
 Green, Carolyn (Mershon, Neblett) 98
 Laurabell (Vest) 49
 Mary (Johnson) 147
 Merlene Virginia (Ogburn) 42
 Greene 90
 Greenwood 18-20
 Greenway, Jennie (Glover) 69
 Gregg 72,83
 Gregory, Dorothy (Ogburn) 137
 Gressley 143-145
 Grey, Nellie (Mesnier) 27
 Griffin, Bessie (Moore) 49
 Harriett (Harris) 150
 Griffis, Estelle (Harper) 62
 John 191
 Rueben 191,194
 Sucky (Ogburn) 191
 Griffith, Sallie E. (Ogburn) 54
 Grimes, J.F. 142
 Ludella (Ogburn) 136,138
 Mattie Ogburn 142
 Grindeland, Irene (Ogburn) 17
 Grout, Harriet Isabella Ogburn 62
 Grubbs, Susie (Newton) 64
 Guerry 152-153
 Guilds, Henrietta (Ogburn) 112,120
 Guinea 109
 Gulley 139
 Gullion 109-110
 Gunn 114-160

 Hackett 74
 Hagen 25-26
 Hagerman, Marilyn Ellen (Porter) 25
 Hagood 73
 Hague 66
 Hairston, Elizabeth Lash (Hunt) 87
 Halderman, Maude (Fenimore) 18
 Hale, Ruby (Ogburn) 77
 Haley 109
 Hall, _____ Ogburn 140,141
 Alfred 140
 Anderson 140,141
 Charlotte Mae (Fowler) 125
 Cynthia Ann Johnson 150
 Dale 80
 Deanne Deavours (Levison) 149
 Deavours Alexandra 149
 Debra Ann Ogburn (Slaughter) 80

 Hall, Eleanor Mae Clayton 125
 Geneva (Truesdale) 123
 Glen J. 30
 Grace (Hough) 132
 Ilo Comp 30
 Hansfred 140
 James M. 150
 Janet Glynn (Pratt) 125
 Luther 140
 Malcolm J. 149
 Norwood Columbus 125
 Norwood Lemuel 125
 Norwood Scott 125
 Pauline Pearl Young 125
 Sarah (Vest) 43
 Sherie Marie 80
 Susannah Jackson 149
 Tressa Mae (Young) 125,126
 Ham 125
 Hambric, Marjorie Ann (Easterlin) 150
 Hamilton 154
 Hamlett 65,186
 Hamm 44
 Hammond 121,184
 Hammonds, Richard 186
 Hamner, Malissa (Ogburn) 15,35
 Hancock, Clem 146
 Elizabeth (Ogburn) 6,7,183,192
 Ellen Jackson 146
 Jane Holt 5,6,183,192
 Jeff 114
 John 6,146,183,192
 Sarah (Ogburn) 146,151
 Susan C. Ogburn 114
 Tempy Jackson (_____) 146
 Hand 147,155
 Handley 28
 Hansen 34
 Hansdord 183
 Harb, Laura Virginia (Disselkoen) 81
 Hargrove, Margaret Sarah Ogburn 94
 Sarah M. Ogburn 173
 Thos. 196
 William 94
 William D. 173
 Harmon 126
 Harper, Angelina W. (Harwell, Farrer) 67,71
 Emily (Ogburn) 62
 Estelle Griffis 62
 Howell Pennington 67,190
 John 67
 Lucy Hart Ogburn 67,190
 Martha Pennington 67
 Minnie (Ogburn) 115
 W.A. 62
 Harrell 64
 Harrington, Glenda Miller 20
 Harris, Abigail (Saunders) 38
 Beulah (Truesdale) 122
 David Edward 150
 Faye _____ 158
 Fletcher D. 74
 Frances 150

Harris, George Walter 149,150
 Harriett Griffin 150
 Heather 158
 Helen Harwell Ogburn 74
 Helen Kathleen (Crane) 74
 Howell 185
 Katherine 150
 Laura Ann Lee 150
 Mary Elizabeth Easterlin 149,150
 Paul Lee 150
 Shannon 158
 Thad 158
 Travis Lee 158
 Virginia Ellen 74
 Wm. Shelton 150
 Harrison, Annie Laura (Howard) 98
 B.G. 43
 Carol Bates 171
 Emma (Clark, Smith) 98
 Eva (Monk) 98
 George Brooks 171
 Henry Marvin 171
 J. Mart 98
 John 193
 M.P. 98
 Mary (Ogburn) 194
 Mary Carter Ogburn 171
 Mary Elizabeth 171
 Nannie Beatrice Neblett 98
 Neblett M. 98
 Otis 98
 Penny Jenkins 171
 Sarah (Ogburn) 43
 Taylor Leigh 171
 Todd Henry 171
 Tracy Elizabeth 171
 Wm. 181
 William Bates 171
 William Henry 171
 William Ogburn 171
 Hart, Anna Elizabeth 81
 Arthur Derieux 81
 Arthur Thomas 71,80,81
 Bessie Dru Hillsman (Payne) 81,82
 Carl Thomas 81
 Edgar Derieux 81
 Edith Rebecca (Boddie) 81,82
 Elizabeth Catherine 81
 Elizabeth Rust Williams 81
 Emma Toy (Warren) 81
 James Clarkson 81
 James Ogburn 81
 Janet Eileen Bulbeck 81
 John Joseph 81
 Joseph Ogburn 81
 Joseph Washington 80
 Judith Gordon (Grappone) 81
 Julia Catherine Gordon 81
 Mallory Evelyn 81
 Mary Columbia Derieux 80
 Mary E. (Ogburn) 89,93
 Mattie Drucilla Ogburn 71,80
 Moneesa Lois 81
 Oliver 93
 Peggy Lois Disselkoe 81
 Rachel 93
 Hartley, Mattie Emma (Ogburn) 155
 Hartness 86
 Harvey 148,175
 Harwell 67,70-71
 Haskins 76,157
 Hatcher, Eliza A. (Neblett) 97,98
 Hatchett, Frances Tanner Jones 70
 Haynie 70
 Jane Maria (Hite, Ogburn) 67,70,188,190
 Hauser, Anita Wilma (Ogburn) 56
 Anna (Kiger) 46
 Ellis 46
 Kate (Kiger) 46
 Pansy (Tuttle) 47
 Vicki (Ogburn) 61
 Hawk 33,145
 Hawkins 83,114
 Hawn 148
 Hawthorne, LaVerna Lee (Matthews) 81
 Hayes, Ardinne 97
 Bess 97
 Charles 97
 Emma Raiford 97
 Jane 97
 Roxie Anna _____ (Ogburn) 136,138
 Silas G. 138
 Vera P. (Honeycutt) 138
 Zela 97
 Hayward, Mary Louise (Davis) 149
 Head, Nancy Vest 44
 Heath, Jamie 158
 John 158
 Lucy Tally 59
 Scott 158
 Sherryl Ann Nixion Jones 158
 Viola Myrtle (Ogburn) 115,118
 Hedgecock, Margaret (Ogburn) 61
 Hegler 124,126-127
 Heichel 30
 Held 28
 Helms 158
 Helsabeck, Annie (Kapp) 49
 Archibald McKay 51
 Aurilla Kapp 60
 Bessie McKay 50,51
 Bettie Richardson 50
 Charlotte S. (Vest) 44,45
 Clara 50
 D. Kemper 50,51
 Davis Kemper 51
 Donald Gray 50
 Dozier Alexander 50
 Elisabeth Ann 50
 Eliza Ann Vest 50
 Frank Lester 50
 Gus 60
 James Vest 50
 Jennette Hinshaw 51
 John Robert 51
 Joseph S. Spainhower 45
 Martha Louise Flynt 51
 Nellie May Cox 50
 Robert Alexander 50
 Robert Ray 50

Helsabeck, Ruth Ray 51
 William Dennis SO
 Hemans, Feticia (Pulliam) 50
 Henderson, Jo Ann (Sprenkle) 33
 Hendrick 73,78
 Hendricks 29,132
 Hendrix 59
 Henley 147,168
 Henry, Minnie Lee (Hill) 61
 Hepler 47
 Hering, Sharon Dee Ray 32
 Herwehe 23,25
 Hiatt 17,28-29
 Hickam, Christie (Brown) 22
 Hicks 68,79-80
 Higgins, Ann (Ogburn) 5,187,192
 Roger 5,187
 Hill, Alice Elizabeth (Wilson) 61
 Angela 22
 Bertha Leota (Hansen) 34
 Calvin 22
 Charles Gideon 61
 Cora Elizabeth Ogburn 61
 Cynthia 22
 Donna Jean Fenimore 22
 Edward Ashton 61
 Elizabeth Moir (Bahnson) 61
 Ella Blackshaw 61
 Ella Cannon (Flynn) 61
 Eugene David 61
 Frank Pollard 61
 Geptha 61
 Jane (Leach) 61
 Jane (Lewis) 148
 John Gideon 61
 Joseph 195
 Lillian 61
 Maizie 61
 Mary Ella Cannon 61
 Mary Pollard 61
 Maxine Elizabeth (Youmans) 24
 Mervin Johnson 148
 Minnie Lee Henry 61
 Morris Crawford 148
 Nancy O'Hanlon 61
 Nathaniel Sullivan 61
 Patricia 22
 Peggy Finch 148
 Robert 148
 Robert E. 148
 Susan Frances (Walker) 61
 Susan Frances Poindexter 61
 Viola Turner 148
 William Poindexter 61
 Hillis, _____ (Neblett) 97
 Hine, Louise (Reid) 45
 Hines, Annetta E. (Ogburn, Laffoon)
 66
 Barbara (Klinge) 69
 Daniel McCormack 69
 David 69
 Edward 68,69
 Ella Elizabeth 69
 J.R. 66
 Judith (McIntyre) 69
 Hines, Kathryn (Ball) 69
 Lottie Estelle Jones 68,69
 Margaret R. Martin 69
 Marjorie Elaine Pagenkopf 69
 Mary 69
 Mary Holder (Messing, Stirton) 69
 Mary Louise (Bushko) 69
 May 66
 Sarah A. Ogburn 182
 Turner S. 182
 Walter Edward 69
 Hinshaw, Jennette (Helsabeck) 51
 Hinson, Esther Sue (Faulkenberry)
 129
 Hippellouser 85
 Hipple, Marry (Cunningham) 85
 Hite, Benjamin 190
 Benjamin H. 70
 Benjamin Haynie 70,190,191
 Benjamin W. 70
 Herbert Dance 70
 Howell 194
 Jane Maria Hatchett (Ogburn) 67,
 70,188,190
 Jane Maria (Naben) 70
 John Hatchet 70
 John Richard 70
 Lillian Henry (Neblett) 70
 Martha Walthall 70
 Pattie (Bracey) 68
 Rosa Cabell (Neblett) 70,191
 Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn 70,
 190,191
 Susan Haynie (Neblett) 70
 Hobbs, Myrtie (Ogburn) 137
 Hoefelmeyer, Esther May (Ogburn) 119
 Hoffman, Nancy (Downey) 145
 Holden 86
 Hole 18,20-21
 Holimen, Maggie (Ogburn) 160
 Holland 61,191
 Holleman 64
 Holloway, Esther Ogburn 161
 Herbert 191
 John 94
 Mary Anderson 94
 Mary Evaline (Ogburn) 88,94
 W.J. 161
 Holman 23
 Holmes, Enid Orr 87
 John Dixon 87
 John Hooper 87
 Lucy Hunt 87
 Luella Oller (Fenimore) 17,32
 Martha Stokes Hunt 87
 Holt, Mary Bayly 183
 Elizabeth Hansford Wilson 183
 Jane (Hancock) 5,6,183,192
 Laurence B. 56
 Mary Margaret Ogburn 56
 Randall 183
 Holton 74
 Holstead, Genevieve (Ogburn) 62
 Honeycutt 138
 Hood 64

Hoover, Henry 25
 Patricia Ann Payne 82
 Rae Josephine (Fenimore) 23
 25
 Sarah Jane Ray 25
 Thomas Leroy 82
 Hopkins, Joyce (Truesdale) 128
 Horne 161
 Horner, Jo Anne (Ogburn) 133
 Horton, Edith 126
 Eva Ogburn 132
 Henry 132
 Judith Ann Young 126
 Mark Kenneth 126
 Mary Elizabeth (Ogburn) 121,131
 Michael Young 126
 Oscar Robert 126
 Robert Wilson 126
 Sally (Ogburn) 121
 Sara (Faulkenberry) 128,129
 Susan 126
 Hosfelt, Jessie (Williams) 26
 Hoskins, Elmira (Ogburn) 14
 Hough, Beulah Connor Parr 132
 Charles 132
 Charles Sloan 132
 Clarence 131,132
 Cleo Sloan 132
 Cora Elizabeth Gaskins 132
 Etta Ogburn 131,132
 Grace Hall 132
 Harriet Ann (Smoke) 132
 Hendrix 132
 John Clarence 132
 Laborn Charles 132
 Margarete Jhant 132
 Mary Lee Hendricks 132
 Molly Rose (Truesdale) 123
 Ogburn Melton 132
 Oscar Harwood 132
 Shelby Clifton 132
 Sheryl Lynn 132
 Sue Kirkland (Watson) 132
 Sybil McKenzie 132
 Houston, Sue (Tittle) 152
 Houze, Rebecca (Ogburn) 89
 Howard, Ann Carol Hippellouser 85
 Annie Laura Harrison 98
 Dean E. 85
 Edith Cross 85
 Jacob W. 85
 Martha Steele 85
 Nettie Ogburn 15
 Walter 98
 Howell, Arthur Edward 138
 Arthea (Ogburn) 66
 Diane Walls 158
 Dorothy Dean Ogburn 138
 Edna Marie Palmer (Nixon,
 Mallory) 157,158
 George Thomas 157,158
 Hazzle Walker 156
 Joey 158
 Lance 158
 Mellisa 158
 Patricia Mincey 158
 Paula 158
 Susan A. (Ogburn) 88
 Howell, Vicky White 158
 Hoyle 41-42
 Huband 76-77
 Hubbard 40,147
 Huckabee 53,63
 Hudson, Caroline Baldwin 128
 Catherine (Huckabee) 63
 Dorothy Jane (Ogburn) 128
 Harold Lewis 128
 Jacqueline 128
 Katherine Ann 128
 Katherine Ogburn 127,128
 Latrelle (Palmer) 157
 Robert Vernon 127,128
 Huff 28-29,85
 Huggins 90,92
 Hughes, Daisy (Hippellouser) 85
 Huitt, Betty Nell (Tuttle) 47
 Hulsey 158
 Humber, Mary Hulet (Easterlin) 145
 Hundley 70-71
 Hunnicutt, Mildred (Truesdale) 122
 Hunt, Archer Tredway 87
 Beverly (Ogburn) 176
 Beulah 176
 Bulah (Ogburn) 13,14,176
 Caroline (Ogburn) 88
 Eleazer 176
 Elizabeth Lash Hairston 87
 Hannah 14,176
 Hannah (Perkins) 176
 Hannah Ogburn 14
 Jacob 14,176
 James 176
 John Pride 86,87
 Lydia 176
 Mahola (White) 176
 Martha Allene Overbey 86,87
 Martha Stokes (Holmes) 87
 Mary (White) 176
 Mary Ann Caroline (Ogburn) 94
 Rebecca (Ballinger) 176
 Sara Elizabeth (Briggs) 87
 Thos. 176
 Wm. 176
 William A 94
 Hunter, Ada Bell (Vest) 50,51
 Husbands 99
 Hutcherson, Emily 190
 Hutcheson, David C. 67, 190
 Elizabeth Clark Ogburn 67,
 ' 190
 Emily 67
 John 67,190
 John S. 95
 Mary A. (Ogburn) 95
 Mary Ann (Ogburn) 95
 Rebecca Jane (Walker) 71
 Hutchins, Eunice (Ogburn) 61
 Hyer 89-90
 Iddings 176
 Idurn, Helen Annie (Ogburn) 116
 Ingram, Anita (Hole) 21
 John 184
 Viola (Tuttle) 47
 Inman, John 193
 Irvin, Barbara Ann (Alberts)

Irwin 37
 Isaac 26
 Isler, Eliza (Peebles) 84
 Issacson, Nellie (Ogburn) 16,17
 Ivy, David 196

 Jackson, Alie Bertha Ogburn 140
 Ambrose 11
 Amy 188
 Annie Florence Land 175
 Becky (Johnson) 146
 Bessie (Coulter) 75
 Bessie Gills 75
 Cheryl Allen 75
 Chris 140
 Christopher Shaw 75
 Clark 146
 Dudley Pennington 75
 Elizabeth (Ogburn) 140,146
 Ellen (Hancock) 146
 Ellen Reed 146
 Elva Ogburn 71,75
 Frances Ella Shaw 73
 Jennifer Anne 75
 Julian Archer 75
 Julianne Marie 75
 Lelia P. Johnson 75
 Lucy Harwell (Elam) 75
 Lucy Seymour 75
 Margaret Ella (Ogburn) 71,73,75
 Mary B. (Jones) 68
 Nancy Betts 75
 Nell (Atkinson) 75
 Pat Custe 75
 Picie (Barlow) 146
 Rita Jean Vaughn 75
 Scott Archer 75
 Tabitha, See Ogburn, Tabitha Sims 11
 Tempy (Hancock, _____) 146
 Thomas 146
 Thomas Julian 71,73,75
 Vincent Betts 75
 Waddie Pennington 75
 William 146
 William Betts 75
 William Green 73,75
 William Land 75
 James, Annon 18
 Anna Rambo 37
 Benjamin 15,35
 Byron 35
 Daughtery Emily 35
 Eldora 35
 Elizabeth Ogburn 15,35
 Emma 35
 Fannie Jane 35
 Florence (Fenimore) 17,18
 Gertrude (Ogburn) 61
 Hartwell 35
 Hezekiah 35
 James M 35
 Josiah 37
 Julia Ann Ogburn 15,35
 Malinda Alice (Ogburn) 37

 James, Melvina (Johnson) 35
 Milton 35
 Morgan 15,35
 Phoebe Reel 18
 Weldon 35
 Jarred 195
 Jeans, Georgia (Fenimore) 18,21
 Jefferson, Clara (Bracey) 68
 Jenkins, Penny (Harrison) 171
 Jennings, Jewell Plummer (Fenimore) 22
 John 187
 John W. 147
 Kathleen (Callis) 74
 Leila M. Johnson 147
 Jernigan 62
 Jhant, Margarete (Hough) 132
 Jinkerson, Lucy Edna (Neaves) 78
 Johnson, Addie Reeve Ogburn 83
 Alfred Jeremiah 147
 Alice 150
 Alice N. 150
 Alice Rabideau 147
 Andrew Grady 147
 Andrew Jackson 147
 Ann (Ogburn) 88,99
 Annie C. 147
 Ardith Earle Hawn 148
 Arthur Edward 147
 Barry 148
 Bartow A. 147
 Becky Jackson 146
 Belvia Marie Hegler 127
 Benjamin M. 147
 Benjamin W. 186
 Bertha (Deavours) 148,149
 Bertha Rose (Easterlin) 148,149
 Betty Elaine (Hawk) 145
 Betty Lou Ogburn 143,145
 Carolyn (Bennett) 148,149
 Charles 148
 Claud F. 147
 Claudia Matthews 147
 Claudius Bertram 148
 Cliff 151
 Clovis Watkins 148
 Colander A. 147
 Cynthia 146
 Cynthia Ann (Hall) 150
 Cynthia Ogburn 146
 David Jarrott 52
 Deanna Lea (Porter) 26
 Eddie Lee 147
 Egbert E. 147
 Eliza Ogburn 186
 Elizabeth (Fenimore) 17
 Elizabeth Bryan 146,147
 Ella Virginia English 146
 Emma A. 150
 Emma Alice (Funderburke) 151
 Emma Parks 147
 Emogene _____ 151
 Ephraim 146
 Ephraim William 146
 Ephriam Matchett 150

Johnson, Eulalia Jones 147
 Eulalia Pearl (Cobb) 147
 Eunice Ethel (Henley) 147
 Evelyn (Sowell) 124
 Frances Elizabeth 146
 Florence M. Sanger 147
 Floyd Eggleston 147
 G.B. 147
 George M. 146,148
 George Mathew 148
 Gordean 147
 Gordon Jennings 147
 Gray 151
 Green Berry 146,147
 Harriet Elizabeth 83
 Henry Watkins 83
 Herschel Victoria (Bowden,
 Bartlett) 150,151
 Heyward Matchet 148
 Homer G.E. 147
 Hugh 148
 Ida Florence 147
 Ida Hand 147
 Imogene Evelyn (Hole) 20,21
 Iva Elizabeth Blanche (Williams)
 147
 James Allen 147
 James Iverson 150
 James J. 146,150
 James M. 147
 James Patrick 146
 Jim 151
 Joe Wilbur 145
 Jolene Galbraith 145
 June Billings 147
 Kate S. 150
 Leila M. (WHTIings) 147
 Lelia P. (Johnson) 75
 Lenora V. 150
 Leonora A. Childs 150
 Lillian 147
 Lucius Edward 148
 Luda Shirah 147
 Lunda 148
 Martha 147
 Martha C. (Bryan) 147
 Martha Dwight 146,147
 Martha Lenora (Scovill) 147
 Mary A. Ogburn 171
 Mary Alice 140,141,150
 Mary Bradford 147
 Mary C. 150
 Mary Green 147
 Mary P. 147
 Mary Ruby Williams 148
 Matchet 146,147
 Mattie Waters 151
 Maude Amanda (Yawn) 147
 Melvina James 35
 Mervin 148
 Middleton M. 147
 Mollie E. Smithson 83
 Moses 191
 Nancy Craven Goodson 39
 Nancy Louisa (Childs) 150
 Nellie Smithson 83

Johnson, Ola Irene (Wright) 147
 Otto Colon 147
 Paul Sullivan 127
 Rhetta Webb 147
 Robert 35
 Robertta 35
 Rosetta Ogburn 16
 Roxie (Blackmon) 154
 Ruth 147
 Sally Earle (Davis) 149
 Samuel B. 83
 Sara Elizabeth English 146,148
 Sarah Adella (Leitner) 150
 Sarah Ann Mahalia (Edge) 146
 Sarah Eva Harvey 148
 Sarah Margaret Finch 146
 Sarah Ogburn 146,150
 Sarah Virginia Clayton 150
 Savilla (Comp) 30
 Tennie V. (Ogburn) 38,39
 Terrie Ann (Zeigler) 145
 Theron 147
 Thomas B. 150
 Thomas Sterling 39
 Virginia 151
 Virginia Caroline Ogburn 52,186
 Vivian LaLonde 148
 Walter B. 147
 Walter G. 150
 Wilbur James 143,145
 William 150
 William G. 147
 William Littleberry.150
 William Matchet 148
 Willie Mae 147
 Willie Maude 147
 Willie May Dixon 147
 Johnston 26
 Jolly 154,156
 Jones, Ada Duncker 68
 Alfreda Saunders 68
 Alice Carey Ogburn 42
 Alice Lee (Patterson, Lightner) f
 Bennie 158
 Bernard Ogburn 77
 Carrie Elizabeth Ogburn 111
 Cora Ellen Newsome 60
 Cornelius Darrell 68
 Cornelius Paschal 68
 David 68
 David Jeter 69
 Edith Virginia (Kiger) 46
 Elaine Gail 69
 Elise Saunders 68
 Elizabeth Lindsay 42
 Ella Louise Turner 68,69
 Emma Cecilia (Ogburn) 53,62
 Estelle Missouri Bracey 68,77,79
 Ethalinda E. Brodie (Ogburn) 88,
 Eulalia (Johnson) 147
 Frances Tanner (Hatchett) 70
 Georgia Irene (Ogburn) 59,60
 Harriet B. (Langdon) 62
 Jack L. 111
 James Nicholas 60
 Jane 147

Jones, Jane Hardy Shaw 75
 Janice (Tittle) 152
 Jeremiah 147
 Jeffery 111
 John 196
 John G. 186
 John Wesley 68,69
 Lena McAden 77
 Lena Rivers (Ogburn) 77
 Leo (Ogburn) 61
 Lisa 111
 Lottie Estelle (Hines) 68,69
 Loyde Flynn 77
 Margaret (Ogburn) 56
 Martha A. (Bracey) 68
 Mary B. Jackson 68
 Mary Elizabeth (Ogburn) 68,71,77
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 14
 Mathew 180
 Matthew 141
 Millie Helen (Ogburn) 140
 Minnie Girard (Putnam) 68
 Nellie Brook (Ruth) 68
 Norman Bracey 68
 Pattie Mabel (Dunker) 68
 Peter 70
 Robert 75
 Robert Rivers 77
 Rosa Bevelyn Glover 69
 Rose McAden Ogburn 77
 Ruth 68
 Sally Ogburn 65,186
 Sarah Amanda (Ogburn) 89,92
 Sherry Lee (Truesdale) 128
 Sherryl Ann Nixion (Heath) 158
 Stephen 111
 Taft 77
 Theresa Louise 69
 Thomas 68
 Thomas Ogburn 42
 Viola Virginia (Ogburn) 68,71,79
 Wesley E. 46
 William 68
 William Clay 42
 William Jackson 68,77,79
 William Oliver 42
 Willie 65,180
 Willie (Ogburn) 136,137
 Jordan, John F. 186
 Hezekiah 181
 Martha E. Ogburn 186
 Sallie Morgan (Neblett) 98
 Jorgensen, Anna Christina Ovesen
 (Street) 24
 Joyce 47
 Joyner 60,91
 Judson, Dorothy Jane (Ogburn) 127
 Justice 65,185

 Kapp, Adelia M. (Bitting) 60
 Adolphus H. 60
 Alexander 53,60
 Annie Helsabeck 49
 Annja Gettira Ogburn 53,60
 Aurilla (Helsabeck) 60

 Kapp, Elizabeth Jane McGee 60
 Ellen Phyl. Vest 48,49
 Emma Almira (Ogburn) 54,55
 Floy V. Kreeger 49
 Frances Joyner 60
 Henry 60
 Henry Dee 49
 James Alexander 60
 John H. 55
 John Monroe 60
 John W. 48,49
 Josephine Permelia 49
 Lela Maude (Speas) 49
 Oliver J. 60
 Soloma Elmira (Styers) 60
 Sidney Vestal 49
 William Frank 49
 William Washington 60
 Karlsen, Karie (Shisler) 92
 Keating 58
 Keene 94
 Keller, Marjory Lillian (Kellogg) 20
 Kellogg 20
 Kelly, Gertrude (Noll) 29
 Kemp 97,118
 Kendall 11
 Kennedy 32,96
 Kern 23
 Kersey 176
 Key 157
 Kidd 37
 Kiger 45-46,48
 Killingsworth, Freeman 179
 King, Addie (Ogburn) 139
 Connie (Palmer) 157
 Daisy Evelyn (Barker) 40
 Jewel (Ogburn) 115,116
 John Wright 68
 Minnie (Ogburn) 16,17
 Viola A. Bracey 68
 Kirkland 56
 Kirkpatrick, Fannie O. Brittain 38
 Kiser, Margaret P. (Tise) 54
 Kissel, Tracy Fenimore 22
 Klinge 69
 Knaub 82
 Knight 129,189
 Knort, Leyla Jari (Whitson) 23
 Koiner, Frances Katrina Susan
 (Efird) 55
 Koon 128-129
 Koons, Mary (Ogborn) 175
 Kreeger 43,49
 Krick, Ursula (Truesdale) 123

 Lackey 45
 Laffoon 66
 Laizure, Mamie (Stevens) 18
 Lake, Minnehaha (Barbee) 97
 LaLonde, Vivian (Johnson) 148
 Lambert 68,72
 Lance 48
 Land, Annie Florence (Jackson) 75
 John 195
 Mary Beatrice Buchanan 75

Land, Nathaniel D. 191,192
 Samuel Wesley 75
 Landingham 174
 Laney 41,133
 Langdon 62,138
 Lanier, Elizabeth Massey 37
 Jane (Ogburn) 13,37
 Sampson 37
 Selah _____ 184
 John 184
 Lapell 63
 Lashley, Elizabeth _____ 185
 Latham, Abby (Stevens) 159
 Laughlin 98
 Laughorn 64
 LaVoie 117
 Law 16
 Lawrence, Margaret (Vest) 51
 Laws, Edna Earle (Ogburn) 161
 Lawson, Ann Bernice Vest 51
 Arla Jean Schoenenberger 28
 Carl 47
 E.M. 51
 James Gordon 51
 James McCoy 47
 Jerry Gray 47
 Judith Jean 51
 Luther Carl 47
 Michael Wayne 47
 Neal Lynn 28
 Nina May Tuttle 47
 Susan (Ogburn) 42
 Leach.61
 League, Elizabeth Haljes (Bonday) 86
 Lee, Laura Ann (Harris) 150
 Myrtle (Ogburn) 138
 Pamela 36
 Richard 36
 Steven 36
 Virginia Phyllis Ogburn 36
 Leitner 150
 Lepley 29
 Levison 149
 Lewis 148,160
 Liebhart 31
 Lightner 68
 Lindforth, Erma Louise (Weiler) 41
 Lindsay 56
 Lindsey 53,77
 Linn, Blanch (Heichel) 30
 Linville 58
 Lippincott 11,176
 Livengood, Maggie Vearl (Efird) 55
 Livingston, Eppie (Ogburn) 122,130
 Lloyd, Mattie (Ogburn) 143,145
 Locke, Julia Ruth (Hawn, Lowry) 148
 Lockhart 29
 Lockwood 118
 Lomax, Betty (Ogburn) 38
 Long 44,49
 Love 133,168
 Lowe 109
 Lowery, _____ Minton 93
 Lowry, Julia Ruth Locke Hawn 148
 Loyd 21
 Lucas, John 188
 Lucy 66
 Lull 20
 Luper, Ethel (Ogburn) 57
 Lynch, Elizabeth (White) 91
 Lyon 31,79
 Mabry, Vadie (Tuttle) 46
 MacIntyre, Dorothy (Gifford) 118
 Mack 27,80
 Mackenrot 79
 Maddox, June (Ogburn) 133
 Maffett 151-153
 Magill, Marjorie Elizabeth (Ogburn] 127
 Mainord, George 180
 Malone, Lillian Kemp 97
 Mallo, Helen Lulu (Van Dame) 40
 Mallory 157-158
 Manning 109
 Manson 96
 Mapes 18-20
 Marable 96,182
 Marcus 159
 Markolski 132
 Marrow 87
 Marrs 22
 Marshall 52,58
 Martin, Adeline Ogburn (Swift) 96
 Adeline Ogburn 182
 Amanda Paige 129
 Bradley 96,182
 Diane (Phillips) 117
 Dorothy Naomie (Tate) 171
 Douglas McArthur 129
 Edwin Ernest 98
 George Breedlove 92
 George Brumley 62
 Lelia Eugenia Neblett 98
 Linda (Ogburn) 169
 Margaret R. (Hines) 69
 Marian Koon 129
 Merrell (Jolly) 156
 Minnie (Anderson) 28
 Minnie Merle (Ogburn) 62
 Nell Huggins 92
 Sally (Daly) 96
 Thomas 96
 Virginia Slater Richardson 62
 Mason, Ann 7,193
 Anna 196
 Deborah Leigh 118
 John 7,193,194,195
 John R. 195
 Joseph 7,193,195
 LaVerne Dorothy Ogburn 118
 Linda Jeane 118
 Mary J. Ogburn 195
 Phoebe _____ (Ogburn) 7,184,193
 194,196
 Ruth Alice (Ogburn) 115,117
 Robert Raymond 118
 Seth 7,193,195
 William 7,193
 William Ernest 118
 Massenberg 194-195
 Massey, Annie V. 150
 Elizabeth (Lanier) 37

Massey, Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 59, 60
 Massie 84
 Masten, Charles Monroe 57
 Charles Willim 53,57
 Daisy Stipe 57
 Ella (Ogburn, Holland) 61
 Eugene L. 57
 Joseph Raleigh 57
 Lucy Ann (Vest) 48,49
 Mac Missouri (Crews) 57
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 53,57
 Mary Jane (Ogburn) 53,57
 Walter J. 57
 Masterson, Sarah (Peniston) 109
 Mathews, Alexander Scott 56
 Ida B. Ogburn 142
 Joann (Ogburn) 145
 Margaret Larner Ogburn 56
 Richard 56
 Mathis, Flora (Ogburrr 136,137
 Matsumoto, Fumiko Sal (Adams) 32
 Matthews, Anne Sullivan (Ogburn) 80
 Christiana (Blalock) 139
 Claudia (Johnson) 147
 Doris Mae Snead 76
 Elizabeth P. Weatherford 76
 Etha Swift 96
 Herbert Arnold 76
 Herbert Ogburn 76
 James Edward 80
 James Richard 76
 James William 76
 LaVerna Lee Hawthorne 80
 Martha Rebecca Bugg 76
 Nannette Rebecca (Huband) 76
 Rozalia Anne Gill 76
 Mauldin, Julia (Ogburn) 89,90
 Maury, Mary Blair (Whitaker) 39
 Maxey, Mary (Huband) 76
 Maxwell, Margaret (Fenimore) 22
 May 24,142
 McAdams, Otha (Neblett) 98
 McAden, Lena (Jones) 77
 McAllister, Jane (Fenimore) 15,17
 McCall, Mary Jane (Ogburn) 77
 McClure, Viola (Ogburn) 114
 McCord 32,113-114
 McCorkle 132
 McCormick, Bell Ogburn 89
 McCracken, Elizabeth (Eddins) 94
 McCreary 54
 McCuisten 53
 McCullough 157
 McDonald, Frances (Palmer) 157,158
 McElroy, Medwin Pearl (Robbins) 80
 McFadyen, Jean (Whitaker) 39
 McGee 59-60,123
 McGuire, Vivian (Neblett) 98
 McIntyre 69
 McJunkin, Sara (Faulkenberry) 128, 129
 McKay, Bessie (Helsabeck) 50,51
 McKenzie, Sybil (Hough) 132
 McLain, Annie (Ogburn) 142
 McLaughlin 34,123
 McLendon, Bess (Tittle) 152
 McLenney, Marjory Frances
 Fitzgerald (Ogburn) 117
 McLeod 143
 McMurrey, Emma Grace Ogburn 62
 McNeill, Berta (Pulliam) 50
 McQueen 58
 Medd, Charlotte Hellena (Hicks) 80
 Medlin 115
 Mehigan 95-96
 Meinhardt 31
 Mello 28-29
 Meredith 74
 Merritt 73,187
 Mershon, Carolyn Green (Neblett) 98
 Mertz 125
 Mesnier 24,27
 Messing 69
 Meza, Yolanda (Messing) 69
 Michael 85
 Mickey, Emma Jane (Ogburn) 54
 Mikell 125
 Mikkita 30
 Miller, Catherine Louise (Efird) 54
 Cornelia 113
 David Brian 55
 Elmira Null 50
 Frank O. 55
 Glenda (Harrington) 20
 Gus 20
 Jean Elizabeth Ogburn 55
 Jenkins Brown 56
 Marcia Ann (Neff) 20
 Martha (Vest) 50
 Martha A. (Ogburn) 113
 Mary Jenkins (Ogburn) 55,56
 Michael Allen 55
 Robert Blair 55
 Robert C. 83
 Ruth Hole (New) 20
 Sallie Haynie Palmer 84
 Samuel Cyrus 56
 Solomon A. 50
 Thomas Stuart 55
 Virginia Flournoy 83
 Virginia Flournoy Ogburn 83
 William W. 84
 Mincey, Patricia (Howell) 158
 Minton 64,93
 Miser 87-88
 Mitchell, Elizabeth 184
 Irene (Strupe) 45
 Richard 184
 Robert 184
 Tabitha 196
 Mock, Jean (Ogburn) 133
 Moncure 83
 Monk 98
 Montgomery, Betty Jo Young 126
 Brenda (Palmer) 158
 Kathleen Ogburn 121
 Lindsey 126
 Viola (Palmer) 158
 William Francis 126

Moir 53,60
 Moody 88
 Moore, Augustus V. 49
 Bessie Griffin 49
 Brian Jason 144
 Carl S. 49
 David Owan 144
 Delia Westmoreland 49
 Della F. Westmoreland 49
 Delphine 49
 Delphine Ann 49
 Dorothy Lee 49
 Edward James 34
 Elsie Marie (Neblett) 98
 Evelyn _____ 49
 Flossie Aldrudge 49
 Gray Schaub 49
 Herbert T. 49
 Iva (Fenimore) 17,30
 James F. 30
 Janice Mae 49
 Jo Elisabeth 49
 Joe Robert 49
 John Thomas 49
 Kathleen Eliza (Gentry) 49
 Kathryn Michele (White) 34
 Kenneth E. 49
 Kenneth Lewis 49
 Leumas (Ogburn) 77
 Lewis Stanley 49
 Linda Lee Ogburn Davenport 144
 Louise (Tuttle) 46
 Lucille (Flowers) 56
 Mack O. 49
 Martha A. (Ogburn) 113
 Martha Chambliss (Overbey) 86
 Martha Noble 30
 Mary (Pulliam) 50
 Mary Carolyn 49
 Mary E. Brown 49
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 94
 Mary Louise 49
 May I. Palmer 49
 Merry Dawn (Hansen) 34
 Nancy Jean 49
 Nancy Phandora Vest 48,49
 Nelson Eugene 49
 Nita May Connoy 49
 Nita Viola 49
 Phandora (Long) 49
 R. Aldine 48,49
 Robert 67
 Russell P. 49
 Sarah Agnes (Callis) 79
 Thomas Wallace 144
 Vernon 49
 Willia Ruth Baker 34
 William A. 49
 William C. 49
 Morgan, Alice 153
 Dale 153
 Emily (Neblett) 98
 Frances C. Guerry 153
 Fushia Tally 59
 Jane (Wilkes) 153
 Morgan, John F 153
 Morris, Florence (Silverman) 160
 Morrison, Ashley (Powell) 85
 Moseley 86
 Moser, Belinda Louella 47
 Claude R 47
 Elsie 50
 Eugenia Rae 47
 Lela Mabel Pulliam 50
 Louella (Tuttle) 45,57
 Mary Eugenia Tuttle 47
 Morris Davis 50
 Rebecca Rains 50
 Virginia 50
 Wyatt Glene 50
 Moss 196
 Mountcastle 75
 Munden, Eva (Snead) 76
 Munn 122
 Murkison 160-161,174
 Murray, Estelle (Ogburn) 119
 Murrell, Wm. 192
 Murry 75,98
 Myers, Celia (Spalding) 29

 Naben 70
 Nachtigall 39
 Naylor 59
 Neal, Patricia (Parkins) 20
 Neaves 78
 Neblett, _____ Hillis 97
 Ada (Duberry) 98
 Agnes Thomas 98
 Ann H. Roberts 98
 Annie E. (Bolin) 97
 Annie McCargo Payne 98
 Augustus 97
 Benjamin R. 97
 Benjamin Robert 97,98
 Bessie 97
 Carolyn Green Mershon 98
 Charles McDonald 70
 Charles Robert 98
 Charles Thomas 98
 Dora Bufort (Thomas) 98
 Edgar 98
 Edwin 98
 Eliza A. Hatcher 97,98
 Elsie Marie Moore 98
 Emily Morgan 98
 Emma Best 98
 Emma C. 97
 Ernie 98
 Eudora Adelaide Barbee 97,98
 Eugene A. 97,98
 Eugene Brooks 97
 Eva 98
 Evelyn McGrew Carvill 98
 Fletcher B. 98
 Gladys Elizabeth Ratliff 98
 Grover H. 97
 Harriet (Murry) 98
 Harry E. 98
 Harry Edward 98
 Harrison Robertson 98

Neblett, Horace Edward 98
 J. Horace 98
 James Barbee 98
 Jesse Thomas 98
 John 185
 John Wallace 98
 Lelia Eugenia (Martin) 98
 Lillian Henry Hite 70
 Lillian Young 98
 Margaret (Taylor) 87
 Martha Jane Barbee 97,98
 Martha Lillian (Partlow, Laughlin) 98
 Martha Sims (Adams) 98
 Nannie Beatrice (Harrison) 98
 Nannie E. Raiford 97
 Norman Henry 70
 Otha McAdams 98
 Peggy Phillips 98
 Richard Beaty 98
 Robert 97,98
 Robert Paine 98
 Rosa Cabell Hite 70,191
 Ruth 98
 Sallie Morgan Jordan 98
 Susan Haynie Hite 70
 Susan R. (Bagley) 87
 Tabitha (Ogburn) 13
 Thomas Barbee 98
 Vivian McGuire 98
 Wallace Ware 98
 William Edwin 70,191
 Willie M. (Avery) 97
 Neely, Algine (Ogburn) 61
 Neese 124
 Neff, Marcia Ann Miller 20
 Nelson 37,116
 Nettleton, Barbara Jeannie Ray 32
 Nevel, Tabitha Ann (Ogburn) 141,142 143
 Neves 195
 New 20
 Newman, Ruth (Fenimore) 22
 Newsom, Alice (Vest) 50,51
 Barham 185
 Catherine _____ 185
 Mary Virginia (Broughton) 124
 Thelma (Tuttle) 45,48
 Newsome, Cora Ellen (Jones) 60
 Newton 54,63-64
 Niblet, Tabitha 13
 Nichols 72,88
 Nick 130
 Nims, Denise (Hegler) 124
 Nixon 157-158
 Noble, Martha (Moore) 30
 Nolan 115-116
 Noland 118
 Noll 29
 Norris, Josie Long (Hendrick) 73
 Nutting, Alice Viola (Ogburn) 63

 O'Brian, Frances Elam 75
 James 75
 Leona Elizabeth (Fenimore) 24,27
 O'Brien, Margaret (Tittle) 153
 Ocheburne 2

 Odell, Anna Elvira (Paylor) 81
 Frances Caskey 15
 Mary M. (Ogburn) 15
 Shirley (Fenimore) 32
 Solomon 15
 O'Donnel, Madeline Lynn (Stevens) 21
 Ogborn 2,3
 Ogborne, also see Ogburn
 Samuel 3
 Ogbourn, see Ogburn
 Ogbourne, also see Ogburn
 Ogbourne
 Ogbourne St. Andrew 2
 Ogbourne St. George 2
 Ogburn, _____ (Attaway) 120
 _____ (Hall) 140,141
 _____ Cheek 170
 _____ Huggins 90
 _____ Powell 93
 _____ Runnels 93
 _____ Starnes 170
 _____ Stranger 16
 _____ Youngblood 140,141,142
 Abbie 89
 Abner H. 176
 Abraham 181
 Ada G. 54
 Ada Pickett 92,93
 Ada Trice 99
 Addie King 139
 Addie Mae (Young) 122,124
 Addie Reeve (Johnson) 83
 Addie Remington 58
 Adeline (Martin, Swift) 96,182
 Adeline Agness 65
 Adolphus Greenberry 115,117
 Adolphus Paul 117
 Adrian 120
 Adrianna Henrietta (Clyburn) 113
 Akiko Ono 169
 Albert H. 58
 Alex Horace 90
 Alexander 66,93
 Alexander Patterson 53
 Alfred 38,146,151
 Algine Neely 61
 Alice 137
 Alice Bertha (Jackson) 140
 Alice Carey (Jones) 42
 Alice Clark 168
 Alice Cordelia Gash 38,42
 Alice E. (O'Neal) 93
 Alice N. 161
 Alice Smith (Taylor) 66
 Alice Stacia (Roberts, Bunch) 131
 Alice Viola Nutting 63
 Alice Virginia Ferguson 83,94
 Allan 160
 Allen Clark 116
 Allen Porter 56
 Alma Charlotta (Patterson) 61
 Alma Haynie (Hippellouser, Blanton) 85
 Almah Beatrice 139
 Alonzo Carl
 Alpheus Cabell 13,65,67,70,84,190
 Alvin R. 16

Ogburn, Alzie Tabitha Smith 115
 Amey Weaver (Banner) 52
 Amy (Pegram) 57
 An 175
 Andrea Rochelle McLenney 117
 Andrew Bond 133
 Andrew Cordell 119
 Angelina Clark (Edmonson, Simmons) 67,190
 Angelina Clark Peete 13,67
 Angelina W. Fennell 67,70,181
 Angie (Garrard) 95
 Anita Elaine 119
 Anita Wilma Hauser 56
 Ann 61,116,175
 Ann Barber 90
 Ann E. Butler 113
 Ann Eliza 142
 Ann Higgins 5,187,192
 Ann Johnson 88,99
 Ann Kendall 11
 Ann Rose 109
 Ann Smith 5,6,187,188
 Ann Wotherspoon 55,56
 Anna 56,112,175
 Anna (Conway) 63
 Anna (Lippincott) 11,176
 Anna Beatrice (Pool) 154,156
 Anna Claire (Zorn) 155
 Anna Dunn 89
 Anna Eliza 54,59
 Anna Eliza Huckabee Clowney 53,63
 Anna Elizabeth Lindsay 53,56
 Anna R. (Bottom) 143
 Anna Victoria (Garner) 57
 Anne 7,175
 Anne _____ 195,196
 Anne (Butterworth) 176
 Anne Elizabeth Parken 80
 Anne Gregory 137
 Anne Sullivan Matthews 80
 Annetta E. Hines (Laffoon) 66
 Annice Ray 15,16
 Annie (Terry) 92
 Annie Alma 161
 Annie Carter Snead 71
 Annie E. 120
 Annie Laura Brame 79
 Annie Lee 71
 Annie M. 58
 Annie McLain 142
 Annie Mildred (Blalock) 140
 Annie Stokes (Powell) 84,85
 Annja Gettira (Kapp) 53,60
 Archie A. 63
 Archie Berry 113,114
 Archie Rudolph 119
 Argent Cannon 140,160,174
 Argent L. 142
 Ariane Elyse McLenney 117
 Armstrong 142
 Arnie 142
 Arthea Howell 66
 Arthur Melville 71
 Arthur Ray 16
 Artie Marie (Phillips, Russell, LaVoie) 117
 Ashby Harriet (Moncure) 83
 Ogburn, Ashby Lee 82
 Ashby Watkins 71
 Atte Wood 114
 August 182
 Augusta Jones (Turner) 92
 Augustine 7,194,195,196
 Barbara Ann Thach 83
 Barbara Anne 169
 Barbara Anne (Stump) 131
 Barbara Anne Brisbois 168,169
 Barbara Jo Usery 127
 Barbara Lynn 133
 Barton James 169
 Beatrice Parham 77,78
 Bell (McCormick) 89
 Ben B. 171
 Benjamin 7,13,43,65,66,184,185,186,188,189,190,191
 Benjamin Chrisburg Guilds 120
 Benjamin F. Guilds 120
 Benjamin Franklin 121
 Benjamin Hunter 87,88
 Benjamin Jasper 114
 Benjamin Rivers 77
 Benjamin W. 96
 Benjamin Watkins 67,68,70,71,73,77
 Bernice F. 52
 Bernice Patterson 53
 Bernieta Brown 16
 Berry 142
 Bertha 110,138
 Bertha Leona (McQueen) 58
 Bertha R. (Watson, Davis) 87
 Bertha Wanda 87
 Bess Burton 41
 Bessie 89,120
 Bessie (Langdon) 138
 Bessie (Watts) 132
 Bessie Bidwell (Whitaker) 39,42
 Bessie Drue (Bondurant) 77,78
 Beth Lindsey 77
 Betsy 191
 Betsy (Vaughan) 65,186
 Betsy Ann 78
 Bettie Andrews 137
 Betty Imogene (Blackmon) 130
 Betty Jo Shouse 60
 Betty Lee Cannon 116
 Betty Lomax 38
 Betty Lou (Johnson) 143,145
 Betty May (Summers) 36
 Beulah 15,110
 Beulah Hunt 13,14
 Beverly Ann Brown 127
 Beverly Carole (Sheorn) 128
 Beverly Foster 145
 Beverly Hunt 176
 Beverly Marie 169
 Billy 88,132
 Billy Masten 61
 Birdie A.E. (Dark) 114
 Bobbie Lee 116
 Bobby 61
 Bonnie (Sullivan) 121
 Brad 168
 Bradford Leo 169
 Bradley Duane 111

Ogburn, Brandon Lee 42
 Brenda Slate 61
 Bret Wilson 80
 Bright (Hoyle) 41
 Bright Wolfe 38,41
 Bris William 169
 Brooks 138
 Bryan Glen 145
 Bulah Hunt 176
 Bunk 113
 Burt 16,17
 Butch 132
 Byron 16,63
 C.A. 170
 Cabell 71
 Callie Clyde (Smith) 140
 Calvert Harrison 110
 Calvert T 110
 Calvin 14,15,16,17,37,136,138,180
 Carl 63,132
 Carl DeWitt 62
 Carol Lee Ellington 40
 Caroline 121
 Caroline Hunt 88
 Caroline Tyler (Weiler) 41
 Caroline V. 95
 Carolyn 116
 Carolyn Sue Woolsey 144
 Carrie 110
 Carrie Andrews 58
 Carrie C. Shelton 61,62
 Carrie Croxton 110
 Carrie Elizabeth (Jones) 111
 Carrie George Smith 38,40
 Carrie Lillian (Grantham) 54,58,65
 Carrie Pearl (Ferguson) 63,64
 Carrie Pendleton (Bialowski) 74
 Catherine (Brittain) 38
 Catherine (Brooks) 39
 Catherine (Philips) 171
 Catherine Browder 65,66
 Catherine Evans 113
 Catherine Hollis Reece 40
 Catherine J. 113
 Catherine Jean 130
 Catherine Lanier 40
 Catherine Park Gibson Bradley 79
 Catherine Stuart 136,138
 Celeste D. 54
 Celia Elizabeth 171
 Centenial Jewell 38
 Charles 7,13,14,43,66,67,132,176,
 184,185,188,189,190,195
 Charles Allen 79
 Charles Benjamin 53,60
 Charles Benton 136,137,181
 Charles Berkley 87
 Charles Betts 120
 Charles Brame 79
 Charles Cordell 119
 Charles DeWitt 61,62
 Charles Edward 62,63,168
 Charles F. 181
 Charles Gascoyne 83
 Charles Harper 71,73
 Ogburn, Charles Harrison 67,70,181,
 188,190
 Charles Jackson 53,56
 Charles L. 161
 Charles Lindsay 56
 Charles Millard 137
 Charles Noah 58
 Charles O. 58
 Charles P. 13,14
 Charles Raymond 80
 Charles W. 182
 Charles Wesley 70,82,83,94
 Charles William 168
 Charles Wilmer 36
 Charley P. 120
 Charlie E. 52
 Charlie Edmond 121
 Charlotte (Paulk) 174
 Charlotte (Williams) 136,180
 Charlotte Gullion 109,110
 Charlotte Haley 109
 Charlton 156,159
 Charlton G. 161
 Charlton Greenwood 146,159
 Charlton J. 160
 Cheryl 116
 Cheryl Virginia 130
 Christie Walker 88
 Christina Elizabeth 79
 Cicero 142
 Cindy Bonner 83
 Clara Bell (Jolly) 154,156
 Clara Van Dyke 119
 Clarence Bailey 58
 Clarence F. 156
 Clarissah 8,112,178
 Claude 89
 Clifford 110
 Clio Emma (Sikes) 55
 Clorine 7,196
 Clyde Claude 36
 Colbert Leemon 143
 Cora Elizabeth (Hill) 61
 Cora Lee Shore 53
 Cora Sellers 143
 Curtis Eugene 122,131
 Curtis Warren 119
 Cynthia (Johnson) 146
 Cynthia Jessie (Sowell) 122,126
 Cynthia Lanier (Williams) 38
 Cynthia T. 151
 D. Nicholas 182
 Dairis 142
 Daisy Romans 110
 Daisy Pamela (Clark) 54
 Dale 117
 Daniel 88,110
 Daniel A. 112
 Daniel D. 88,89
 Daniel Josiah 92,93
 David 111,117,181
 David Crockett 57
 David Derrick 120
 David Garland 61
 David Grant 145

Ogburn, David Hoyle 42
 David Michael 117
 David Stephenson 137
 David Wayne 60
 Davis 142
 Dawn Louise 133
 Dawson 96
 Debra Ann (Hall, Slaughter) 80
 Debra K. Wilson 111
 Delia Gulley 139
 Dena E. Newton 54
 Dennis Kelly 117
 Denzel Davidson 115
 Dickie 61
 Doctor Dan 122,129
 Doctor Lewis 127
 Doctor Wesley 112,121
 Dodie Wheeler 110
 Dollie 92
 Dollie (Ferguson) 112
 Dollie (Styers) 54
 Don 116
 Donald Allen 80
 Donald Grant 111
 Donald Ray 59
 Donald Robert 17
 Donna 17
 Donna Jean 133
 Doris Barker Whitehouse 16
 Doris Jean Adams 130
 Doris Jean Tingle 110,111
 Doris Ruth (Schlatter) 17
 Dorothy 77,110
 Dorothy _____ 117
 Dorothy Butler 117
 Dorothy Dean (Howell) 138
 Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks 79,80
 Dorothy Gray Jernigan 62
 Dorothy Gregory 137
 Dorothy Jane Hudson 127,128
 Dorothy Lince Mackenrot 79
 Dorothy Mae (Briscoe) 116
 Dorothy Stevens 159
 Dorrell 16
 Douglas 133
 Douglas Edward 80
 Douglas Kenneth 117
 Dulcina _____ 142,143
 Dwight Karil 117
 E.H. 177
 E.W. 177
 Earl E. 89
 Earl Everett 36
 Earl Thomas 127
 Earlene Cleveland 168
 Edee Jefferies 197
 Edey 174
 Edith (Blackmon) 146,153
 Edith C. 139
 Edith L. (Graves, Beavon) 168
 Edith Youngblood 140,141,173
 Edgar Buell 145
 Edla Adams 137
 Edmond 13
 Ogburn, Edmund 14,38,194
 Edmund W. 177
 Edmund Warren 13,14,37
 Edmund Weaver 53,57
 Edna Earl 161
 Edna Earle Laws 161
 Edna Ellen (Wiegut) 62
 Edna Kate (Goodell) 143,145
 Edward 35,43,52,168,185,189
 Edward Erskine 58
 Edward Iven 37
 Edward W.D. 53
 Edwin 13,88,89,90,93
 Edwin Cooke 70,190
 Edwin Daniel 90,92
 Elaine Mildred Shupe 59
 Elaine Smith 39
 Elbert Marvin 115
 Eldridge 140,141,160,174
 Eldrige Jordan 142,143
 Eleanor 3,16
 Eleanor (Greene) 90
 Eleanor Ann 109
 Eleanor Marshall 52,58
 Eleanor Ruth (Saunders) 74
 Elias 192
 Elias Eugene 114
 Elijah Berry 114
 Elinor 5,187
 Elisha Sylvester 114
 Eliza 112
 Eliza (Johnson) 186
 Eliza A. _____ 120
 Eliza Ann 109
 Eliza Jane 35
 Elizey Ester 161
 Elizabeth 3,5,6,13,35,38,52,95,
 112,142,173,175,184
 Elizabeth (Bascum) 59
 Elizabeth (Blount) 170
 Elizabeth (Epps) 195
 Elizabeth (Guinea) 109
 Elizabeth (James) 15
 Elizabeth (Pancoast) 11
 Elizabeth (Tatum) 184
 Elizabeth Alice Short 143
 Elizabeth Andrew 176
 Elizabeth Anne 56
 Elizabeth Clark (Hutcheson) 67,190
 Elizabeth Claudia 57,59
 Elizabeth Conrad 62
 Elizabeth Daly (Ferguson) 88,93,
 190
 Elizabeth Dogget 15
 Elizabeth E. 58,161
 Elizabeth J. (Wehrle) 36
 Elizabeth J. (Worley) 36
 Elizabeth Jackson 140,146
 Elizabeth Jane (Pierce) 160,161,
 174
 Elizabeth Leigh 160
 Elizabeth Leonard Barker 40
 Elizabeth M. 142
 Elizabeth M. (Conrad) 57

Ogburn, Elizabeth M. Keating 58
 Elizabeth Mae Bell 55
 Elizabeth Marshall 133
 Elizabeth Massenburg 194,195
 Elizabeth Odell Paylor 81
 Elizabeth Pauline 14,37
 Elizabeth Priscilla (Ziglar) 53,63
 Elizabeth Reid 154,173
 Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne 82
 Elizabeth Weaver 43,185
 Elizabeth Williams 43,52,185,189
 Ella 110
 Ella (Fordham) 160
 Ella L. 114
 Ella Clark 62,63
 Ella E. (McCreary) 54
 Ella Jordan (Reese) 61
 Ella Masten (Holland) 61
 Ella Rynearson 58
 Ellen 58
 Ellen Eldridge 15
 Ellen Jane Dunlap 95
 Ellen Louise (Dykes) 155
 Ellie Fitzgerald (Holton) 73,74
 Elliott Dunn 161
 Ellis 119
 Ellis Elijah 160,161,174
 Elmira Hoskins 14
 Elmira Jane 38
 Elmore S. 171
 Elner Branscomb 52
 Elouise 99
 Elsie 63,171
 Elta Laffoon 66
 Elva (Jackson) 71,75
 Elva A. 15
 Elvin 36
 Elwood 176
 Emily (Quigley) 88
 Emily Carolyn (Doak) 62
 Emily Clark 39
 Emily Harper 62
 Emily J. 173
 Emma 143
 Emma Almira Kapp 54,55
 Emma Cecilia Jones 53,62
 Emma Draughon 154,156,173
 Emma Flossie Theriot 119
 Emma Grace (McMurrey) 62
 Emma Jane Mickey 54
 Emma Josephine (Cummings) 38
 Emma Laffoon 66
 Emma Leona (Bailey) 110
 Emma May 57
 Emmet 137
 Emmett Masten 59,60
 Emmett Mozell 115,118
 Enoch Franklin 57
 Eppie Livingston 122,130
 Era Belle (Webster, Garbani) 115,
 118
 Erma T. (Coleman) 143
 Ernest 52,110
 Ernest Earl 116
 Ernest Walter 143
 Esme Lowe 109
 Esta Gunn Bruner 114
 Ogburn, Estelle M. (Hague) 66
 Estelle Murray 119
 Ester 112
 Ester A. 143
 Esther (Holloway) 161
 Esther Andrew 176
 Esther May Hoefelmeyer 119
 Etha Pauline (Sheerburn, Robert)
 16
 Ethalinda B. (Manson) 96
 Ethalinda E. Brodie Jones 88,96
 Ethel 36
 Ethel (Bridges) 59
 Ethel Durfee 132
 Ethel Luper 57
 Ethel Marie 93
 Ethel Shutt 57
 Ethelred 174
 Ethelridge 174
 Etta 120
 Etta (Hough) 131,132
 Eugene W. 52
 Eugenia (Buchanon) 89
 Eula Adair 114
 Eula Cathan (Buckalew) 115
 Eula Waldrop 114
 Eunice F. 154,173
 Eunice H. 52
 Eunice Hutchins 61
 Eunice Parker 139
 Eunice Ramsey 41
 Eva (Alexander) 89
 Eva (Horton) 132
 Eva Lee (Thompson) 154
 Eva Rebecca 71
 Eva Saunders 38
 Evelyn (Crane) 118
 Evelyn A. (Laffoon) 66
 Everett 132
 Ewell 93
 Fate 142
 Fannie (Conrad) 57
 Fannie Bell Sprinkle 61,62
 Fannie F. 53
 Fannie Harriet (Acree) 96
 Fannie Harrison 71
 Fannie Lucy (Palmer) 84
 Fannie M. (Andrews) 14
 Fanny Belle (Tredway) 84,86
 Fanny Lucy (Palmer) 70
 Farrel 120
 Farris 120
 Fielding 159,160
 Fitzhugh Park 121
 Fletcher E. 52
 Flora Anglin 63
 Flora Mathis 136,137
 Florence 38,137
 Florence Albertina (Cox) 58
 Florence Eugenia (Maffett) 151,
 152,153
 Florine (English) 153
 Flournoy J. Gill 70,82
 Floyce Lorene (Colebank) 115
 Fluoy Gill 182
 Frances 142
 Frances A. (Parker) 15

Ogburn, Frances Burch 39
 Frances Chappell 16
 Frances Fox 14,15
 Frances Gentry 182
 Frances Hatchett (Palmer) 70,83
 190
 Frances Irene (Plyler) 121
 Frances Lenora 120
 Frances Lucy (Hagood) 73
 Frances Patricia Daly 159,160
 Francis 142
 Frank 109,132
 Frank A. 41
 Frank C. 114
 Frank H. 71
 Frank Joseph 156
 Frank Lester 99
 Frank Russell 168
 Fred Marshall 132,133
 Fred Vincent 168
 Freddie F. 66
 Gail Alyce (York) 83
 Gary 110,117
 Gary Don 115
 Gary Leroy 36
 Gary Smyrl 133
 Gary Ward 168
 Gary Wayne 116
 Geneva Violet Smith 116
 Genevieve Holstead 62
 George 36,110,168
 George Edward 52
 George Ellis 80
 George Enoch 52
 George Hartwell 35
 George Horace 89,90
 George Lee 121
 George Pierce 120
 George Thomas 170
 George W. 54
 Georgia 36
 Georgia Ada (Williams, Horne) 161
 Georgia Irene Jones 59,60
 Georgia Kaye (Rosenbaum) 58,60
 Georgia Mae 90,161
 Gertrude James 61
 Gertrude Lillian Willis 168
 Gillian (Thrash) 90
 Glada Frances 119
 Gladys Allegra 36
 Gladys K. Brown 39
 Gladys Lumerrel (Buckheim) 115,118
 Gladys May (Kidd) 37
 Glen Ray 116
 Glen Sellers 143
 Goldie Irene (Irwin) 37
 Grace 170
 Grace Raffety 91
 Granvil Edward 37
 Gregg 110
 Gregory Allen 80
 Gregory Thach 83
 Green W. 142
 Greenberry 142
 Guy Nettie (Reed) 37

Ogburn, H.B. 143,145
 H. Gail 16
 Halen Marie (Cruce) 116
 Hamil Pickett 93
 Hannah 175
 Hannah (Butterworth) 11
 Hannah (Doak) 13
 Hannah (Hunt) 14
 Hannah (Sleeper) 11
 Hannah (Stratton) 14
 Hannah Charlotte Wheeler 16
 Hannah W. (Scales) 38
 Hannah Warren 13,184,185,190
 Harlan 15,16
 Harley 110
 Harold 170
 Harold L. 137
 Harold Parham 78
 Harriet A. Taylor 66
 Harriet J. (Reed) 15
 Harriet Jones Petty 82,83
 Harriet Isabella (Grout) 62
 Harriet W. (Connelly) 51,52,186
 Harriett Rebecca (Beard) 65
 Harris Johnson 39
 Harry 110
 Harry D. 120
 Harry Slauter 119
 Hartwell 65,66,186
 Hartwell Clark 67
 Hartwell Gregory 14,15,35
 Hattie Belle 36
 Hattie Ragsdale (Bridgeforth) 71
 Hazel Bazon 119
 Hazel Sweeney 168
 Heather Leigh 80
 Helen Annie Idurn 116
 Helen Harwell (Harris) 74
 Helen Jean Waldron 41
 Helen Marie 138
 Helen Tyler Van Dame 40
 Helene Dohl 130
 Henley Moir 61,62
 Henntah J. 120
 Henrietta Allen 52
 Henrietta Guilds 112,120
 Henrietta Harriett 121
 Henrietta Josephine 120
 Herbert 115,116
 Herbert Hammond 42
 Herbert Lanier 38
 Herman 116
 Herman Kapp 55,56
 Herman L. 99
 Henry 7,13,65,109,160,168,184
 Henry Bascom 120
 Henry Jackson 121
 Henry Lee 58
 Henry Marvin 171
 Henry W. 43,65,185
 Hilda Lanier 42
 Hockett Allen 96
 Hoke Bryan 140
 Holly (Cahoon) 159
 Homer Seldon 120

Ogburn, Howard 93,132
 Howard E. 58
 Howard Reynolds 159
 Hubert I. 138
 Hugh Bell 55,56
 Hugh Dewitt 140
 Hugh Edward 112,120
 Hugh Edward Soule 120
 I. Fletcher 65
 Ida B. (Mathews) 142
 Ida Lee (Whitaker) 38,39
 Ida Lillian 137,139
 Ida Lillian (Tate) 171
 Ida Lucinda Thain 137
 Ida Mae Fulcher 54
 Ida Thain 136
 Ila May (Burgess) 73,74
 Illa (Wilkinson) 71,72
 Ina Maye (Bishop) 89
 India 66,153
 India Harrison (Bane) 77
 Inez (Ellis) 99
 Inez (Yinger) 99
 Inez Gardner 132
 Inez Tuttle 54
 Ira Telfair 137
 Irene 66,110,115
 Irene _____ 118
 Irene (Gray) 89
 Irene (Mehigan) 95,96
 Irene Florence Wynn 146,159
 Irene Grindeland 17
 Irene Vinson 127
 Irving C. 58
 Isaac Eugene 143
 Ivan 14
 J.A. 170
 J. Herman 138
 J.L. 116
 Jack 132
 Jackson J. 171
 Jacky 112
 Jacob 140,141,142,174
 Jacqueline June Treadaway 143,144
 James 3,7,8,13,43,66,110,112,132,
 136,137,140,141,173,174,178,
 179,180,181
 James A. 173
 James Alfred 139
 James Austin 94
 James Barry 133
 James Beacher 130
 James Buchanan 113,114
 James Calveston 115
 James Calvin 114
 James Clark 118
 James E. 43,52,160,161,197
 James Edmund 38
 James Edward 53,65,66
 James Ernest 36
 James F. 170
 James Fitzgerald 74
 James Gerard 169
 James Grant 58
 James Hines 66
 James Jefferson 99
 Ogburn, James Joseph William Raz 142
 James Leonidas 39
 James Littleberry 151,153
 James M. 66,88,99
 James Mairn 141,142
 James Milton 137
 James Nicholas 38
 James Otha 161
 James Ralph 40
 James Ralph Lowe 109
 James Randolph 95,127
 James Robert 62
 James Rufus 53
 James Sprinkle 62
 James Stephenson 136,137,181
 James Thomas 60
 James W. 53
 James Wade 61
 Jane 88,99,132,175
 Jane (Bittingsley) 13
 Jane (Rosser) 94
 Jane (Snuggs) 113
 Jane (Stevens) 15
 Jane Carter 138
 Jane Curtis 176
 Jane Ellen 131
 Jane Lanier 13,37
 Jane Maria Hatchett Hite 67,70,
 188,190
 Jane Slack 197
 Janet Joyner 91
 Janice Ellen 80
 Janice Lee 116
 Janie 92
 Janie Rose (Williams) 83
 Janine Gayle Atkinson 40
 Jasper Victor 138
 Jean Elizabeth (Miller) 55
 Jean Marie 39
 Jean Mock 133
 Jeanne Paulette (Barbour) 83
 Jefferson Davis 62
 Jennie 94,95
 Jennie Marie (Valdez) 16
 Jennie Rena White 37
 Jennifer Leighton (Gardner) 40
 Jeremiah 109
 Jerry Lynn 119
 Jesse D. 99
 Jesse Frank 121
 Jessica Farrer 40
 Jessie Faye Shupe 59
 Jessie Frances Ronk 62
 Jewel King 115,116
 Jill Lorene 116
 Jimmy Ray 119
 Jo Anne Horner 133
 Joann Mathews 145
 Joe 93
 Joe Walter 143,144
 Joel M. 151
 Jonathan 183
 Jonathan F. 112
 Jones 189
 John 3,5,6,7,8,11,13,14,15,37,43,
 51,59,61,65,88,93,94,95,109,110

Ogburn, John (cont.)
113,132,133,136,138,139,141,
168,171,175,176,177,178,179,
180,181,182,183,184,185,186,
188,189,190,191,192,193,194,
195,196
John Albert 58
John Bunyan 38
John C. 43,66
John E. 120,156
John Earl 161
John Edward 60
John F. 52
John Fennell 70
John Francis 54
John Frank 114
John Fred 61
John G. 62
John H. 88,89,96
John Homer 115,118
John Hundley 71
John Hutcheson 96
John Joseph 169
John L. 142
John Lee 40,41
John Leonidas 38
John Marion 136,137,181
John Medicus 95
John P. 82
John Perion 180
John Siewers 57
John Stephenson 137
John Stone 91
John Tate 91
John Thomas 138,146,151,155
John W. 175,197
John W.B. 121
John Wesley 79,80,109,110,170
John Wilkinson 53,56
John William 59,65,66,168
John William Benjamin 51,52,186
John Williams 52,53,60,62
Jordan 142
Jordan Banks 143
Jordan R. 142
Joseph 110,112,175,176
Joseph Boliver 119
Joseph Calvin 139
Joseph Carr 140
Joseph E. 137
Joseph Edward 54,57,58,59
Joseph Frank 137
Joseph Franklin 154,156,173
Joseph Larry 133
Joseph Lee 137
Joseph Lester 137
Joseph Perion 136,137,181
Joseph Parker 176
Joseph William 110
Josephine 110
Josephine Carter 84
Josiah 88,92
Josiah D. 90,182
Josiah H. 96
Josiah Lewis 91
Josiah P. 142
Josiah William 88,89,90

Ogburn, Joyce 90
Joyce Eileen 116
Joyce M. Anderson 39
Judith Ann Pirtz 117
Judith Peyton (Cherry) 40
Judy Ann 116
Judy Balsley 78
Julia (White) 91
Julia Ann (James) 15,35
Julia Bowers 122,127
Julia M. Betts 72
Julia Mae 90
Julia Mauldin 89,90
Julia Stone 91
Julian Shaw 73,74
Julie Suzanne 144
Julius 120
Julius Wesley 115,116
June 110
June Brandt 78
June Maddox 133
Justine Wilson 110
Kate _____ 110
Katharine Almira (Kirkland) 56
Katharine Argana (Sherrill) 112,
113,133
Katharine Elise Davis 55,56
Katherine 3,5,187
Katherine (Hudson) 127,128
Katherine Elizabeth (Gladstone) 6
Katherine Hattie Baumgartner 36
Kathleen (Montgomery) 121
Kathleen Gray 116
Kathleen Vanderberg 36
Kathy 110
Katie (Coats) 110
Katie (Davis) 95
Kelli Dawn 60
Kennels 63
Kenneth 137,138
Kenneth Odell 117
Kerry Lee 59
Kevin Kerr 40
Kimberly Ann 131
Kimberly Kay 133
Kitty Buffaloe 139
L. Eliza (Hammond) 121
Lacy Ruth (Powell) 140
LaDessa Malvinia Dohrer 115
Lance 78
Laura 36,112,113
Laura _____ 120
Laura (Cramer) 175
Laura A. (Fitts) 66
Laura Davidson 38
Laura Lee (McCuisten) 53
Laura Seamon (Dwight) 151
Laurina 109
LaVerne Dorothy (Mason) 118
Lawrence Livingston 130
Lee 61,119
Lee Roy 116
Legree 132
Leigh (Crown) 39
Lela Belle 145
Lena Belle Sawhill 16
Lena Elizabeth Jones (Watkins) 77

Ogburn, Lena Rivers Jones 77
 Lenore 94
 Leo Jones 61
 Leon Brown 161
 Leona Porch 168
 Leonard 168
 Leonard Orlando 139
 Leroy Thomas 137
 Lesey 120
 Leslie 110
 Leslie _____ 110
 Leslie Keeley 58
 Letha Pearl Christy 116
 Leumas Moore 77
 Levi 171
 Lewis 132
 Lewis Hyer 90,91
 Lewis Perry 122,127
 Lila 52
 Lillian 91,109
 Lillian E. (Stewart) 137,181
 Lillian Wrenn (Cochrane) 138
 Lillie Wagner 57
 Lillie Wrenn 138
 Lina _____ 117
 Lina Starr 90,92
 Linda (Nachtigall) 39
 Linda Janice 36
 Linda Lee (Davenport, Moore) 144
 Linda Lee Meredith 74
 Linda Martin 169
 Little Berry 112,113,136,171,178,
 179
 Littleberry 8,140,141,146,173
 Littlebery 174
 Lizzie 15
 Lizzie _____ 161
 Lizzie Bush 160
 Lizzie Jones Petty (Allen) 83
 Lloyd Wesley 116
 Lloyd Wyvis 145
 Loggus 120
 Logus Slauter 113,119
 Lola 117
 Lola Franks 115,116
 Lora Christina (Wyke) 119
 Loranzo 36
 Loranzo D. 113
 Lorene 115
 Lorene _____ 118
 Lorenzo David 121
 Loretta Jane 121
 Lou Wauna Downey 143,145
 Louis 38
 Louisa Ann Tye 38
 Louisa Dixon 154,155,156,173
 Louise (Carbonaro) 80
 Louise (Philips) 92
 Louise (Watts) 132
 Louise Nichols 88
 Lovenia (Barnard) 14
 Loyd Melvin 139
 Lucetta Ann (Adams) 136,181
 Luch 59,66
 Lucie 5
 Lucie (Young) 136,180

Ogburn, Lucille 61
 Lucille Thornton 61
 Lucinda Fowler 58,59
 Lucius 93
 Lucius Barry 121,131,132
 Lucretia J. 37
 Lucy 3,43,185,187,188
 Lucy (Birthright) 186
 Lucy (Neves) 195
 Lucy (Russell) 168
 Lucy Allene Stokes 70,84
 Lucy Angelina (Simmons) 71,75
 Lucy Ann (Hamlett) 65,186
 Lucy Arnold 189
 Lucy Hart (Harper) 67,190
 Lucy Haynie 84
 Lucy McRae (Wells) 83
 Lucy N. (Smith) 51,52,186
 Lucy Perry 43
 Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell 6.
 70,71
 Lucy Silverman 160
 Lucy Whieldon 87
 Ludella Grimes 136,138
 Ludie (Truesdale) 122
 Lula (Causey) 151
 Lula Carrie Sanford 90
 Lula Cook 110
 Lula Fountain (Waites, Page) 17(
 Lula Mae 110
 Lula May 36
 Lulie (Manning) 109
 Lulu (Dickson) 91
 Lulu Tate 91
 Lundie Calvin 140
 Lunnie L. 143
 Luther Calveston 115
 Luther E. 52
 Lynn 99
 Lynn (Tatum) 39
 Lynn Marie Bowen 39
 Lynn Smith (Soderlind) 40
 M. Witt 51
 Mabel 52
 Mabel A 138
 Mabel Campbell 58
 Mabel Carrie (Vance) 168
 Mabel Lee (Surles) 139
 Mable A. 15
 Madge Williams 122,131
 Maggie _____ 161
 Maggie Addie (McLeod) 143
 Maggie Currin 139
 Maggie Holimen 160
 Malcolm Graham 88
 Malinda Alice James 37
 Malissa Hamner 15,35
 Mamie 62,110
 Mamie (Minton) 93
 Mamie Bissell 132
 Mamie Byrd 140
 Mamie Forbus 114
 Mamie Iola (Rogers) 140
 Marcellus 99
 Marcellus Henry 53
 Marcus Grace 143

Ogburn, Margaret 112
 Margaret Breech 115,117
 Margaret Ellen (Stevens, Foster) 15
 Margaret Ella (Elam, Spiers) 73,75
 Margaret Ella Jackson 71,73,75
 Margaret Hannah Bailey 58
 Margaret Hedgecock 61
 Margaret J. _____ 120
 Margaret Jones 56
 Margaret K. 71
 Margaret Larner (Mathews) 56
 Margaret Richard (Suiter) 73
 Margaret S. 173
 Margaret Sarah (Hargrove) 94
 Margaret V. Hundley 70
 Margarete Ann (Ross) 90
 Margie 121
 Marguerite K. Weaves 78
 Maria Iddings 176
 Maria Phillips 140
 Mariah Phillips 141,142
 Marian _____ 197
 Marie 95
 Marie (Bowers) 122,129
 Marie Duncan 119
 Marie Helene Torrey 39
 Marilla Phillips 112
 Marilyn DeHay (Buffkin) 131
 Marion 15
 Marion D. 120
 Marion Patricia 127
 Marjorie 145
 Marjorie Elaine (Waters) 127
 Marjorie Elizabeth Magill 127
 Marjorie Sommers Wyatt 74
 Marjory Frances Fitzgerald
 McLenney 117
 Mark 110
 Mark Dallow 42
 Mark David 116
 Marsha Lin Clark 160
 Marsilla Crews 53,56
 Martha 14,43,66,93,142,186,190
 Martha (Fenimore) 15,17
 Martha (Quigley) 88,99
 Martha _____ 168,185
 Martha A. 52
 Martha A. Flynt 53,57
 Martha A. Miller 113
 Martha A. Moore 113
 Martha A. Williams 66
 Martha Ann (Goodson) 39
 Martha Ann (Spell) 119
 Martha Ann Fenimore 15
 Martha Ann Virginia (Stalnaker) 151
 Martha Davis 13,65
 Martha Dennis (Parker) 90
 Martha E. (Jordan) 186
 Martha Elizabeth (Masten) 53
 Martha Elizabeth Smith 66
 Martha J. (Williams) 65,186
 Martha Jane (Poindexter) 53
 Martha Janelle 119

Ogburn, Martha Leola (Law) 16
 Martha Louise Davis 42
 Martha M. 142
 Martha Patsy (Tatum) 13,43,176
 Martha Rebecca Walker 70,71
 Martha Wilkinson 51
 Martin 15
 Martin Richard 113
 Mary 3,5,6,8,54,65,88,94,95,112,133,175,178,187,188,193,196
 Mary (Draper) 95
 Mary (Pancoast) 11
 Mary (Peden) 54
 Mary (Shewbert) 91
 Mary (Tatum) 43,185
 Mary A.E. 151
 Mary A. (Johnson) 171
 Mary A. Hutcheson 95
 Mary Ann Hutcheson 95
 Mary Alice (Cardwell) 110
 Mary Alice Love 168
 Mary Alma French 84
 Mary Amilia Wilson 119
 Mary Ann (Andrews) 182
 Mary Ann (Stevens) 180
 Mary Ann Blalock 139
 Mary Ann Caroline Hunt 94
 Mary Ann PriCe 136,181
 Mary Ann Rebecca (Welch) 120
 Mary Anna 62
 Mary Augusta 159
 Mary B. 52,137
 Mary Blanch (Laffoon) 66
 Mary Caroline (Parker) 90
 Mary Caroline Clyburn Gardner 112,121
 Mary Carter (Harrison) 171
 Mary Cole 11
 Mary Cornelia Aldis (Porter) 159
 Mary Davis (Butler) 56
 Mary Derman 110
 Mary E. 65,109,120,173
 Mary E. (Shutte) 15
 Mary E. (Thiessen) 143,144
 Mary E. Bagley 70,87,188
 Mary E. Hart 89,93
 Mary Edda 161
 Mary Edith (Wood) 160,174
 Mary Edna 110
 Mary Eliza (Marable) 96,182
 Mary Elizabeth 93
 Mary Elizabeth (Bugg) 71,76
 Mary Elizabeth (Cook) 110
 Mary Elizabeth (Jones) 14
 Mary Elizabeth (Masten) 57
 Mary Elizabeth (Moore) 94
 Mary Elizabeth (Stephenson) 136,181
 Mary Elizabeth (Williams) 37
 Mary Elizabeth Horton 121,131
 Mary Elizabeth Jones 68,71,77
 Mary Elizabeth Steele 57
 Mary Ella 161
 Mary Ellen (Gaskill) 42

Ogburn , Mary Etta (Conover) 58
 Mary Etta (Riley) 37
 Mary Eugene (Stewart) 92
 Mary Evaline Holloway 88,94
 Mary F. 66
 Mary Frances 87,88,137
 Mary Glover (English) 151,153
 Mary Harrison 194
 Mary J. (Mason) 195
 Mary Jane _____ 171
 Mary Jane (Shelton) 65,186
 Mary Jane Masten 53,57
 Mary Jane McCall 77
 Mary Jane Tise 54
 Mary Jenkins Miller 55,56
 Mary Koons 175
 Mary L. _____ 43,52,91,120
 Mary Lanier (Blackburn) 38
 Mary Leak Hyer 89,90
 Mary Lela (Sellers) 143
 Mary Louella (Farber) 16
 Mary Lowe 109
 Mary Lucille Flowers 56
 Mary Lucinda (Dunlap) 54,59
 Mary M. Odell 15
 Mary Margaret (Holt) 56
 Mary Margaret T. Cutts 136,137
 Mary Martha Saly 119
 Mary Nicholas 173
 Mary P. 151
 Mary Stephenson 136,180
 Mary Tabitha 65
 Mary Tise 53
 Mary Virginia (Fentress) 38
 Mary W. (Stephenson) 137,181
 Mary Weaver (Banner) 52,57
 Mary Westmoreland 58
 Mathew 7
 Matilda 110
 Matilda A.R. 112
 Matthew 13,43,184,190
 Matthew Henry 88,189,190
 Matthew Lewis 53,63
 Matthew William 95
 Mattie 13,14,38,151
 Mattie (Grimes) 142
 Mattie (Williams) 92
 Mattie Crews 59
 Mattie Drucilla (Hart) 71,80
 Mattie Emma Hartley 155
 Mattie Lloyd 143,145
 Mattie M. Bremmit 93
 Mattie May 145
 Maud 120
 Maude 160
 Maude (Creed, West) 131,132
 Maude (Yates) 41
 Maude Hoyle 41,42
 Maude M. 15
 Maude Moir (Pratt) 63,64
 Max Hunter 61
 Mayme Anna Brezny 115
 McKinley Cecil 15
 Melba Ann Sturman 116
 Melba Cline 61
 Melissa 153
 Melissa May (Adams) 151

Ogburn, Melissa Evelyn Truesdale
 122,129
 Melville Walker 71,83
 Melvin 15
 Melvin H. 66
 Mendel Boyce 127
 Meredith Ann 80
 Meredith Lee 74
 Merit 15
 Merit W. 15
 Merle Colbert 143
 Merlene Virginia Green 42
 Merrit 15
 Meta 120
 Michael Allen 116
 Michael Roy 119
 Michael Wesley 83
 Mildred (McCorkle) 132
 Mildred Bernard 115
 Mildred Elizabeth (Gressley) 143,
 144
 Millard 15
 Millea Ann 58
 Millie Helen Jones 140
 Millie Smith 110
 Milton 15,35
 Milton A. 15
 Minerva _____ 109
 Minnie A. (May) 142
 Minnie Adelaide (Stephenson,
 Barbour) 139
 Minnie Clark 110
 Minnie E.S. 114
 Minnie F. 52
 Minnie Harper 115
 Minnie King 16,17
 Minnie Lee (Faulkenberry) 122,
 129
 Minnie Lois (Newton) 63,64
 Minnie Merle Martin 64
 Minnie Schiebel 58
 Minnie Victoria (Efird) 54
 Miriam Canada 71
 Missouri Frances Murkison 160,161
 174
 Molly 170
 Molly (Dixon) 132
 Mosby 82
 Moses Meladen 65
 Muriel Virginia Volk 40,41
 Murnan Adkins 131
 Myrtie Hobbs 137
 Myrtis Eleanor (Brock) 119
 Myrtle Etta 15
 Myrtle L. (Fulford) 142
 Myrtle Lee 138
 Myrtle M. 115
 Myrtle May (Andrews) 83
 N.B. 177
 N.R.H. 177
 Nannie 66,110
 Nannie Bernice (Faulkenberry) 122,
 128
 Nannie Dance 92,93
 Nannie Davidson 38
 Nannie Fletcher 42
 Nannie Ida Davidson 42

Ogburn, Nancy 180,191
 Nancy _____ 177
 Nancy (Vest) 43,185
 Nancy (Watkins) 13
 Nancy A. 142
 Nancy A. (West) 112
 Nancy Ann Neblett (Barbee) 88,97
 Nancy _____ Brimbery 140,146
 Nancy Eldridge 15
 Nancy Elliott 133
 Nancy Fowlkes 189
 Nancy Jane Osborne Simmons 15,16
 Nancy Jane Pierce 160,174
 Nancy _____ Jarred 195
 Nancy M. _____ 112
 Nancy M. Pritchett 65
 Nancy Mae (Porter) 117
 Nancy Pierce 160,174
 Nancy Rebecca 85
 Nancy Sophrona (Stalnaker) 151
 Nancy Sue 116
 Nancy Watkins (Simmons, Gill) 67,
 190
 Nathaniel Sullivan 61
 Naomie E. 137
 Ned 13
 Nell Anderson 119
 Nellie 109
 Nellie (Davis) 59
 Nellie Issacson 16,17
 Nena Tye 38
 Nettie (Howard) 15
 Nettie Leese (Brown) 133
 Nettie Smyrl 132,133
 Neva 63
 Nicholas 3,5,6,7,13,14,89,173,
 182,187,188,191,192,194,195,
 196,197
 Nicholas Henry 65
 Nicholas Lee 42
 Nicholas S. 38
 Nicholas Snethen 41,42
 Nina 95,117
 Nina Bright 38
 Noah Webster 14,37
 Nola Velma (Medlin) 115
 Nonie Eddins 94
 Nonie Jim (Dawson) 94
 Nora 160
 Nora (Conrad) 57
 Nora Adair 114
 Norma Jean (Nelson) 116
 Nyssa (Poppens) 159
 Ola Mae George 117
 Olga 120
 Olivene Rickets 111
 Oliver 35
 Oliver Lacy 58
 Onnie Gene 133
 Orren 160,174
 Oscar 17
 Otis 170
 Otis Eldridge 155
 Otis Hartley 155
 Ouida 119
 P.W. 52

Ogburn, Patricia Ann Stull 117
 Patricia Daly 159,160
 Patricia Fair 79,80
 Patricia Fair (Difflo, Pope) 80
 Patrick 110
 Patsey Ann Thompson 155
 Patsy (Pickett) 78
 Pattie 113
 Paul Herman 143,145
 Paul Lanier 42
 Paul Mathew 169
 Paul Sherman 110,111
 Paul Tise 54
 Paula (Stewart) 111
 Pauline (Dahl) 118
 Pearey E. 52
 Pearl 120
 Pearl (Laney) 41
 Peggy Semmers 78
 Penelope Beatrice 78
 Percie 52
 Phebe 63
 Pherbia Ann Price 146,151
 Philip 42
 Phillip 110
 Phoebe _____ Mason 7,184,193,194,
 196
 Piana 142
 Pink 142
 Pinkney Davis 114
 Polley 139
 Pollie 112
 Pollie Stephenson 136,180
 Polly 43,191
 Polly (Andrews) 88
 Polly (Barrow) 65,186
 Polly (Rash) 186
 Polly (Tatum) 185
 Polly Barnett 13,14
 Prentis 110
 Pricilla Phagen Daily 112,113
 Priscilla 121
 Priscilla (Donnell) 14
 R.A. 116
 Rae Aldridge 110
 Ralph 37
 Ralph Belo 62
 Randolph Hyer 90
 Randolph Perry 127
 Randy 110
 Raymon E. 120
 Reba (Truesdale) 127,128
 Rebecca 17,111
 Rebecca (Holland) 191
 Rebecca A. 15
 Rebecca Boswell 14,35
 Rebecca Houze 89
 Rebecca Lanier (Gill) 40
 Rebecca Rainwaters 112
 Rebecca Rosina (Tally) 59
 Rebecca Saunders 38
 Rebecca Torrey (Rainey, Rogers) 39
 Rebeccah 181
 Regina Elizabeth Shanahan 39
 Rena 142
 Reuben 65

Ogburn, Reuben Walter 53	Ogburn, Ryan Christopher 42
Rex 119	Sadie F. (Slusser) 87
Rhea Gaynelle 55	Sadie Ruth (Moody) 88
Rhoda (Spurgeon) 36	Salley Ann Elizabeth 65
Richard 87,120,181	Sallie B. (Ziglar) 63
Richard Brown 39	Sallie Bowles (Dark) 114
Richard Davidson 42	Sallie E. Griffith 54
Richard E. 70,188,190	Sallie Edward (Lucy) 66
Richard Forrest 41	Sallie Harwell (Callis) 73,74
Richard George 119	Sallie Mae 161
Richard H. 95	Sallie Olivia 140
Richard Harwell 71,73	Sally 196
Richard Kenner 87	Sally (Jones) 65,186
Richard Lee 38	Sally (Vaughan) 185
Richard Martin 120	Sally Ann (Gordon) 88
Richard Masterson 109	Sally C. 110
Richard Wayne 90	Sally Cook 13,65,186
Robert 117,121	Sally Horton 121
Robert Archie 114	Sally Lucy (Pegram) 53
Robert C. 112	Sally P. 88,96
Robert E. 138	Sam 168
Robert Earle 121	Samantha Eliza (Cox) 59
Robert Edward 61,66,87	Samantha S. (Linville) 58
Robert Francis 59	Sammy H. 133
Robert Glenn 40	Sampson 38
Robert Ira 136,138,181	Samuel 96,175,176
Robert L. 54	Samuel Asbury Gamewell 120
Robert Lee 131	Samuel B. 120
Robert Masten 61	Samuel Beuford 156,173
Robert Troy 117	Samuel Cicero 56
Robert Wilson 80	Samuel D. 95
Roger 111	Samuel Hunter 61
Roger John 131	Samuel Littleberry 154
Roger Wendell 42	Samuel Michael 133
Roma D. 171	Sandra 110
Rosa 17	Sandra Nan (Basket) 145
Rosa Eleanor Whisenhunt 113,119	Sara Ann (Overton) 60
Rosa Ella Vanausdol 36	Sara Jane Powell 142
Rose Alice (Gardner) 121	Sara Lou White 138
Rose Mary Sharp 117	Sara Stokes (Overbey) 86
Rose McAden (Jones) 77	Sarah 8,13,65,95,113,120,132,175,181,188,196
Rosetta (Johnson) 16	Sarah (Carman, Woolson) 11
Rosina F. 58	Sarah (Johnson) 146,150
Ross Calhoun 137,139	Sarah (Partin) 136
Rosser Lanier 41	Sarah (Spence) 95
Roxie Anna Hayes _____ 136,138	Sarah (VanPelt) 109
Roy 41,119	Sarah (Vinson) 7,8,195
Roy Hollis 119	Sarah _____ 36,190,195
Ruby (Grant, Burtshaw) 154,156	Sarah A. 65,66,151
Ruby Alzie 115	Sarah A. (Hines) 182
Ruby Hale 77	Sarah A. (Reed) 16
Ruby Hough (Gillam) 132	Sarah A.C. (Beard) 197
Ruby Juanita Robbins 80	Sarah A.R. 112
Rubyn Reynolds 159	Sarah Amanda Jones 89,92
Rufus 71	Sarah Ann (Gordon) 89,90,182
Rufus H. 54	Sarah Ann E. (Tittle) 151,152
Russell Wilson 80	Sarah Ann Elizabeth Davidson 113,114
Ruth 117	Sarah C. 109
Ruth Alice Mason 115,117	Sarah Carter 36
Ruth Ann 119	Sarah Catherine (Thompson) 66
Ruth Crossfield 168	Sarah Catherine _____ 120
Ruth Estelle Robertson 130	Sarah Daly 13,88,189
Ruth Lee 71,83	Sarah E. 37,112,197
Ruth Lucy Silverman 160	Sarah Elizabeth Carter 171
Ruth Miser 87,88	Sarah Elizabeth Massey 59,60
Ruth Pendleton 74	
Ruth Robertson 122	
Ruth Roxie (Nelson) 37	

Ogburn, Sarah Elizabeth Turner 170
 Sarah Ellen (Styers) 59
 Sarah Frances 161
 Sarah Hancock 146,151
 Sarah Harrison 43
 Sarah Hill Dance 67,70,190
 Sarah J. 65
 Sarah Jane McCord 113,114
 Sarah Jane Stokes 70
 Sarah Lee 121
 Sarah M. 54,173
 Sarah M. (Hargrove) 173
 Sarah M. Beard 197
 Sarah M.H. Tatum 43,52,53
 Sarah Margaret Thornton 146,154,
 156,173
 Sarah Margaret Angelina (Hite) 13,
 70,190,191
 Sarah Shreve 11
 Sarah Sills 65,189
 Sarah Stokes (Overbey) 84
 Sarah Tatum 13,67
 Saunders Lanier 39
 Scott Alexander 56
 Selah 8
 Selah _____ 196
 Selah Tomlinson 8
 Seth 182
 Seth Mason 7,196
 Serena (Braswell) 146
 Serena Roberts 133
 Sheila Faye 116
 Sherman 36
 Sherry Smart 39
 Sherwood Russell 168
 Sheryl Lynn 131
 Shirley (Sheeheen) 132
 Shirley Mae (Noland) 118
 Sidney Maxwell 39
 Sihon Alexander 53,54
 Sihon Cicero 54,55
 Sim 110
 Simeon L. 137
 Simeon Radsdale 142
 Simon 6,7,188,193
 Smithson Armstrong 143
 Sookey 177
 Soulee Belk _____ 121
 Stacey Nicole 42
 Stanley Lee 110
 Stella Davis 113,119
 Stephen 39
 Stephenson 136,180,181
 Sterling 13,65,186,196
 Steven Dale 116
 Stevenson 179
 Stewart 117
 Strettin 153
 Suckey 191
 Sucky Griffis 191
 Sukey 177
 Susan 66,109,169
 Susan (Curley) 170
 Susan A. Howell 88
 Susan C. (Hancock) 114

Ogburn, Susan Dorothy (Huggins) 90
 92
 Susan Lawson 42
 Susan Otis 169
 Susan Peniston 109
 Susan Virginia Farley 173
 Susan Wynn (Slate) 41
 Susan Y. (Williams) 66
 Susanna _____ 194
 Susannah 177,193,195
 Susie 93
 Susie (Sowell) 122,124
 Susie Flocy (Gifford, Crews) 115,
 118
 Susie Williams 58
 Sybil Cloyce 145
 Sylvia Jane (Naylor) 59
 Symon 3,5,187
 Symond 3,5,187
 T. Caroline (Boyd) 88
 Tabitha 3,7,109,183,184
 Tabitha (Justice) 65,185
 Tabitha A. 66
 Tabitha Ann Nevel 141,142,143
 Tabitha Ingram Moir 53,60
 Tabitha Neblett 13
 Tabitha Sims 11
 Tennie V. Johnson 38,39
 Teresa Gail 133
 Terrell 114
 Terry 110
 Thad Brian 60
 Thelma 110
 Theodore 160
 Theony Denise McLenney 117
 Theresa Irene 127
 Thomas 8,88,90,96,109,112,178,190
 191,196
 Thomas Allen 115,116
 Thomas Bascom 38,40
 Thomas Chester 138
 Thomas Edward 58,59
 Thomas Everett 59,60
 Thomas H. 66
 Thomas J. 112,171
 Thomas Jefferson 38,42
 Thomas L. 112,113
 Thomas Lanier 40
 Thomas Lynn 55,56
 Thomas M. 88,89
 Thomas Parham 78
 Thomas Peniston 109
 Thomas Shands 191
 Thomas Virgil 119
 Thomas Willis 130
 Tiffany K. 39
 Timothy 119
 Timothy Cliften 138
 Todd 168
 Tom 110
 Tommy Joe 144
 Tulie Weaver Deal 84
 Valton Howard 117
 Varabelle P. (Taylor, Marrow) 87
 Vera 63

Ogburn, Vera Weidman 159
 Vernon 110
 Vernon V. 63
 Verturia L. 66
 Vicki Hauser 61
 Vicki Lynn 119
 Vickie Ann (Taylor) 83
 Vinson 142
 Viola McClure 114
 Viola Myrtle Heath 115,118
 Viola Virginia Jones 68,71,79
 Virginia 38,93
 Virginia (Keene) 94
 Virginia C. 173
 Virginia C. (Singleton) 66
 Virginia Caroline (Johnson) 51,52,186
 Virginia Estelle (Allen) 79
 Virginia Flournoy (Miller) 83
 Virginia Gray Cudlipp 42
 Virginia Lucille (Wells) 129
 Virginia Magart 65
 Virginia Merlene 42
 Virginia Phyllis (Lee) 36
 W.C. 110
 W.E.W. 177
 W. Edward 133
 W.M. 182
 Wade 138
 Walter 16,17,120,160
 Walter Edward 132
 Walter Herbert 78
 Walter J. 161
 Walter James 57
 Walter Lewis 130
 Walter S. 53
 Walter Simmons 77,78
 Ward 118
 Wayne 16
 Wayne Darell 116
 Wayne Everett 36
 Wayne Lee 115
 Webster Hoskins 14
 Welcome Fannie Juanita (Walker) 119
 Wesley 111
 Wesley Allen 68,71,79
 Wilburn 113
 Wilburn Oscar 140,141,161
 Wilburn Otis 119
 Wilene West Durant 133
 Wiley 174
 Wiley B. 141,142
 Wilkins 13
 Will 121
 Willard Pattison 160
 William 3,7,11,13,14,15,16,35,37,66,89,110,132,140,159,168,174,175,181,182,184,185,189,190,191,193,195,196
 William A. 160,174
 William Alfred 139
 William Andrew 177
 William Archer 70
 William Bedford 70
 Ogburn, William Benjamin 78
 William Bryan 119
 William C. 38,67
 William Charles 38
 William Clinton 38,39
 William David 41
 William Doc 132,133
 William E. 93
 William Ernest 57
 William Fabuous 136,137
 William Fielding 140,159,160
 William Franklin 171
 William Franklin Eldridge 146,154173
 William Fredrick 168,169
 William G. 142
 William H. 110,151,161,173
 William Harrison 173
 William Henderson 154,155,156,173
 William Henry 52,58,88,94
 William Hyer 90
 William J. 13,93
 William Jefferson 170
 William Jones 14,37,77
 William Jordan 174
 William K. 112
 William Lacy 58
 William Laws 161
 William Lee 42
 William Lennard 121
 William M. 14,35,151
 William Masten 61
 William Matthew 88,89,92
 William Murphy 78
 William Robertson. 127,128
 William Thomas 58,93
 William Wrightman Capers 120
 Willie 65,142
 Willie A. 54
 Willie Jones 136,137
 Willie Louise (Council) 155
 Willie M. (Copeland) 92
 Willie Ragsdale (Hendrick) 73
 Willie S. 52
 Willis Edward 63
 Willis Lawton 122,130
 Willis Morton 16
 Willis Oliver 63
 Wilkins 13,14,37,189
 Wilma (Nolan) 115,116
 Wilson 79,80
 Winifred 186
 Winney Weaver 13,43,185,186
 Winnie 140,141
 Winniford 137
 Winniford (Outen) 112
 Winnifred Adams 136
 Z. Ann Smith 95
 Zacheus Edmond 57
 Zelma Card 140
 Zilla R. 114
 Ogburne, Eldridge 174
 O'Hanlon, Nancy (Hill) 61
 Oliver 44
 Oiler 17,32

Oneal, Zackariah 179
 O'Neal 93,178
 O'Neill, Dorothy Virginia (Soder-
 lind) 40
 Ono, Akiko (Ogburn) 169
 O'Quin, Daniel 181
 Orr, Enid (Holmes) 87
 Osberg 55
 Osborn 31,183
 Osborne 183,187
 Osburn 187
 Otis, Susan (Ogburn) 169
 Outen 112
 Overbey 84,86-87
 Overton 60
 Ovesen, Anna Christina (Jorgensen,
 Street) 24
 Owenly, Nancy Elizabeth (Hegler) 127
 Ozburn 183
 Ozlin 76

 Pace, Linda Jo (Cupp) 23
 Page 170
 Pagenkopf, Marjorie Elaine (Hines)
 69
 Palmer, _____ Gregg 83
 Agnes Jones 84
 Alfred Currell 157,158
 Amy 158
 Angela 158
 Ann _____ 158
 Brenda Montgomery 158
 Charles 84
 Charles Luke 70,83,84
 Chrissy 157
 Connie King 157
 Cook 84
 Danielle Marie 158
 David Hunter 84
 Debra (Peters) 158
 Dianna (Toppins, Rogers) 157
 Dorothy (Schalze) 84
 Edna Marie (Howell, Nixion,
 Mallory) 157,158
 Edward Cabell 84
 Fannie Lucy Ogburn 70,84
 Fitzhugh Lee 84
 Frances Hatchett Ogburn 70,83,190
 Frances McDonald 157,158
 George 158
 George Hurley 157,158
 Georgia Clark 157,158
 Gingia 157
 Ida Kate Grant 157
 James Melvin 157,158
 Janet (Ward) 158
 Janet Schmalgemeier 157,158
 Jeffery 158
 Jeremy 158
 Joel 158
 John 158
 John Everette 157
 John Kenneth 157
 Joseph W. 70,83,190
 Joseph William 84

 Palmer, Joyce 158
 Julia Mae Watson 157
 Katherine (Williams) 158
 Kimberly 157
 Larry Gene 157
 Latrell Hudson 157
 Laura 158
 Margaret 157
 Margaret Jaunita (Reynolds,
 Pollard) 157
 Maria _____ 158
 Marion Deering 157
 Marvin Ogburn 84
 Mary Gore 84
 Mathew 157
 Maureen (McCullough) 157
 May Goodrich 84
 May I. (Moore) 49
 Mike Currell 158
 Nancy Byrd 158
 Patricia 157
 Patricia Brim 157
 Rebekah 158
 Rena Tunstall 84
 Richard Andrew 157
 Ruby Kathryn (Key, Turner) 157
 Sallie Haynie (Miller) 84
 Sarah (Peebles) 84
 Sherril Clairborn 158
 Starlea Atkinson 158
 Susan 157
 Susan Frances (Buford) 84
 Tarah 158
 Teresa _____ 158
 Thomas Fredrich 157
 Thomas Gary 158
 Viola Montgomery 158
 William Bascom 157
 Pancoast 11
 Parham, Beatrice (Ogburn) 77,78
 Paris, Adelaide (Crawley) 44
 Parker, Ambrose R. 73
 Bill 15
 Elizabeth Hamilton Hendrick 73
 Elizabeth Louise Faver 97
 Eunice (Ogburn) 139
 Frances A. Ogburn 15
 Harriet Barbee (Powell) 97
 Helen Kemp (Davie) 97
 Horace Barbee 97
 Hubert H. 90
 James Crystenbury 97
 James Henry 97
 Laura (Bracey) 68
 Laura Emma 97
 Linus Erskin 97
 Martha Dennis Ogburn 90
 Mary Ann Elizabeth Barbee 97
 Mary Caroline Ogburn 90
 Mary Elizabeth (Wayman) 97
 Oscar 90
 Parkin 80
 Parkins 20
 Parks 92,147
 Parman, Mae (Treadaway) 144

Parr, Beulah Connor (Hough) 132
 Parrish, Emily J. (Banner) 52
 Janet Watkins 77
 Mary Alice (Clyatt) 152
 Russell 77
 Partin 136
 Partlow 98
 Partridge 196
 Patterson, Alice Lee Jones
 (Lightner) 68
 Alma Carlotta Ogburn 61
 Bada 61
 Bernice (Ogburn) 53
 Edward L. 68
 Harold C. 61
 Marjorie 61
 Robertta (Frank) 68
 Sara 61
 Stewart 68
 Pattison 32
 Paulette, Dennis (Ferguson) 94
 Paulk 174
 Paylor 81
 Payne, Annie McCargo (Neblett) 98
 Bertha Gladstone (Wilkinson) 72
 Bessie Dru Hillsman Hart 81,82
 Betty June (Knaub) 82
 Betty Lou (Kiger) 46
 Carrie Booker 82
 Charlie 46
 Evelyn Beers 72
 Lee Hampton 82
 Leroy James 81,82
 Patricia Ann (Hoover) 82
 Richard Otis 72
 Virginia Hart (Ripley) 82
 Peach, Nannie Lee (Truesdale) 122
 Pearce 79
 Pearson, Rebecca Jane (Hiatt) 28
 Peden 54
 Peebles 84
 Peete, Angelina Clark (Ogburn) 13,67
 Edwin H. 13,189,190
 Pegram 53,57
 Pendleton 74
 Peniston 109
 Pennington 67,156
 Pereira 125
 Perez 131
 Perkins, Hannah Hunt 176
 Perry 29,43
 Peters 158
 Pettway, Edward 6,192,193
 Petty 45,82-83
 Phagen, Pricilla (Daily, Ogburn)
 112,113
 Philips 92,171
 Phillips, Artie Marie Ogburn
 (Russell, LaVoie) 117
 Carolyn (Faulkenberry) 128
 Denice Diane 117
 Diane Martin 117
 Eleanore Josephine (Apperson) 48
 Janice Marie 117
 Lenora Josephine Vest 48
 Phillips, Mariah (Ogburn) 140,141
 142
 Marilla (Ogburn) 112
 Melvin 117
 Oscar M. 117
 Peggy (Neblett) 98
 Thomas J. 48
 Wm. Lennard 121
 Pickett 78,92-93
 Pierce 160-161,174
 Pike, Lummie (Faulkenberry) 130
 Pirtz, Judith Ann (Ogburn) 117
 Pitt, Mary Edvina (Davis) 73
 Pleasant, Sarah 7,195
 Plint 51
 Plyler 121,133
 Poindexter 53,61
 Pollard, Elixabeth Salome (Weathe
 ford) 76
 John T. 157
 Margaret Jaunita Palmer Reynold
 157
 Mary (Hill) 61
 Pool 154,156
 Poole 76,128
 Pope 80
 Poppens 159
 Porch, Leona (Ogburn) 168
 Porter, Carmen Renee 26
 Caroline Joy (Isaac) 26
 Charis Michelle 26
 Charles Montgomery 25
 Christine Lynn 25
 Constance Ilene (Johnston) 26
 Danette 117
 Deanna Lea Johnson 26
 Doris Jean Stimmel 25
 Douglas Edward 25
 Elaine Caroline Trim 26
 Elizabeth (Fox) 15
 Elizabeth Perray (Moir) 60
 Fauna Lynn 26
 Fon 25
 Garrett 117
 Harold Lowell 25
 Janet Wilkinson Davis Allen 73
 Jean Delaine (Epp) 26
 Jean Fenimore 25
 Jennifer 117
 Linda Sue (Wall) 26
 Loren Donald 73
 Marilyn Ellen Hagerman 25
 Mary Cornelia Aldis Ogburn 159
 Michael Fon 25
 Miriam Flynn 159
 Myron Lavernne 25
 Nancy Mae Ogburn 117
 Nathan Edwin 25
 Philip Lee 25
 Phyllis (Stevens) 19
 Robert Jerome 117
 Roseanne 117
 Roy O. 159
 Richard Lavernne 25
 Stephen Edward 26

Porter, Teresa Lynn 25
 Walter Leroy 26
 William 159
 Poteat 48
 Potter, Lois Kersey 176
 Powell, Alpheus Ogburn 85
 Annie Stokes Ogburn 84,85
 Ashley Morrison 85
 Barbara Ann (Roberts) 86
 Blakely Ann 85
 Charles Edwin 86
 Edwin Huff 85,86
 Ellen Huff 86
 Ellen Virginia Huff 85
 Harriet Barbee Parker 97
 Hermas Delno 140
 James Ogburn 85
 Katherine Cowherd Spencer 85,86
 Katherine Elizabeth 86
 Lacy Ruth Ogburn 140
 Lisa Belle 86
 Lucy Ellen (Rainey) 85,86
 Marcus Lundy 84,85,86
 Margaret Mary Bonday 85
 Mary Ann (Wallace) 85
 Mary Jane Cunningham 85
 Mary Margaret Bonday 96
 Meredith Ashley 85
 Robert Simmons 85
 Robert Spencer 86
 Sandra Jean (Holden) 86
 Sara Jane (Ogburn) 142
 Susan Jane (Michael) 85
 Suzanne Elizabeth 86
 Pratt 63-64,125
 Pressley 152
 Price, James E. 151
 Mary Ann (Ogburn) 136,181
 Nancy P. 151
 Pherbia Ann (Ogburn) 146,151
 Pritchett 65
 Pulliam 50
 Putnam 68

 Quarles, Mary (Browder) 66
 Quelet, Evelyn Virginia (White) 34
 Quigley 88,99

 Rabideau, Alice (Johnson) 147
 Raffety, Grace (Ogburn) 91
 Raffloer 122
 Raiford 97
 Rainey 39,85-86
 Rains, Rebecca (Moser) 50
 Rainwaters, Rebecca (Ogburn) 112
 Ralston 21
 Rambo, Anna (James) 37
 Ramsey 97
 Rash 186
 Rasmussen 31
 Ratliff, Gladys Elizabeth (Neblett)
 98
 Rau 19
 Ray, Annice (Ogburn) 15,16

 Ray, Barbara Jeannie (Nettleton) 3
 Bud 31,32
 Ila Dawn Fenimore (Wells) 31,32
 Sarah Jane (Hoover) 25
 Sharon Dee (Hering) 32
 Reager, _____ (Young) 31
 Redd 70,88
 Reece, Catherine Hollis (Ogburn) 41
 Reed, Ellen (Jackson) 146
 George 37
 Guy Nettie Ogburn 37
 Harriet J. Ogburn 15
 J.H. 16
 Karen Virginia (Messing) 69
 Sarah A. Ogburn 16
 Reel, Phoebe (James) 18
 Reeme 36
 Reese, Ella Jordan Ogburn 61
 Reeves 130
 Reid 45
 Remington, Addie (Ogburn) 58
 Reynold, Clarissa (Young) 125,126
 Reynolds, Arlene Bird 158
 Charity 158
 John Hughes 159
 Mac Saunders 157,158
 Margaret Jaunita Palmer (Pollard)
 157
 Mary (Gladstone) 63
 Mary Turnley 159
 May Agnes (Pendleton) 74
 Mechele 158
 Rubyn (Ogburn) 159
 Rickets, Olivene (Ogburn) 111
 Richards 6,187-188
 Richardson 50,62
 Riddick, Annie (Bracey) 68
 Riley 37,144
 Ripley 82
 Robbins 80
 Robert 16
 Roberts, Alice Stacia Ogburn (Bunch
 131
 Althea Isabelle (Whitaker) 40
 Ann H. (Neblett) 98
 Austin L. 86
 Barbara Ann Powell 86
 Catherine Lynn Koon 129
 Christine Jene 26
 James Doyle 129
 Jane Rae 26
 Jeanette Elise 131
 Larry K. 65
 Margaret Louise 131
 Mark L. 26
 Minnie G. (Vest) 44,45
 Nola (Faulkenberry) 130
 Robert 131
 Sarrah M. Beard 65
 Serena (Ogburn) 133
 Stephen Eugene 131
 Victor John 26
 Vincent Boyd 26
 Robertson 122,130

Rodriquez 30
 Roe, Frances 175
 Roehn, Mary Jo (Fenimore) 27
 Rogers, Dianna Palmer Toppins 157
 Jim 157
 Joseph L. 39
 Mamie Iola Ogburn 140
 Rebecca Torrey Ogburn Rainey 39
 Tom 140
 Romans, Daisy (Ogburn) 110
 Ronk, Jessie Frances (Ogburn) 62
 Rose, Ann (Ogburn) 109
 Chester 45
 Chester A. 45
 Ennis Louvenia Strupe 45
 Margaret 45
 Richard 192
 Rosenbaum 58,60
 Rosenthal 21
 Ross 40,90
 Rosser 41,94
 Rowell 129-130
 Rubottom 31
 Rudd 63
 Ruggles, Margaret (Garritsen) 72
 Runnels, _____ (Ogburn) 93
 Russell, Annie Mary Vest 48
 Artie Marie Ogburn Phillips
 (LaVoie) 117
 Edgar W. 48
 Ella 168
 Frank 168
 Isaac 185
 James M. 48
 James Miller 48
 Lelia Agnes Vest 48
 Lucy Ogburn 168
 Mary (Clark, Love) 168
 Mary Frances 48
 Mary Vest 48
 Maud (Henley) 168
 Paul C. 117
 Paul Connie 117
 Will 168
 Rust, Elizabeth Antrim (Williams) 81
 Rustan 24
 Ruth 68
 Ryan 34
 Rynearson, Ella (Ogburn) 58

 Saly, Mary Martha (Ogburn) 119
 Sanford, Lula Carrie (Ogburn) 90
 Sanger, Florence M. (Johnson) 147
 Saunders, Abigail Harris 38
 Alfreda (Jones) 68
 Edward Allan 74
 Eleanor Ruth Ogburn 74
 Hezekiah 38
 James Bryan 74
 John William 74
 Rebecca (Ogburn) 38
 Sauer 31
 Savage 68
 Sawhill 16-17,23
 Scales 38
 Scarbrough, William 186

 Scattergood 11
 Scott 49
 Scovill 147
 Schach 28-29
 Schaeffer 18,20
 Schafer 31,69
 Schalze 84
 Schaub 44,48
 Schiebel, Minnie (Ogburn) 58
 Schlatter, Emerson 17
 Doris (Ogburn) 15,17,35
 Schmalgemeier, Janet (Palmer) 157,
 148
 Schmechel 31
 Schoctner, Ruth (Callis) 74
 Schoenenberger, Anthony 17,28
 Anthony Harry 30
 Arla Jean (Lawson) 28
 Cecil Fenimore (Sinn) 32
 Frank 28,29
 Jacqueline (Mikkita, Rodriquez) 31
 John 32
 Kay Cameron 28,29
 Louisa Tinnis 28
 Merle Hazel (Anderson) 28
 Mildred 28,29
 Nicholas 28
 Ralph 32
 Rhoda Ann Fenimore Hiatt 17,28
 Schultze, Anna (Schach) 28
 Seay 154
 Secrest, Thelma Marie (Stevens) 19
 Sellers 138,143
 Semmers, Peggy (Ogburn) 78
 Seymour 75,86
 Shanahan, Regina Elizabeth (Ogburn)
 39
 Shands 193,195
 Sharp, Rose Mary (Ogburn) 117
 Sharpless, Edna Maffett 153
 Shaw, Ann Ogburn (Davis) 75
 Clifford Hill 75
 Elizabeth (Sleepers) 11
 Elva May Simmons 75
 Frances Ella (Jackson) 73
 Jane Hardy (Jones) 75
 John Hill 75
 Roy W. 118
 Susan Irene 118
 Zelma Mae Gifford Lockwood 118
 Shearer 27
 Sheeheen 132
 Sheerburn 16
 Sheets 64
 Shelly, John 188
 Shelton, Carrie C (Ogburn) 61,62
 Daniel 65
 E.E. Belo 62
 John F. 62
 Mary Jane Ogburn 65,186
 Sheorn 128
 Sherman, Elizabeth _____ 191
 Sherrill 112-113,133
 Shewbert 91
 Shirah, Luda (Johnson) 147
 Shisler 91-92

Shore 44,53
 Short, Elizabeth Alice (Ogburn) 143
 Shouse, Betty Jo (Ogburn) 60
 Shreve 11
 Shull 21-22
 Shupe 59
 Shutt, Ethel (Ogburn) 57
 Shutte, Mary E. Ogburn 15
 Sikes 55
 Sills, Sarah 65,189
 Silverman 160
 Simmons, Angelina Clark Ogburn
 Edmonson 67,190
 Angelina E. (Bracey) 67,68
 Annie Lou (Wilkinson) 72
 Benjamin 184,191
 Elva May (Shaw) 75
 Jane 67
 John W. 67
 John Walter 71,75
 Lillie (Fenimore) 17
 Lola Otelia (Gill) 76
 Lucy Angelina Ogburn 71,75
 Lucy Ann 67
 Lucy Watkins 75
 Margaret Lee 75
 Nancy Jane Osborne (Ogburn) 15,16
 Nancy Watkins Ogburn (Gill) 67,190
 Robert G. 191,192
 William B. 67,190
 William H. 67
 Wilshire 67
 Simpson 20,24
 Sims, Tabitha (Ogburn) 11
 Singletary 113
 Singleton 66
 Sink 45
 Sinn 32
 Sitton, Martha (Tate) 171
 Slack, Jane (Ogburn) 197
 Slapper 29
 Slate, Brenda (Ogburn) 61
 Fred 46
 John W. 41
 Lena Gertrude Tuttle 46
 Susan Wynn Ogburn 41
 Slaughter 80
 Sleeper 11
 Sloan, Cleo (Hough) 132
 Slusser 87
 Smart, Sherry (Ogburn) 39
 Smith, Aleson 66
 Alzie Tabitha (Ogburn) 115
 Amy 196
 Ann (Ogburn) 5,6,187,188
 Benjamin J. 52
 Brenda Gayle (Anderson) 123
 Callie Clyde Ogburn 140
 Carrie George (Ogburn) 38,40
 Cleva Martella (Watts) 22,23
 Cleve 18,22
 E.W. 174
 Elaine (Ogburn) 39
 Ella Lee (Meredith) 74
 Ellen Adeline Ross 40
 Smith, Emma Harrison Clark 98
 Emma Tallulah Pierce 174
 Eskar Ray 47
 Estel Fenimore 18,22
 Geneva Violet (Ogburn) 116
 George James 40
 Harrell Gray 47
 Hazelina (Wall) 47
 J.T. 123
 Jim Bryant 140
 Joanne 123
 John 185,195
 John H. 186
 Joyce Marie (McGee) 123
 Lucy 66
 Lucy (Andrews) 83
 Lucy N. Ogburn 51,52,186
 Ludie Jean Truesdale 123
 Martha (Gulley) 139
 Martha Elizabeth (Ogburn) 66
 Mary 6,187,188
 Mary King (Warren) 81
 Mildred Olivia Tuttle 47
 Millie (Ogburn) 110
 Nancy Faye 47
 Olivia Rae 47
 Patricia (Anderson) 123
 Patsey 185
 Robert 189
 Sandra 123
 Virginia Maxine (Whitson) 22,23
 W.F. 98
 William 6,188
 Z. Ann (Ogburn) 95
 Smithson, Mollie E. (Johnson) 83
 Smoke, Harriet Ann Hough 132
 Smyrl 132-133
 Snead 71,76
 Sneed, Penny (Fenimore) 31
 Snelling 73
 Snuggs 113
 Soderholm 72
 Soderlind 40
 Sowell, Annette Browder 127
 Connie 124
 Carolyn Elaine (Truesdale) 128
 Cynthia Jessie Ogburn 122,126
 David 126
 Eugene Ward 127
 Evelyn Cureton 127
 Evelyn Johnson 124
 Frank Hawley 126
 Geneva West 127
 Gina Lorraine 127
 Ida Mae Bowers 126,127
 James Nelson 126,127
 Jesse Horton 122,124
 John Ervin 122,126
 John Wesley 124
 Johnnie (Neese) 124
 Kaye 127
 Lucille Young 126,127
 Margie (Broughton) 124
 Mary Elizabeth (Hegler) 124
 Mary Frances 126

Sowell, Mary Gay 126	Stevens, Kelly L. 19
Michael 126	Larry W. 19
Milton 127	Lin 78
Nancy (Bennett) 127	Madeline Lynn O'Donnel 21
Robert Lee 126,127	Mamie Laizure 18
Sallie Ree (Hegler) 126,127	Margaret Ellen Ogburn 15
Susie Ogburn 122,124	Marilyn Jean (Gentry) 19
Thomas Ervin 127	Marjorie Tyer 19
Spainhower 46	Mark Wayne 19
Spalding 28-29	Martha Bondurant 78
Spaugh 45-46,55	Mary Ann Ogburn 180
Spear 124	Mary Drue 78
Spears 125	Mary Elizabeth Bondurant 78
Speas 44,49	Mary Kathleen 21
Spell 119	Mary Maxine Hole Spence 20,21
Spence 20-21,95	Michael S. 19
Spencer 85-86	Mildred Florence (Greenwood, Mapes) 18,19
Spicer 77	Phyllis Porter 19
Spiers 73,75	Scott Warren 19
Sprenkle 32-33	Shannon J. 19
Sprinkle, Fannie Bell (Ogburn) 61,62	Shelly Jean 21
Stallworth, Marsha (Sheets) 64	Shelly Lynn 19
Stalnaker 151	Sheryl A. 19
Stanley 51,174	Sullivan 15
Starling 152	Teresa A. 19
Starnes, _____ (Ogburn) 170	Thelma Marie Secrest 19
Starr 90,92	Thomas 15
Steele 57,124	Thomas A. 19
Steevens, Thomas 3,5	Timmy Jay 19
Stephenson, John 136,141,179	Tracy A. 19
Mary (Ogburn) 136,180	Velma Darlene Breese 18,19
Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 136,181	Warren Lafayette 18
Mary W. Ogburn 137,181	Wendy K. 19
Minnie Adelaid Ogburn (Barbour) 139	Steven n, John 180
Pollie (Ogburn) 136,180	Stewart, Bernice (Dykes) 155
Sarah 136	Darrell Christopher 111
Tommie O. 139	Derrick Alan 111
Walter 136	John A. 92
Wiley 137	Lillian E. Ogburn 137,181
Zachariah 136,181	Mary Eugene Ogburn 92
Stevens, A.T. 180	Paula Ogburn 111
Abby Latham 159	Wm. 196
Amelia 15	William Darrell 111
Arthur H. 78	Stipe, Daisy (Masten) 57
Clayton K. 19	Stimmel, Doris Jean (Porter) 25
Dorothy (Ogburn) 159	Stirton 69
Earl 20,21	Stith 184
Earl Wayne 21	Stockton 175
Edna Carol (Rau) 19	Stokes 70,84
Eldon L. 19	Stone, Delores (Foster) 33
Eli 18	John H. 91
Elizabeth Crowley 18,19	Julia (Hyer) 90
Emil 19	Julia (Ogburn) 91
Emil E. 18	Thomas 186
Emma Emaline Beem 18	Victoria Virginia (Petty) 82
Ethel M. Fenimore 18	Stranger, _____ Ogburn 16
Frances E. Callison 19	Stratton 14
Gailen 18	Street 24
George Webb 159	Strong 152
Harry E. 19	Strupe 44-45
Ivan Darwin 18	Stuart, Catherine (Ogburn) 136,13;
Jack E. 19	Charlotte 196
Jane Ogburn 15	Wm. 195
Jeffrey A. 19	Stuckey, Katie (Ziglar) 64
Karen R. 19	

Stull, Patricia Ann (Ogburn) 117
 Stump 131
 Sturdevant 194-195
 Sturman, Melba Ann (Ogburn) 116
 Styers, Alice 59
 Dollie Ogburn 54
 Jesse James 54
 Lucille 59
 Margarette 59
 Norma (Wall) 47
 Odell 59
 Ola 59
 Samuel Edward 60
 Sarah Ellen Ogburn 59
 Soloma Elmira Kapp 60
 Tom 59
 William A. 59
 Suiter 73
 Sullivan 121-123
 Summers 36,114
 Surles 139
 Swan, Janice Linda (Stump) 131
 Sweeney, Hazel (Ogburn) 168
 Swift 96

 Taberer, Thos. 187
 Talbert, Irene (Faulkenberry) 130
 Tally 59
 Tannis, _____ (Rainey)
 86 Tate 91,171
 Tatum, _____ Ogburn 14,15
 David Paul 39
 Edward 43,176
 Elizabeth Ogburn 184
 Henry 43,176
 Herbert 43,176,184
 Jackson 43
 Lynn Ogburn 39
 Martha Patsy Ogburn 13,43,176
 Mary Ogburn 185
 Nathaniel 181
 Polly Ogburn 185
 Richard 13
 Ruth Featherstun (Rosenbaum) 60
 Sarah (Ogburn) 13,67
 Sarah M.H. (Ogburn) 43,52,53
 Sihon 13,43,176
 Steven Harris 39
 Suckey 43,176
 Temporance Dodd 43
 William Thomas 39
 Taylor, _____ Davis 87
 Absolom 66
 Alice Smith Ogburn 66
 Dennis 83
 Dian Hart Boddie 82
 Earl 87
 Edward 188
 Elizabeth F. Pierce 174
 Harold 87
 Harold A. 87
 Harriet A. (Ogburn) 66
 Hazel Rebecca Gill 76
 John J. 174
 Lillian 87
 Malcolm F. 87

 Taylor, Margaret Neblett 87
 Patsy 66
 Robert Miles 76
 Samuel Barnabas 82
 Susan (Weller) 91
 Thomas 185
 Varabelle P. Ogburn (Marrow) 87
 Vickie Ann Ogburn 83
 Willie A. 66
 William R. 82
 Tedlock, Thomas 181
 Terry 91-92
 Thach 83
 Thacker, Mary Louise (Pratt) 64
 Thain, Ida Lucinda (Ogburn) 136,137
 Tharpe, Jane Blount (Dunlap) 95
 Theriot, Emma Flossie (Ogburn) 119
 Thiessen 143-144
 Thomas, Agnes (Neblett) 98
 Carol Jean 34
 Clarence 32,34
 Dora Bufort Neblett 98
 Jesse (Neblett) 98
 Joseph 114
 Opal Fenimore 32,34
 Reta 34
 Robert Lee 34
 W.D. 98
 Thompson, Cindy (Brown) 22
 Constance (Peebles) 84
 E. (Vest) 45
 Edwin 154
 Eva Lee Ogburn 154
 Dan 154
 Dora P. Sherrill 133
 Grant 66
 Jerome 154
 Jno. 194
 Minerva 66
 Roger T. 66
 Patsy Ann (Ogburn) 155
 Sarah Catherine Ogburn 66
 Thornton, Lucille (Ogburn) 61
 Sarah Margaret (Ogburn) 146,154,
 156,173
 Thrash 90
 Thurston, Tho. 174
 Tignor 76-77
 Tiner 118
 Tingle, Doris Jean (Ogburn) 110,111
 Tinnis, Louisa (Schoenenberger) 28
 Tise 53-54
 Tittle 151-153
 Tobias, Jeamtte (Vest) 51
 Tolar, Adrianna Sherrill 133
 Tomlinson, Ann (O'Neal) 178
 Anne 196
 Selah (Ogburn) 8
 Thomas 8,112,178
 Toppins 157
 Torrey, Marie Helene (Ogburn) 39
 Treadaway 143-144
 Tredway 84,86
 Treleven 31
 Trice, Ada (Ogburn) 99
 Trim, Elaine Caroline (Porter) 26

Truesdale 122-123,127-129
 Tucker 62,72
 Tucks, Sarah 195
 Tunstall, Rena (Palmer) 84
 Turner, Anna Lou Williams 69
 Augusta Jones Ogburn 92
 Ella Louise (Jones) 68,69
 George Pierce 69
 Ruby Kathryn Palmer Key 157
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 170
 Thomas Jefferson 170
 Viola (Hill) 148
 William E. 157
 Willis 92
 Turnley, Mary (Reynolds) 159
 Tuttle 45-48,54
 Tye, Louisa Ann (Ogburn) 38
 Tyer, Marjorie (Stevens) 19
 Twitty 122

 Ulmar, Nettie (Wood) 33
 Ussery, Barbara Jo 127
 Utter 15

 Valdez 16
 Vanausdol, Rosa Ella (Ogburn) 36
 Vance 168
 Van Dame 40
 Vanderberg, Kathleen (Ogburn) 36
 Van Dyke, Clara (Ogburn) 119
 VanPelt 109
 Varn, Susan (Tittle) 152
 Vaughan, Barbara Ann (Anderson) 28
 Betsy Ogburn 65,186
 Everett 185
 George 183
 James 183,184
 Sally Ogburn 185
 Vaughn, Doris Jacqueline (Young) 126
 Rita Jean (Jackson) 75
 Vernon, Ila Lee (Tuttle) 47
 Vescovi, Sandra (Goodell) 145
 Vest, Ada Bell Hunter 50,51
 Alexander 44,45
 Alice Newsom 50,51
 Amanda M. Schaub 44
 Ann Bernice (Lawson) 51
 Annie Mary (Russell) 48
 Carol Ann Bell 63
 Catherine 45
 Charles 43
 Charles Ogburn 43
 Charley Thompson 45
 Charlotte S. Helsabeck 44,45
 E. Thompson 45
 Edward Gladstone 63
 Eliza Ann (Helsabeck) 50
 Eliza Jane 48
 Ellen Phyl. (Kapp) 48,49
 Emma Baily 48
 Eugenia Phandora (Tuttle) 45
 Gaston 44
 Helen 50
 Hillias 63
 Hillis Edward 51
 Henry Kelly 51

 Vest, James 44
 James P. 50
 James W. 44
 Jane P. (Craft) 44
 Jeamette Tobias 51
 John 44
 John Benjamin 44
 John Henry 50,51
 John Lewis 44
 John Newell 51
 Julia A. Long 44
 Laurabell Green 49
 Laurrel Dawn 49
 Lelia Agnes (Russell) 48
 Lenora Josephine (Phillips) 48
 Lester Worth 51
 Lewis Martin 44,48
 Louisa (Kreeger) 43
 Lucy Ann Masten 48,49
 Luke Martin 48
 Margaret Lawrence 51
 Marie Janet 48
 Martha 50
 Martha Elizabeth (Speas) 44
 Martha Gregg Gordon 44,50
 Martha Lavina (Poteat) 48
 Martha Mildred (Plint) 51
 Martha Miller 50
 Mary Anna Gladstone (Cooke) 51,6:
 Mary Lucile (Scott) 49
 Mary Schaub 44,48
 Mayne Frances (Stanley) 51
 Minnie G. Roberts 44,45
 Myrtie (Strupe) 44
 Nancy (Head) 44
 Nancy Alice 51
 Nancy Ogburn 43,185
 Nancy Paulina (Anderson) 43,44
 Nancy Phandora (Moore) 48,49
 Ruskin Alexander 48
 Samuel A. 45
 Samuel Alexander 44,45
 Sarah Agnes 45
 Sarah Briggs 43
 Sarah Cornelia 28
 Sarah Ellen 48
 Sarah Hall 43
 Sarah Wincy (Kreeger) 43
 Solomon Alexander 48
 Squire Lewis 50,51
 Stacy Virginia (Pulliam) 50
 Thomas Gordon 51
 Velma Ophelia 51
 Wesley Frank 51
 Wesley Nathaniel 44,50
 William 43,186
 William E. 50
 William Edwin 50
 William Lewis 48
 William Luther 48,49
 Worth Holmes 51
 Zelma Olivia 51
 Vickers, (Hamilton) 154
 Vinson, Aa-ME-7,8,177,178,194
 Irene (Ogburn) 127

Vinson, John 194
 Katherine 192
 Sarah Ogburn 7,8,194,195
 Volk 40-41
 Voss 24

 Waechter 17,34
 Waide, Ethel (Huggins) 92
 Waites 170
 Wagner, Lillie (Ogburn) 57
 Waldron, Helen Jean (Ogburn) 41
 Waldrop 77,114
 Walker, Christie (Ogburn) 88
 Elmer 119
 George 61
 Hazzle (Howell) 156
 Julie Mehigan 96
 Martha Rebecca (Ogburn) 70,71
 Peggy Nell (Breen) 119
 R.A. 96
 Rebecca Jane Hutcheson 71
 Robert Allen 71
 Susan Frances Hill 61
 Welcome Fannie Juanita Ogburn 119
 Wall, Anthony 26
 Dale Aaron 47
 Hazelina Smith 47
 James McCoy 47
 Jerome Charles 26
 Jerry Lynn 47
 John 183
 Kay 47
 Linda Sue Porter 26
 Margaret Eugenia 47
 Marie Tucker 47
 Marvis Erlene 47
 Mary Phandora Tuttle 45,47
 Melvin Hiatt 47
 Norma Styers 47
 Robah 45,47
 Rodney Eric 26
 Timothy Jerome 26
 Wallace 33,85
 Waller, Eleanor (Lowe) 109
 Walls, Daine (Howell) 158
 Walmsley 97
 Walters, Samuel 120
 Walthall, Martha (Hite) 70
 Walton, Kay (Warren) 82
 Ward 32,158
 Ware, Mary Lee (Gladstone) 63
 Warner, Sue (Gladstone) 63
 Warr, Wm. 181
 Warren, Amber 82
 Barbara Coble 82
 Benjamin 13,184,185
 Charles Deloney 81
 Chase 82
 Emma Toy Hart 81
 Hannah (Ogburn) 13,184,185,190
 Kay Walton 82
 Marriott 189
 Mary Drucilla (Dow) 82
 Mary King Smith 81
 Samuel Allen 81
 Samuel Arthur 82

 Waters, Catherine Elizabeth 127
 David Lewis 127
 David Perry 127
 Ester Lee (Whatly) 125
 Gilbert DuPre 125
 Helen Celeste 125
 Jean Auten 125
 Mamie Celeste Young 125
 Margaret Leonara 127
 Marjorie Elaine Ogburn 127
 Hattie (Johnson) 151
 Patricia Cook 125
 Robert Lee 125
 Robert Marshall 125
 Watkins, Barbara Jane (Pereira) 125
 Bessie Young 125
 Claybourn 13
 India McAden (Spicer) 77
 Jake Robert 125
 Janet (Parrish) 77
 John D. 185
 Lena Elizabeth Jones Ogburn 77
 Leona Mae (Calcutt) 125
 Linda Wilson 77
 Lucy Baskerville (Betts) 75
 Margaret Young (Mertz) 125
 Nancy Ogburn 13
 Sarah Catherine (Spears) 125
 Thomas Rutherford 77
 Watson, also see Watkins
 Bertha R. Ogburn (Davis) 87
 John A. 87
 John Henry 87
 Julia Mae (Palmer) 157
 Leonard Hawkins 132
 Maria L. 87
 Sue Kirkland Hough 132
 Susanne Hough (Markolski) 132
 Watts, Alice (Tuttle) 47
 Alvin 132
 Arthur 132
 Barry 132
 Bessie Ogburn 132
 Charles 23
 Cleva Martella Smith 22,23
 Debbie 23
 Foster 132
 Henrietta (Munn) 122
 James 132
 Katie 23
 Letha Marie (Gressley) 145
 Lois (Pulliam) 50
 Louise Ogburn 132
 Margaret 132
 Mary Lou 132
 Ray 22,23
 Rayella 23
 Roger 122
 Tammie 23
 Vivian 132
 Wayman 97
 Weatherford 76
 Weaver, Elizabeth Foster (Gash) 42
 Tulie (Deal, Ogburn) 84
 Winney (Ogburn) 13,43,185,186
 Webb, Margaret Lemuel Hagood 73

Webb, Rhett (Johnson) 147
 Wilbur A. 73
 William 188
 Weber 47
 Webster 115,118
 Wehrle 35-36
 Weidman, Vera (Ogburn) 159
 Weiler 41
 Welch 120
 Weller 91-92
 Wells, Ann Hawkins 83
 Anne 159
 Burnice Broadwater Marcus 159
 Carol 32
 Charles 159
 Cherilyn Dawn 32
 Daniel Leroy 129
 George Douglas 32
 Hazel (Fenimore) 31
 Ila Dawn Fenimore Ray 31,32
 Leonidas Rosser 83
 Lucy McRae Ogburn 83
 Mary 159
 Oliver Whitfield 129
 Raymond 31,32
 Stanley Fenimore 32
 Susan Marie (Capps) 129
 Virginia Lucille Ogburn 129
 William A. 83
 William Ashby 83
 Welsh, Bertha (Bridgeforth) 71
 West, Brittain 112
 Dawn Irene Clark 35
 Elizabeth 112
 Emory Orville 35
 Frances A. 112
 Frank 131
 Geneva (Sowell) 127
 George Guth 35
 Henry H. 1.12
 Isaac 112
 James 112
 Kathleen Dorothy 35
 Mary A. 112
 Maude Ogburn Creed 131,132
 Nancy A. Ogburn 112
 Orval Clark 35
 Sarah 112
 Stephen 112
 Susan 112
 Wilene (Durant, Ogburn) 133
 Westbrook, Clyde 114
 Westmoreland 49,58-59
 Whatley 123
 Whatly 125
 Wheeler 16,110
 Whicker, Elizabeth 52
 Whieldon, Lucy (Ogburn) 87
 Whisenhunt, Rosa Eleanor (Ogburn)
 113,119
 Whitaker, Althea Isabelle Roberts
 Arnie Lee 40
 Anne Lanier 39
 Bessie Bidwell Ogburn 39,42
 David Eyre 40
 David Ogburn 39
 Early Lee 39
 Whitaker, Frank Ogburn 39
 Ida Lee Ogburn 38,39
 Jean Graham 39
 Jean McFadyen 39
 Martha Louse Hubbard 40
 Martha Rutherford 39
 Mary Blair Maury 39
 Mary Maury 39
 Richard Harper 40
 Robert Roy 40
 Robert Saunders 39
 Thomas Bascom 39,42
 Thomas Early 13,38,39
 Zack Lanier 39
 White, Alice 91
 Charles Allen 37
 Ed K. 91
 Elizabeth Lynch Woolery 37
 Elsie Elizabeth Quelet 34
 Evelyn Virginia
 H. Stuart 91
 Heather Michele 34
 Jennie Rena (Ogburn)
 John Bradley 91
 Joy (Weller) 91
 Julia Ogburn 91
 Kathryn Michele
 Mahola Hunt 176
 Mary Hunt 176
 Maurice Henry 34
 Maurice Henry Martin
 Robert K. 91
 Sara Lou (Ogburn) 138
 Vicky (Howell) 158
 William E. 91
 Whitefield, Ruth (Allen) 79
 Whitehouse, Doris
 Barker (Ogburn)
 Whitfield 194
 Whitley 48
 Whitlock, Nennie 180
 Whitson 22-23
 Whittington, Ellen Ogburn 62
 Allen Wickham
 126 Wiegut,
 Edna Wight 20
 Wiles 44
 Wilkes 153 Wilkinson 123
 51,71-73 Williams,
 Allen Reid 69
 Alvin Reid 123
 Anna Lou (Turner)
 Annie Garrard 95
 Arthur 158 Carol
 Elaine 123 Charlotte Ogburn
 136,180 Cynthia Lanier Ogburn
 38 David Arnold 123
 Elizabeth (Ogburn) 43,52,185,18
 Elizabeth Antrim Rust 81
 Elizabeth Rust (Hart) 81
 Ellen (Fenimore) 25,26
 Floyd 83
 Geneva (Benbow) 38
 Georgia Ada Ogburn (Horne)
 161
 Iva Elizabeth Blanche Johnson
 147

Williams, J.F. 92
 J.S. 38
 Jackson 136
 James M. 66
 Janie Rose Ogburn 83
 Jessie Hosfelt 26
 John Franklin 81
 John W. 37
 Jos. M. 66
 Joseph 66
 Katherine Palmer 158
 Lena Huggins 92
 Littleberry 65
 Madge (Ogburn) 122,131
 Martha A. (Ogburn) 66
 Martha J. Ogburn 65,186
 Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 37
 Mary Ruby (Johnson) 148
 Mattie Ogburn 92
 Nancy 66
 Patrick S. 38
 Rufus John 92
 Susan Y. Ogburn 66
 Susie (Ogburn) 58
 Thomas 26
 Tommy 158
 Venetia Irene Truesdale 123
 W.J. 147
 Walter 38
 William Joseph 123
 Williamson 70,90
 Willis, Gertrude Lillian (Ogburn) 168
 Wilson, Albert Henry 61
 Alice Elizabeth Hill 61
 Carol Arlene (Spence) 21
 Christian 183
 Debra K. (Ogburn) 111
 Dena Everett Newton 64
 Elizabeth Hansford (Holt) 183
 John 189
 Justine (Ogburn) 110
 Linda (Watkins) 77
 Mamie Raiford 97
 Mary Amilia (Ogburn) 119
 Mary Avent (Davidson) 42
 Nick 97
 Sandra (Faulkenberry) 130
 Wallace 64
 Wingard, Charlene (Young) 126
 Winstead, Chas. H. 93
 Winters 152
 Wise 75,79
 Wishon 45
 Witt, M. (Ogburn) 51
 Wolfe 38,41
 Wolff, Eva (Cupp) 23
 Wood, Abner J. 160,174
 Atte (Ogburn) 114
 Betty Jean Hawk 33
 Debra Sue 33
 Ellen Kristena 33
 Jesse 32,33
 Kimberly Jean 33
 Leroy 33
 Marvel Idella Fenimore 32,33
 Wood, Mary Edith Ogburn 160,174
 Nettie Ulmar 33
 Richard 7,11,183
 Robt. E. 160
 William 33
 Woods, Richard 13
 Woolery, Elsie Elizabeth (White) 37
 Woolsey, Carolyn Sue (Ogburn) 144
 Woolson 11
 Wooten 88,196
 Worley 36
 Worsham 74
 Wotherspoon, Ann (Ogburn) 55,56
 Wren 192
 Wrenn, Lillie (Ogburn) 138
 Wright 147
 Wyatt 74
 Wyke 119
 Wynn, Irene Florence (Ogburn) 146,159
 Muriel Ellsworth (Volk) 41
 'Wynne, Robert 183

 Yates 41,
 Yawn '147
 Yelverton 50
 Yinger, Inez Ogburn 99
 York 83
 Youmans 23-24
 Young, _____ Reager 31
 .-Addie Mae Ogburn 122,124
 Amanda Floretta' (Fenimore) 17,31
 `Amy Catherine (Mikell) 125
 Anne Marie 126
 Archie Lee 125,126
 Bessie ' (Watkins) 125
 Betty Jo (Montgomery) 126
 Carroll Anne (Wickham) 126
 Catherine Blair 126
 Charlene Wingard 126
 Charles Kenneth 126
 Clarissa Mae (Harmon) 126
 Clarissa Reynold 125,126
 Dan Willis 125,126
 David Clyburn 125
 Dinah Sue (Anderson) 126
 Doris Jacqueline Vaughn 126
 Douglas Thorne 126
 Edna Campbell 126
 Emma (Baker) 30,34
 Everett Theodore 125,126
 Trancis 136
 Gregory L. 126
 Jocaska Clyburn 125
 Judith Ann .(Horton) 126
 Laura Paulette (Bowers) 126
 Lillian (Neblett) 98
 Linda Garten 126
 Lloyd S. 25,26
 Lucie Ogburn 136,180
 Lucille (Sowell) 126,127
 Lynda Gayle 126
 Lynnwood Hall 126
 Mamie Celeste (Waters) 125
 'Mary J. (Garrard) 95
 Pauline Catoe 125,126

Young, Pauline Pearl (Hall) 125	Youngblood, Edith (Ogburn) 140,141
Ralph Ogburn 125	173
Sidney Algernon 31	Thomas 141,179,180
Stephanie C. 126	Young 141,179,180
Susan Doris Fenimore (Hagen) 25,26	
Tressa Lee-126	Zeigler 145
Tressa Mae Hall 125;126-	Ziglar 53,63-64
Willis Lemuel 122,1'24,126	Zorn 155
Youngblood, _____ (Ogburn) 140,141,	
142	

